Master Index of Court Officers

Robert Bucholz
Loyola University Chicago, rbuchol@luc.edu

Follow this and additional works at: https://ecommons.luc.edu/courtofficers

Part of the Diplomatic History Commons, and the European History Commons

Recommended Citation
Bucholz, Robert, "Master Index of Court Officers" (2019). The Database of Court Officers 1660-1837. 49. https://ecommons.luc.edu/courtofficers/49

This Index is brought to you for free and open access by the History: Faculty Publications and Other Works at Loyola eCommons. It has been accepted for inclusion in The Database of Court Officers 1660-1837 by an authorized administrator of Loyola eCommons. For more information, please contact ecommons@luc.edu.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works 3.0 License. © 2019 Robert Bucholz
Master Index (All Households) 1660-1837

This index is not intended to be a biographical index. Its purpose is confined to providing the names, offices, dates of service and, where known, reasons for departure from office of each individual serving in a salaried position within the royal or princely households of England (to 1707) or Great Britain (thereafter) during the period 1660 to 1837. No information has been included which is not directly relevant to this purpose. Thus, dates of death are included only if the individual was in office at the time of his or her death. Appointments to office outside the royal or princely households have been ignored unless they occasioned, or can be reasonably assumed to have occasioned, the departure of the officer or servant from household service. Thus, because chaplains in waiting departed office upon promotion to bishoprics and, after 1727, deanships, dates of nomination, consecration or, in their absence, other relevant dates of appointment to these dignities have been provided.

The name of each individual is followed by his or her household office(s), the date(s) of their appointment or occurrence in the records, and the reason (where known) and date of their departure from office. The sources for this information are given in parentheses. Where periods of service in two or more offices overlapped, second, third, and additional appointments are indented following two dashes (--).

Entries or partial entries highlighted in red represent corrections or new information on members of the sovereign’s household since the initial online publication of the DCO in 2005.


Aaire, William  Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/8).

Abauzit, Marc Theophile Contaur  Reader of the French Chapel 30 Apr. 1817 (LS 13/204, f. 100). Res. by 1 July 1821 (NCB, p. 82).

Abbadie (d'Abbadie), Jacob  Tailcartaker 5 Mar. 1694 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 15v). D. by 22 Apr. 1706 (LS 13/259, f. 29).


Abbey, Joseph  Stud Groom 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 8).

Abbey, Joseph  Stud Keeper and First Groom of the Stud 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). Rem. (put upon pension) by 19 Dec. 1770 (Ibid., pp. 29, 118).

Abbot see also Ibbott

Abbot, Edward  Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No
further occ.


**Abbot, James** *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 8 Sept. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 115v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when office abolished (LS 2/41).


**Abbot, Robert** *Clerk Assistant* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1820 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Abbot, Alice** *Dry Nurse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. from 1 Jan. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 30). *Assistant Nurse* to the Nursery occ. 1769-1771 (RK [1769], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.

**Abbot, John** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 1 Apr. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 43v; ?app. to a second place 1 Jan. 1738: LS 13/201, f. 70). D. by 18 Feb. 1743 (WAR, 365; Rimbault, p. 54; LS 13/201, f. 91v).


--*Musician for the Violin* by Feb. 1682 (RECM V, 79 citing SO 3/18, f. 145). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

--*Musician* (vocalist) 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Abell, John** *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Abercromby, R.** *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788 (RK [1788], p. 279). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 279).

**Aberdien (Aberdien), Francis** *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1797 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). *Gentleman Porter* to George
Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1816 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 139). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 139).


**Aboab**, Jacob *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 14 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Abrook, Walter Groom of the Crown (Coursers’ or Great Horse) Stable occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Acheson, [?Martha], Lady Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 5 July 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Acker, George Waterman to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). No further occ.


Ackres, George Yeoman of the Poultry 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 20). D. by 4 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6v).


Acton, George Chemist “in ord. without fee” 1 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.


Adam (Adams), William Solicitor General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1803-1804 (RK [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). Attorney General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 125). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 124). --Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1804 (RK [1804], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Adams, Anna Maria Wet Nurse to Princess Mary pd. 25 Apr. 1776 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 113). Last occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.
Adams, Edward [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/80). No further occ.

Adams, Frances see Scott, Frances.


Adams, Henry Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 13 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Adams, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 May 1727-1730 (Whitehall Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).

Adams, Joseph Waterman at Pension occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Adams, Peter Clerk to the Treasurer of the Chamber occ. 1756-1771 (CCK [1756], p. 123; last occ. RK [1771], p. 88). Vac. by 1772 (RK [1772], p. 88).


Adams, Thomas  Turnbroach to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. endingMich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ. (But a Mr. Adams received a payment of £13 13s 9 on the salary warrant of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93).


Adamson, Andrew  Table Coverer to the Women of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; LS 13/263, f. 29v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). D. [as Table Keeper to the Ladies of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline] by Aug. 1733 (GM III [1733], p. 440; LS 13/263, f. 53).


Adamthwaite, John A.  Gentleman Pensioner May 1828 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by 1840 (Ibid.).


Adcock, John  Doorkeeper of the Kitchen 6 Jan. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 113). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when office abolished (LS 2/41).

Adcock, Jane  Char Woman (Upper Housemaid) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


Addenbrook, ---  [?Servant] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1816 (RK [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte (Occ. RK [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 134 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).
Addenbrook, John Peter  *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. 3 May 1814-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Last occ. 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 136). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 137).


--*Commissioner for the Master of the Horse* 22 Jan. 1682 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of *Richmond*). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Addison, Hannah  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/531). *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


--*Helper in the Stables* 20 Jan. 1806 (MOH WB 1, p. 162). Vac. by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 6).

Addison, Lancelot  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


Adenstead, John  *Gentleman (Groom) Porter at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Dismissed by 5 July 1816 (Ibid., f. 81).

Adkins, William  *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). Vac. 6 July 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 78: placed on the Privy Purse as part of the Racing Establishment).


Adolphus, John  *Cook* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


Adryanne (Adrianee), Jacob (James)  *Groom of the Crown (Coursers’ or Great Horse) Stable* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Agar, Thomas  [*Under Housekeeper and*]  *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Somerset House* 2 Dec. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Agas (Aggas), Robert  *Drummer in Extraordinary* (w/o fee until app. on first vac.) 22 Jan. 1679 (RECM I, 182 citing LC 5/143, p. 256). No further occ.

Ager, Simon  *Sergeant of the Poultry* 29 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10). D. 15 Nov. 1674 (LS 13/8, f. 9).

Ager, Thomas  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Agnew, Thomas  *Deliverer of Coals* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). *Coal Porter* occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Agutter, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 22 Aug. 1802 (Whitehall Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

Ahlefeldt (Als菲尔特), ---  *Dresser* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1831-1849 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 158). Vac. by 1850 (RK [1850], p. 158).

Ahlefeldt (d’Ahlefeldt), ---  *Baroness*  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 131). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 131). *Lady in Waiting* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1851-1860 (RK [1851], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. by 1862 (RK [1862], p. 158).
**Ailesbury, Robert (Bruce), 1st Earl of Lord Chamberlain** 30 July 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 1; CSPD 1685, p. 289 [1382]). D. 20 Oct. 1685 (GEC).

**Ailesbury, Thomas (Bruce), 2nd Earl of see Bruce, Lord**


**Aiton, John Gardener at Frogmore** to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1817 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137). Vac. by 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137).


**Akenside, Mark Physician** to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], pp. 383, 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-23 June 1770 (Add. MS. 17870 ff. 2, 63). D. 23 June 1770 (ODNB; Add. MS. 17870, f. 63).

**Akerman, Stephen Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”** 26 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v; cert. renewed 24 June 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

**Akeroyde (Accroyd), Samuel Musician** 25 Apr. 1687 (RECM II, 14 citing LC 5/247, p. 324; ibid., p. 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1). Prob. rem. pursuant to ord. of 2 May 1690 (See CTB IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431; but cf. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 174).

**Alanana, Bras Nunes Physician** to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No
further occ.

**Aland, John Fortescue** see **Fortescue Aland, John**

**Albemarle, Anne, Countess of** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 11 Jan. 1725 (*HRC* [1725] X, 6). Occ. 1726-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 207; RA EB 18, ff. 2v, 4v; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Albemarle, Arnold Joost (Keppel), 1st Earl of** see **Keppel, Arnold Joost**

**Albemarle, Christopher (Monck), 2nd Duke of** Gentleman of the Bedchamber 19 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Albemarle, George (Monck), 1st Duke of** see **Monck, Sir George**


**Albert, Frederick (Francis)** Page of the Backstairs to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-1 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17886, f. 2). Will proved 7 Sept. 1808 (PROB 11/1485/50).

**Albert, George Frederick** Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Aug. 1818 (LC 3/68, f. 185v; *GM* LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 273). Occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Albert, Lewis** Hair Dresser to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24). Last occ. 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 90). Vac. by 1775 (*RK* [1775], p. 86). Page of the Backstairs to Queen Charlotte pd. from 13 May 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 102). D. 3 July 1798 (*GM* LXVIII (2) [1798], p. 634; Add. MS. 17876, f. 2; PROB 11/1310/226).

**Albert, Sophia** Rocker to Princess Mary pd. 29 Nov. 1793 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 4; from *RK* [1795], p. 102 listed as a Wardrobe Maid). Vac. 19 Dec. 1801 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 4).

**Albinus, ---** Reader [of Common Prayer in German] occ. 1751-1770 (*CCR* [1751], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1770], p. 80). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 80).


Alden (Alsley), Robert *Fifth Conduit of the Bakehouse* [?3 Jan.] 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 2). D. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (Ibid.; LS 13/34).


Alderson, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 8 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Alderton, Thomas *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 15 Nov. 1770 (E 403/2481, p. 115). Rem. 23 Apr. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 135; however occ. 1775-1821 [*RK* (1775), p. 73; last occ. ibid. (1821), p. 120]).


Aldington, Matthias *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 13 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Aldrich (Aldridge), Henry *Clerk* to the *Commissioners* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1682 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 232). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863).

--*Doorekeeper* to the *Commissioners* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 202). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203).

Aldrich, J. *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 140).
Aldrich, William  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Aldridg, Nicholas  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 22 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Aldridge, ---  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Alexander, Joseph  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Algar (Algor), John Mewskeeper at Hampton Court 6 Jan. 1827 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated 1 July 1836 (WB 5, sub S; SB 1, p. 235).


Allart, Joseph Footman 1821 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 98; sl 1835-36: ibid.). Superannuated 29 July 1837 (SB 1, p. 272).


Allcock, George Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1764-1780 (CCR [1764], p. 94; last occ. RK [1780], p. 83). Vac. by 1781 (RK [1781], p. 83).


Alldin (Aldin), Thomas Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen 4 June 1772 (LS 13/263, f. 27). D. by 24 May 1729 (Ibid., f. 37v).


Allen, Elizabeth  *Servant of the Scullery* 1 Dec. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 97v.; but cf. f. 114 which dates this app. 1 Oct. 1748; LS 13/266, f. 19). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Allen, F.  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Oct. 1727-1736 (Wh Pb k 1). Vac. 1737 (Ibid.).

Allen, Fifield (Fyfield)  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 2 Dec. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 6v; NCB, p. 39).  

Allen, Francis  *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 8). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Allen, George  *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* d. 16 Apr. 1803 (*GM* LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 482).

Allen, George  *Page of Honour* pd. 5 July 1807-20 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 3; Add. MS. 17891, f. 3). Vac. 20 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 3).


Allen, Isaack  *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary without fee*] 23 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


Allen, John *Postilion* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 278). *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1791 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 278). *Helper* occ. 1787-1790 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 278). Vac. by 1791 (RK [1791], p. 278).


Allen, Mathew *Stud Farrier* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 16). Res. by 18 July 1772 (Ibid., p. 243).

Allen, Mathias (?Atkins, Mathew) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* [?20 Apr.] 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28). D. by 1 June 1698 (Ibid., f. 61v).


Allen, Sarah *Servant of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 30). D. by 1 Dec. 1744 (Ibid., f. 97v; but cf. 114 which dates this appointment 1 Oct. 1748).


Allingham, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Allman, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1767 (*RK* [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (Ibid. [1768], p. 84).


Allnet, Henry *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 29 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 22v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Alloway (Alleway), Mary *Necessary Woman* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 11 Feb. 1739/40 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 195). Occ. 1741-1754 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; *CCR* [1747], p. 95 gives
Keeper of the Robes and Necessary Woman; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 100. Pd. to 3 June 1754 (RA EB 25). Will proved 5 June 1754 (PROB 11/809/18).


**Alsop**, Durant (Daniel) Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary Nov. 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). Gentleman Pensioner 18 Feb. 1682 (Ibid., f. 27). Vac. by 15 Nov. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).


**Alston**, Edward (later ktd.) Gentleman Pensioner 15 Nov. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 16 Feb. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25).

**Alstone** (Alfonse), Samuel Gentleman Pensioner 4 July 1685 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/69-70). Rem. by 26 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).

**Altride**, Henry Porter of the Spicery Office 3 June 1811 (LS 13/204, f. 126v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

**Alworth**, Oliver Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 13 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 121; cert. renewed 17 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.
Aman (Amon), Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* in the Nursery pd. from 1 Jan. 1783 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4v; listed *RK* [1782], p. 89 as a *Rocker*; first occ. as *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery *RK* [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). D. by 5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 4v).


Amen see von Amen

Ameny (Amory), Esdras *Groom of the Crown* (*Coursers' or Great Horse Stable*) occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669- to 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Amery, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Amherst, William Pitt (Amherst), 1st Earl see Amherst, William Pitt (Amherst) 2nd Lord


Amias, Christopher *Carver* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 5 May 1675 (Ibid.; LS 13/197, f. 33v).

Ammerschuber, George Frederick Charles *Household Secretary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130).

--*House Steward* to Prince Leopold occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Amphlett, Joseph *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Jan. 1750-1751 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).


Amyatt (Amyate), John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1810 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 138). Will proved 4 Apr. 1810 (PROB 11/1510/44).


Ancaster, Peregrine (Bertie), 2nd Duke of see Lindsey, Marquess of


Ancram, Frances (Wilson, Court Satires, p. 59; HP 1660-90, II, 677; Wynne gives Jean) (Kerr), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine 23 Apr. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. July 1682 (CTB VII, 542, payment of £100 for work at her lodgings 15 July 1682). No further occ.


Anders, --- Clerk of the Kitchen to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1800-1813 (RK [1800], p. 113; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).


Anderson, James Stewart Murray  Chaplain at Brighton to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1850 (RK [1834], p. 128; last occ. [as Chaplain] ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Anderson, Mary  Instructor in Music to Princess Victoria occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


Anderson, William  Helper or Hack Groom to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1791 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). Hack Groom to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1792 (RK [1792], p. 278). Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Head Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1806 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Vac. by 1807 (RK [1808], p. 139). Groom of the Stables [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v; sl 5 Apr. 1828: MOH SB 1, p. 3).
--Mewskeeper d. 17 Dec. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 23).

Anderton, Major  Second Groom of the Chandry 2 Feb. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 4v). First Groom of the Chandry 29 Jan. 1676 (Ibid., f. 13, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of John Bartlet from this office). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Andrewes, John  Groom of the Great Chamber 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11).  D. by 10 June 1665 (Ibid.).

Andrewes, Thomas  Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 10 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116).  No further occ.


**Andrews, Tere** Writing Master to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9).

**Andros, Amice** Marshal of the Ceremonies 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15). Res. by 15 Mar. 1669 (Ibid.).

**Angel, ---** Necessary Woman to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1763-1772 (CCR [1763], p. 101; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

**Angel, George** Page of the Backstairs to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 174). Occ. 1736-1771 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; RA EB 30, p. 59; last occ. RK [1771], p. 91). D. 7 Feb. 1771 (GM XL [1771], p. 95).


**Angell, Justinian** Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 12 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 6 Sept. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


Angiband, Charles *Apothecary in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 6 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Angier, Bernard *Gentleman Waiter* 21 Aug. 1683 (LC 7/1, f. 37). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Angry, --- *Coachman* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 99, but cf. *Hoggary*, ---).


Anseley, Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Ansell, Francis *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 11 Dec. 1673 (LS 13/254, f. 2). Did not succeed to office.


Anstruther, John *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Jan. 1793 (*HP* 1790-1820; *GM* LXIII (1) [1793], p. 190). Occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 280). *Member of Prince’s Council* occ. 1794-1795 (*RK* [1794], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 on app. as *Chief Justice of Bengal* (*RK* [1796], p. 280; *ODNB*).


Anthony, Peter *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 14 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.


Antonio, Fr. *Preacher* to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-1679 (Chamberlayne 1670, 313; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 192). No further occ.


Antrobus (Autobus), George *Woolen Draper* 17 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 84). No further occ.


Appleby, John Helper to George August, Prince of Wales app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.


Appleton, [?Mary], Lady Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 11 Nov. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 55). No further occ.


Apreece, Shuckburgh Ashley Ensign of the Yeomen of Guard 7 Mar. 1796 (HO 38/7, p. 8). Vac. by 11 Aug. 1804 (HO 38/11, p. 10).

Aprice, Joseph Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.


Aprice, Thomas (Ildefonsus) Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.


--Treasurer and Receiver General of the Revenue to Prince James, Duke of York app. 27 Sept. 1666
Apsley, Lady Frances  **Woman of the Bedchamber** to Anne, Duchess of York occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 321; sl [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York.

Apsley (afterwards Wentworth), Isabella, Lady  **Woman of the Bedchamber** to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Apsley, James  [?Falconer and]  **Gamekeeper at Newmarket** 6 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Arbilier, Laurence  **Surgeon in Extraordinary** 8 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.


Archer, John Chemical Physician “in ord. without fee” 28 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Archer, John Deputy Cockmaster 9 Aug. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 49). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Archer, Symon [Simon] Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Mary II 4 Feb. 1690 (Register of Appointments, p 32; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78.) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on death of Mary II.

Archer, Thomas Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


--Member, Queen’s Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Ardouin, Daniel Messenger occ. 1763-1797 (CCR [1763], p. 78; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 89). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], pp. 89-90).

Argall, Samuel Physician in Ordinary (w/o fee) to Queen Catherine 14 Nov 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Argyll, Countess of see Hamilton, Elizabeth


--Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess’s Household to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.
Aris, Joseph  Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 28 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v).  No further occ.

Arlich, Alexander  Chaplain in Extraordinary 30 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v).  No further occ.

Arlington, Henry (Bennet), 1st Earl of see Bennet, Sir Henry

Arlington, Isabella (Bennet), Countess of  Groom of the Stole and Mistress of the Robes to Queen Catherine app. 10 Mar. 1681 (NLS Adv. MS 3/1.1.22; see Wynne, p. 260 n. for possible appointment as Lady of the Bedchamber in Apr. 1666).  Occ. 1682-1704 (Chamberlayne [1682], 227; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541).  Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Armstrong, ---  Aide-de-Camp to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129).  Office no further occ.


Armstrong, P. Kitchen Maid pd. from 8 Sept. 1830 to 31 Mar. 1833 (LS 2/56, f. 5-59, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1833 (LS 259, f. 2).


Arnold, Elizabeth Assistant Dresser to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837 (RK [1837], p. 129). First Dresser to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Arnold, John *Physician in Extraordinary* 13 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.


Arnold, Thomas *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Arnold, Thomas *Helper* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.


--- *Sub Preceptor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1780 (*RK* [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1780, p. 88]. Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 87).

--- *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1782-1787 (*RK* [1782], p. 77; last occ. ibid.[1787], p. 92). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 92).

Arnott (Arnold), James M.  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 77; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Arran, Charles (Butler), 1st Earl of  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 7 Feb. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 14). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Artand (Artland), Stephen  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1776-1783 (*RK* [1776], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Vac. by 5 Apr.1784 (E 407/2/136).


Arthur, James  *Gardener* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Arthur, Nicholas  *Sewer [in Ordinary]* (w/o fee) 5 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Arthur, William  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 12 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Artima, Balthazar  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Arundel of Wardour, Henry Arundel, Lord  *Master of the Horse* to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (GEC). Occ. 7 Mar. 1663-Mich. 1669 (CSPD 1663-64, p.70; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 306; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Arundell see also Wentworth

Arundell, Francis  *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter Assistant* to Queen Catherine 31 May 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.


Asgill (Asgill), Arthur  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1726 (E 407/2/107). Last occ. 1757
(CCR [1757], p. 94). Vac. by 1758 (CCR [1758], pp. 94-95).


Ashbrook, Henry Jeffery (Flower), 4th Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 May 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 76). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


Ashburnham, William *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Ashburnham, William *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* pd. from 5 July 1765 to 5 July 1782 (LC 9/184, f. 4v; LC 9/186, f. 100v).


Ashe, George *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ. Pos. will dated 23 June 1680 (PROB 11/363/238).

Ashenhurst, Francis *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Ashforth, John  Under Butler 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 8).  Vac. 31 Aug. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 15).


Ashley, Michael  Bottleman occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9).  Groom of the Bottle Horse to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).


Ashley, Robert  Stablekeeper and Keeper of the Upper Mews occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Ashley, Solomon  Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard 8 July 1717 (SP 44/177, p. 217; SP 44/179, pp. 143-4).  Vac. by 13 July 1731 (SP 44/182, p. 3).

Ashley, Hon. William  Vice Chamberlain to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1844 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 158)).  Vice Chamberlain and Almoner to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1846 (RK [1845], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 157).  Vice Chamberlain to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156 ).  Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.  --Treasurer to Queen Adelaide app. 27 Oct. 1834 (GM [1834], n.s. II, 640).  Occ. 1835-1844 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 158).  Office no further occ.


Ashton, Arthur  Messenger 10 Nov. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64).  Res. by 30 Apr. 1664 (Ibid.).


Ashton (Assheton), Edmund  Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince James, Duke of York app. 1672 (HP
1660-1690 I, 561). Occ. 1676-1679 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 200; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 201). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230, but HP 1660-1690 I, 561 gives date of departure as 1685).


Ashton, Sir Thomas, kt. Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 29 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). D. n.d. (Ibid.).

Ashton, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 6 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Ashton, Thomas Keeper of the Council Chamber to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ashton, William Gentleman Pensioner 13 Nov. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25; ibid., f. 29). Vac. by 1 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 30v).


Aspinwall, Samuell Watchmaker 29 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 63v). Ev vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Aspley, John Watchman occ. 1 Mar. 1726 (LC 3/25, f. 52). No further occ.


Astley, J. E. Equerry to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1788-1790 (RK [1788], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.


Astley, Samuel Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 30 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Aston, William Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 18 June 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ. [Same as William Ashto], above.

Astrey, Robert Supernumerary Groom of the Ewry 4 Aug. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 7A). Groom of Ewry 5
Dec. 1684 (Ibid., app. prob. coinciding with that of Peter Berry as Second Yeoman of Ewry). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. Supernumerary Groom of the Ewry 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. Chamberkeeper to the Bedchamber Women to Mary II occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 68; last occ. ibid. [1694], p. 264). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Atkins, --- Gentleman Waiter to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). No further occ.


Atkins, John Yeoman Farrier 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 96v). D. by 30 Apr. 1746 (Ibid., f. 99v).


Atkins, Samuel Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1776-1786 (RK [1776], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 98). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 98).


Atkins, Thomas Huntsman to the Buckhounds to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


Atkinson, --- Clerk to the Commissioners occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 202). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203).


Atkinson, Christopher Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall first occ. 15 Aug. 1784 (Whitehall Pbk 1).
Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).


---


---


---


---


---

Attrie (Atree), William  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).

---


---


---

Attwood, William  *Silversmith* 15 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 166). No further occ.

---

Atwood, Thomas  *Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)* 2 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 18 Dec. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.
Atwood, Thomas  Footman to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492).  Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1795 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278).  Office no further occ.


Auberry, Edmund  Coachmaker 27 Nov. 1713 (LS 13/199, f. 67v; LS 13/200, f. 26v).  Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Auberry (Aubry, Awbrey, Aubery), Samuel  Groom of the Hales ([Halekeeper]) 8 July 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 55v).

Aubery, ---  Clerk to Secretary Wintour occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria:  CTB I, 779).  Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Aubert, John  Hautboy to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-23 June 1709 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George.  Vac. by 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


D. by 8 July 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 55v).

Audley, Paul  First Yeoman of the Kitchen 30 June 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 7).  Vac. by 18 Jan. 1687 (Ibid.).


Aunsell (Ansell), Thomas  Chaplain in Extraordinary occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v).  No further occ.


Austin, James  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 12 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21).  Vac. by 3 Dec. 1687 (Ibid.).
Austin, Jesse  *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; ibid., p. 97; LB F, p. 550). Vac. by 1835-36 (MOH 2/256).

Austin, John  *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte app. 23 Apr. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 14 Apr. 1763-10 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 9v, 71v). Vac. 10 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 71v).

Austin, Richard  *Footman* 6 July 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 72v). *Footman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). D. 7 Nov. 1816 (T 38/530).


Austin, William  *Servant to the Scourers* [*Assistant Scourer*] *of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116). Vac. by Est. of 24 May 1769 (LS 13/57).


Avant, Phillip  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 9 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Axtell, Grace  *Under Laundress in Ordinary* [*w/o fee*] 25 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v).

Axtell, Mary  *Under Laundress* 25 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Axton, Thomas  *Gentleman Waiter in Ordinary* (*w/fee*) 23 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 15). No further occ.

Axx (Ax, Axe), George  *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Mich. 1672 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx). D. by 3 Nov. 1673 on app. of
Peter Spurr (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Aylesford. Charlotte (Finch), Countess Dowager of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte app. Nov. 1782 (GM LI [1782], p. 552). No further occ.


Ayleworth (Aleworth), Jeffrey Musician for the Wind Instruments (sackbut) 4 Sept. 1675 (RECM I, 152 citing LC 5/141, p. 243). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Aylmer, Anthony Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Aylmer, Francis Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Oct. 1739-1740 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1741 (Ibid.).

Aylmer, Henry (styled Hon. 1 May 1718; succ. as 2nd Lord Aylmer 18 Aug. 1720) Equerry 20 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 13v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Aylmer, Matthew Housekeeper and Keeper of the Park at Greenwich occ. 1716-1720 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 566; last occ. PSBC, p. 46). D. 1720 (DNB).


Ayreley, William, Earl of Cupbearer in Extraordinary (in ord. w/o fee) 20 Jan. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 113).


Ayres, Mary Coffee Room Woman at the Queen’s House office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).
Ayres, Philip  *Yeoman of the Poultry and Larder* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389).  *Yeoman of the Larder* 28 May 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 8v).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Ayres, Thomas  *Groom*  Sumpterman first occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Ayrton, Edmond Edward  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 June 1780 (LC 5/30).


--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 1 June 1780 (LS 13/203, f. 112v).  Surr. by 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 75v; NCB, p. 52).

--*Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* 1 June 1780 (LS 13/203, f. 112v).  Surr. by 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 75v).

Ayrton, F. M.  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 July 1794 (LC 5/26 p. 44).


Ayton (Axton), Thomas  *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 2 Apr. 1686 (LC 3/61, f. 44).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Ayus, Thomas  *Superintendent of the Footmen's Horses* vac. by 30 Nov. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 147).

Babanks, Guy  *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 4 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 54).  No further occ.


**Babell**, Charles  *Hautbois* to George, Prince of *Denmark* app. 15 July 1705 (John Rylands Library NP 37). Occ. Declared Account Mids. 1705-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (John Rylands Library NP 37-38; *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Babington**, Uriah  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary (in ord. w/o fee)* 27 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

**Bach**, Johann Christian  *[Musician in the] Queen’s Chamber Band* to Queen Charlotte app. 1764 (*ODNB*: “Music Master”). Occ. 1774-1781 (*RK* [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). D. 1 Jan. 1782 (*ODNB*).


**Bachenschwantz** (Barkenschvantz), John  *Yeoman Rider* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 17 Apr. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 33). Occ. 1729-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). No further occ.

---*Clerk of Stables, Store Keeper and Keeper of the Carriages* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731-1737 (Miege [1731] I, 162; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; last ibid. [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and wartt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Backhouse**, James  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 June 1754-1773 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 81).

Backhouse, Peter  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 17 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated).  No further occ.

Backhouse, William  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Aug. 1765-1771 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1772 (Ibid.).


Bacmeister (Buckner), Sarah Charlotte  Keeper of the Robes to Queen Charlotte pd. 10 Oct. 1797-5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 2v; last occ. Add. MS. 17877, f. 2v).  Vac. by 5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 2v).


Bacon, John  Falconer occ.1660-1663 (LC 3/25, f. 66; last occ. LC 9/342; nl ADD MS. 36,781; BIHR XIX [1943], pp. 21-22; listed as Spaniel Keeper LC 3/24, f. 25v).  No further occ.

Bacon, Nathaniell  Chaplain in Ordinary 3 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v).  No further occ.


Baddely, Thomas  Gardener at Somerset House to Queen Catherine occ. 12 July 1686-LD 1706 (LR 5/77; LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1702] III, 529; last occ. LR 5/93).  Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Baden, Margaret Lucy  Assistant to the Keeper of the Robes to Queen Charlotte app. Nov. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 539:  gives “Loretta Baden…one of her majesty’s dressers and keeper of the wardrobe”; EB 43).  Pd. 19 Sept. 1761-5 Apr. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 23v; RA EB 43).  Vac. by 5 Apr. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 23v).


Badger, Henry  Mole Catcher to George, Prince of Denmark app. 25 Oct. 1704 (John Rylands Library
Badger, James  Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 2 June 1784 to 14 Nov. 1797 (AO 3/106/2-18). D. by 14 Nov. 1797 (Ibid., no. 19).


Badie  see de la Badie


Badua, Frederick  Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1812 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Master Cook of the Kitchen at Carlton House 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/265, ff. 79v, 83). First Master Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. D. as [Master Cook of the Kitchen] 22 June 1820 (LS 2/46).

Baercroft (Bearcroft), Charles  Chaplain in Extraordinary 12 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.


Baggott, Harvey (Henry)  Gentleman Pensioner 28 June1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v) Vac. 27 Nov. 1660 (Ibid., f. 22). Gentleman Pensioner 18 Apr. 1661 (Ibid., f. 21v: “appointed by the Captaine to succeede in Sir Edward Shorters place”). Vac. 29 Sept. 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).


Baghott (Bagholt), Thomas  [?Falconer and] Gamekeeper at Hampton Court and Hounslow Heath 18 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
**Baglin, Edward**  *Groom of the Robes* occ. 1765-1770 (*CCR* [1765], p. 77; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 73). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 73).


**Bagnall, Richard**  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 2 Aug. 1677 (Ibid.).


**Bagot, Emily**  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1837 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 130).


**Bagot, Richard**  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 9 Mar. 1687 (*CSPD* 1686-7, p. 384 [1545]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Bailey, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1816-1818 (RK [1816], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], pp. 113-14).


Bailey (Beale), Thomas Helper in the Stables occ. 1 Jan.1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 6). Dismissed by 11 Sept. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 21v).


--Physician to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1817-1823 (RK [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 130).

--Physician to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). D. 23 Sept. 1823 (ODNB).

Baillon, --- Organist to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Baily, J. Assistant Scourer in the Silver Scullery pd. from 5 Nov. 1835 to 1 Jan. 1836 (LS 2/61, f. 2-62, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 3).

Bain, Andrew Physician in Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Bainton, Catherine  see Boynton, Catherine

Bainton, Robert  Purveyor and Granitor at Hampton Court 27 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 16v). D. by 1 Jan. 1695 (Ibid., f. 50).

Baird, Andrew  Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 29 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 126). No further occ.


Baker, George  Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20). Vac. by 16 Feb. 1661 (Ibid., f. 22).


Baker, Henry  Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 Jan. 1800 (E 407/2/155). Occ. 1801-1812 (RK [1801], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 135). Vac. by 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 127).


Baker, Jane  Rocker to George Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1766 (CCR [1764], p. 100; last occ. CCK [1766], p. 94). Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 94).


Baker, Jane  see Simpson, Jane


Baker, John  Surveyor of the Stables occ. 31 July 1674-Est. of early 1685 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Baker, ?John  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1820 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
Baker, John  *Second Child Cook* to the King at Windsor 8 June 1812 (T 38/526, p. 18). Occ. 1814-1817 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1817-sic], p. 136). D. 7 Nov. 1816 (T 38/530).


Baker, Margery  *Woman [of the Bedchamber]* to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Baker, Richard  *Messenger [to bee employed by Mr. Lestrange in Searching for and Seizing Libells & unlicensed bookes]* 26 Jan. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 67). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Baker, Thomas  *Yeoman of the Guard* 1823 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 3 July 1854 (Ibid.).


Baldwin, (Bouldwine), Henry  *Groom Litterman* [Chairman] occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Baldwin, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1764-1780 (*CCR* [1764], p. 94; last occ. *RK* [1780], p. 83). Vac. by 1781 (Ibid. [1781], p. 83).


Baldwyn, John  *Gentleman Waiter* [?Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter] to Augusta, Princess of Wales
app. 13 Sept. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 183, vacated: “Did not accept of it.”). Occ. 1737
(Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 255). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741], II iii, 263).

**Baldwyn, William** Messenger 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). D. by 2 Aug. 1666 (Ibid., ff. 63, 64v).


---Second Yeoman of the Scullery 9 May 1730 (Ibid., f. 45v).

**Balfour, Lady** Lady of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 7 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Ball, Edward** Fourth Conduit of the Bakehouse 18 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2; LS 13/9, f. 4).

**Ball, Francis** Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 26 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 15 July 1671; LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

**Ball, Henry** Sergeant at Arms to the Lord Treasurer (?jtly w/ John Ramsey [“for y e tyme being upon y e Resignation of John Ramsey To them or either of them or the Survivor of them”]): LC 3/28, f. 13v). Sur. by 1 Nov. 1684 (Ibid.)

**Ball, J.** Page to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1814-1837 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

**Ball, James** House-Steward to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


**Ball, Lawrence** [?sen.] First Yeoman of the Bakehouse 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2; LS 13/9, f. 3A;


Ball, Sir Peter, Kt. Attorney General to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Ball, Peter Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 4 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.


Ball, Thomas Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 28 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Ballantine (Bollintine), John Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Ballard, Francis Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 31 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Ballow, Michael Youngest Page of Removing Wardrobe 15 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 13 [LS 13/197, f. 89 gives 1683/4 but this appears to be an error]; LC 3/56, p. 14; LC 3/32, p. 37). D. by 22 May 1699 (LC


--Surveyor General to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 6 Feb. 1746[/47] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 27). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 273; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Bambriggs, Thomas Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 19 May 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 20 Aug. 1666 (Ibid.).

Bambrough (Baumbrough), George Yeoman of the Guard first occ. 29 Mar. 1757 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 71/79; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 17 Apr. 1771 (Ibid., p. 402).

Bampfylde, Charles Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Banbury, Barnard Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1831-1833 (RK [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 129).

Banbury, Erasmus Page of the Presence Chamber 11 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63 p. 86). No further occ.

Bandinel, Bulkeley Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1808-1812 (RK [1808], p. 133; last occ. 1812, Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1813 (Wh Pbk 1).


Banister, Jane Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Banister, John Bather at Brighton 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 159). No further occ.
Banister, Maria  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 July 1815 (T 38/529). Vac. 5 July 1815 (Ibid.)

Banister, Mary  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Banister, Rachel  *Under Housemaid* pd. 5 Apr. 1819-5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Bankes, James  *Messenger in Extraordinary* 30 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Bankhead, Charles  *Physician Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 16 Jan. 1816 (LC 3/68, f. 170; *GM LXXXVI* (1) [1816], p. 273). Occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Mar. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 25). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.


--*Messenger to the Great Wardrobe* 2 Apr. 1686 (LC 3/61, f. 44v). No further occ. Vac. by 22 Apr. 1691 on d. of Thomas Bates (LC 3/61, f. 59).

Banks, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1831-1855 (*RK* [1831], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1855], p. 151). Vac. by 1856 (Ibid. [1856], p. 155).


Banks, Michael  *Messenger* 6 Aug. 1667 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Surr. by 22 July 1668 (Ibid., f. 64v).


Banks, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1758-1766 (*CCR* [1758], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 96). No further occ.

Banks, William  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 2 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--Riding Surveyor app. by 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 16v). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Bannerman** (Bennerman), John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1766-1785 (CCR [1766], p. 96; last occ. RK [1785], p. 98). Vac. by 1786 (Ibid. [1786], p. 98).


**Bannister**, James Musician for the Violin 8 May 1676 (LC 5/28, f. 37). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Bansted** (Banstead), William Huntsman to the Buckhounds to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-21 May 1679 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7; last occ. SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.

**Banting** (?Bansay, Bussey), Mary Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Banyard**, John Carrier at Windsor 4 Oct. 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 10v). D. by 1 June 1792 (Ibid., f. 22v).


Baradas, Beatrice  *Portuguese Woman* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Barbar (Barber), Lewis  *Gentleman Armourer* 13 Apr. 1717 (LS 13/199, f. 71; LS 13/200, f. 36; LS 13/201, f. 26). D. by 12 May 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78).


Barbe, George  *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in ord w/o fee*] 12 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Barber (Barbar), Lewis  *Gentleman Armorer* 13 Apr. 1717 (LS 13/199, f. 71; LS 13/201, f. 26). D. by 12 May 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78).

Barber, ---  *Messenger temp.* Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 88v). No further occ.


Barber, J.  *Errand Man at the Pavilion at Brighton* pd. from 1 Jan. 1837 to 30 June 1838 (LS 2/63, f. 3). Vac. 1 July 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 3).

Barber, J. Nicholas  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822 (RK [1822], p. 125). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 126).

Barber, James  *Keeper of the Stable Yard at St. James’s* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George but nl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Barber, Samuel  *Page of the Presence Chamber* occ. 1791-1805 (RK [1791], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 110). No further occ.

Barbon (Barebones), James  *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 7 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 113; LC 3/64, p. 57). D. by 6 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 57).


Barclay, ---  *Aide-de-camp* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Barcroft, Henry  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 29 July 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. by 19 May 1665 (Ibid.).

Barcroft, Hugh  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


Barcroft, Robert  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 29 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 29 July 1664 (Ibid.).


Barez, Henry  *German Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Barford, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 June 1760-1763 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).

Barfott, John  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 14 July 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Baring, Frederick  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Barker, C. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Mar. 1794-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).

Barker (Baker), Charles Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1812 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 138). D. 1 June 1812 (GM LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 604).

Barker, Charles Yeoman of the Guard 1832 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 30 Jan. 1858 (Ibid.).


Barker, Edmund (later ktd.) Gentleman Pensioner 16 Feb. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. by 10 June 1673 (Ibid., f. 24v).

Barker, Elizabeth (Mary) Confectioner to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 4). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Barker, F. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1797 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


**Barker, Henry** Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 20 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.


**Barker, John** Gentleman Waiter 14 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 31). No further occ.

**Barker, John** Child of the Chapel Royal first occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 52). Voice changed by 26 May 1724 (LC 5/158).


**Barker, Margaret** Keeper [and Repairer] of the Buckets 1 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 65). Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144).

**Barker, Mary** Confectioner to the King at Windsor occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 123. Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Barker, Matthew** Sergeant at Arms to the City of London 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 21 Aug. 1672 (Ibid.).

**Barker, Mary** Confectioner to the King at Windsor occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 123. Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Barker, Richard** Physician in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 31 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

**Barker, Samuel** Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1829-1839 (RK [1829], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 131). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 131).

**Barker, Thomas** Groom of the Cellar 1 July 1834 (LS 2/60). Last occ. (as Yeoman of the Cellar) 1858 (RK [1858], p. 152). Vac. by 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 152).


Barkley, John see Berkeley, John


Barlow, John Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Barlow (Barker), Nathaniel Child of the Almonry d. by 19 July 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 34v; LS 13/9, f. 18).


Barlow, William Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard 14 Mar. 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 94 [381]). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1686 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 85 [335]).

Barlow, William Chaplain to Prince, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Barnabe, George Coachman to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1747 (CCR 1745], p. 97; last occ. ibid. [1747], p. 97). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281).


Barnard, Jasper Scourer of the Privy Kitchen Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Barnard, John Gentleman Pensioner 30 June 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).


--**Keeper of the Body Linen** to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 Dec. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 14). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.


-- Violin to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (CCR [1766], p. 94). No further occ.

D. by 16 July 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 63)


**Barnard, Thomas** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Aug. 1747-1757 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1758 (Ibid.).


**Barnat (Barnard), William, jun.** Supernumerary Scourer of the Privy Kitchen Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27; LS 13/35, f. 20v [if jun.]). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).


**Barnes, --- Page of the Presence Chamber** to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 103). Vac. by 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 101).

**Barnes, --- Physician** to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1751-63 (CCR [1755], p. 103 [nl Est. of 1755, or annual accounts 1750-57: RA EB 22-30]; last occ. CCR [1763], p. 101). Vac. by 1764
(CCR [1764], p. 101).

**Barnes, Alexander** Messenger in Extraordinary 9 Apr. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 355). Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 74).


**Barnes, Frederic** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 9 Nov. 1806-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1811 (Ibid.).

**Barnes, George** Huntsman to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.

**Barnes, Humphrey** Groom Farrier 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29v). D. by 1 Apr. 1695 (Ibid, f. 50v).

**Barnes, J.** Yeoman of the Guard occ. June 1807 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.


**Barnes, Mary née Dower** Office Keeper of the Stables 8 May 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 139). Vac. by 5 June 1818 (MOH 2/256).

**Barnes, Miles** Chaplain in Waiting occ. 1671-1672 (AC I i, 93; Chamberlayne [1671], p. 181; LC 3/25, f. 40v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1672], p. 186). Vac. by 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], pp. 188-89).

**Barnes, Richard** Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Barnes, Robert** Chaplain in Extraordinary 25 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.


**Barnes, Roger** Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 29 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Barnes, Thomas  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 26 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120).  No further occ.

Barnes, Thomas  Helper in the Stables 13 Nov. 1808 (MOH WB 1, p. 164).  Dismissed by 6 Apr. 1812 (Ibid., p. 167).

Barnesley, James  Turnbroach  to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252).  Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 4; last occ. RK [1819], p. 123.  Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124; but pd. to 5 Apr. 1820:  T 38/533).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Barnesley, J., sen.  First Roasting Cook at Carlton House  (from 1830 Roasting Cook) pd. from 5 Apr. 1822 to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/48-56, f. 5).  Vac. 6 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 5).


Barnett, Edward  Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow 26 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/261 f. 27v).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Barnett, ---  Housekeeper to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1866-1886 (RK [1866], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171).  Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.

Barnett, Henry  Groom of the Stables to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714:  pd. via pension).  Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Barns, Robert  Farrier  to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 83).  No further occ.

Barnsley, Samuel John  Messenger to the Treasury 14 Nov. 1769 (T 54/41, p. 80).  D. 9 Sept. 1794 (T 41/2).


Barrow, Miles [?Miles Barnes] Chaplain in Ordinary 7 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Barr, Thomas Messenger to the Council to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-Est. of Dec. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; Add. MS. 74066). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238).


Barrat, S. Silver Scullery Man to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 310). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).


Barrett, Jonathan Tyers Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Barret, Walter Apothecary at Brighthelmstone to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Barrett, Richard Footman occ. Est. early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Barrett, William  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 12 Nov 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; occ. 7 Feb. 1672: ibid.). No further occ.

Barrington, Hon. Daines  *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* pd. from 5 Apr. 1754 to 5 Apr. 1756 (LC 9/180 f. 6; LC 9/181 f. 6v).

Barrington, Jane Elizabeth Keppel Barrington, Viscountess  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Barrington, William Wildman (Barrington Shute) 2nd Viscount  *Master of the Great Wardrobe* 4 Apr. 1754 (C 66/3642). Revoked 21 Nov. 1755 (C 66/3649, recited in gt. to Sir Thomas  *Robinson*).

Barrodall, Joseph  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 24 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Barron, John Augustus  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1794 (AO 1/430/12).

Barron, Susanna  *Lace Woman* to Anne, Duchess of  *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). No further occ.

Barrow, ---  *Rocker* to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.


Barrow, John  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 29 Oct. 1774 (LC 5/30).

Barrow, Mary  *Necessary Woman to the Lutheran Chapel* occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21). D. by 2 Dec. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 65v).

Barrow, Matthew  *Assistant* to the *Yeoman of the Robes* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Barrow, Samuel  *Physician* [in Ordinary Supernumerary] 16 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Barrow, Thomas  *Supernumerary Page of the Buttery* 22 Mar. 1669 (MS. Carte 59, f. 33v; LS 13/9, f. 6). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).


Barrows (Barrowes), Sebastian  *First Portuguese Cook of the Queen’s Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II


Barry, Samuel  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 5 Dec. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Barry, Susanna  *Rocker* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.
Barrymore, [?Margaret], Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).


Bartell, John see Bartleson, Jean


Bartleson, James Coachman to Queen Catherine occ. 27 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 159). No further occ.


Bartlet, James Bellringer at Kensington 1 Nov. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 118v). Pd. to 5 July 1830 when office abolished (LS 2/56, f. 3).


Barton, Cutts Clerk of the Closet to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1766-72 (CCR [1766], p. 105; last occ. RK (1772), p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Barton, Henry Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Sept. 1751-1758 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1759
Barton, John Sergeant at Arms 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 22 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.).

Barton, John Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 30 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


Barton, Philip Chaplain 9 June 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 139; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 82). Vac. by 1765 (Ibid. [1765], pp. 82-83 [Prob. Philip Barton, canon of Christ Church, d. 13 July 1765: AC I i, 100]).


Barton, William H. Librarian and Secretary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Bartram, C. Table Decker to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1789-1813 (RK [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).


--Esquire Sadler occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Barwick, John Chaplain in Ordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). Chaplain in Waiting occ. Est. of 1661-

**Barwick, Peter** Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary] 16 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

**Barwick, William** Falconer 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Barwis, John** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Baseley, Thomas** Chaplain to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1806-1810 (RK 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 145). Vac. by 1811 (RK [1811], p. 145).


**Baskerville, Richard** Carver in Ordinary (w/o fee) to Queen Catherine 17 Jan. 1671[/72] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Basse, William** Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246). No further occ.


**Bassett, Anthony** Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 7 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Bassett, Charles** Chaplain in Ordinary 11 Aug. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


**Bassett, John** Chaplain in Extraordinary 29 Jan. [1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

**Basson, Joseph** Postilion to Queen Charlotte app. 9 Apr. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 19 Mar.-26 June 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 9v). D. 26 June 1763 (Ibid.).

**Bastard, P. P.** Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1838-1847 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1847], p. 158). Vac. by 1848 (RK [1848], p. 158).

--Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1838-1843 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid.


Bate, George Physician to the Person 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 16). D. by 21 Aug. 1667 (Ibid.).


Bateman, --- Page to Princess Amelia occ. 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 104; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 104). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 103; occ. CCK [1758], p. 213).

Bateman, Charles Footman to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


Bateman, John Waterman occ. [1660]-List of 1 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/2, f. 31; BIHR XIX [1942-43], p. 22; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Vac. temp. Charles
II on app. of John Randall (LC 3/26, f. 82).

Bateman, John  *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 19 Nov. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25v). No further occ.


---Equerry to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1756 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ. CCR [1756], p. 104). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 103).

Bateman, William  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 22 Jan. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Bath, Elizabeth, Marchioness of see *Weymouth*, Elizabeth, Countess of


Bath, John (Granville), 1st Earl of see *Granville*, Sir John

Bath, Thomas (Thynne), 1st Marquess of see *Weymouth*, Viscount
Bathe, Thomas  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 26 Nov. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 43). No further occ.


**Bathurst** see also *Hervey Bathurst*


-- *Treasurer of the Household and Revenue* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; LS 13/231, p. 47; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 92). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.

-- *Commissioner of HRH's Revenue* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54: Treasurer; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 92).

-- *Comptroller of the Household* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1687-1692 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700], III, 516). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.


-- *Cofferer of the Household* 22 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 2).


**Bathurst, Edward**  *Clerk* to the Commissioners of the Treasury to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-Est. of [?1685] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54). No further occ.


**Bathurst, Lady Georgiana**  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1837-1857
(RK [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.

**Bathurst**, Lancelot *Clerk to the Commissioners* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518). Vac. by 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 92).


**Bathurst**, Ralph *Messenger* for the Treasurer to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


**Battiscombe**, Honor *see Hewes*


**Battle**, --- *Chaplain* 1 Sept. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Battlefeldt**, --- *Page* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1847-1854 (RK [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1854], p. 157). Office no further occ.


**Batty** (Battie), William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 11 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.
Bauch (Bauck), William Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; last occ. RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114).


Baxter, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 9 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Bayley, W. F. Chaplain to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1840 (RK [1839], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 130).

Bayley, William Waterman d. by 1 Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 36).

Baylie (Bailey, Baily), Giles Coachman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LR 5/85-95). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87)


Bayly (Baily), Bennett Groom of the Crown (Coursers’ or Great Horse) Stable occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).


Bayly (Baley), Thomas Chaplain in Ordinary 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Bayly, Edward Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 26 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Bayly, Henry Equerry 10 Mar. 1812 (LG [1812], p. 450; MOH WB 3, p. 52). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.


Bayntun Rolt, Edward  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 May 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 4-5). Occ. 1746 (CCR [1746], p. 92). Vac. by Mar. 1746 (GM XVI [1746], p. 165).

Bayntun Sir Edward Bart.  *Member of the Prince’s Council* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 280).

Bayspoole, John  *Surveyor of the Stables* occ. 4 Oct. 1660-8 June 1664 (CTB I, 72, 602). No further occ.


Beadon, Richard  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Mar. 1764-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).


p. 249).

**Beal** (Bale), Samuel  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-8 Oct. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 30). Pos. will dated 14 June 1687 (PROB 11/389/42).

**Beale** (Bale), John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Nov. 1821 (Wh Pbk 1). Last occ. 11 Feb. 1826 (Ibid.). Vac. by 1829 (Ibid.).


**Beale**, Samuel  *Firemaker to the Queen’s Presence Chamber* 23 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 20v). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Beale**, Simon  *Trumpeter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 22; LC 3/25, f. 34). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Bean**, Vincent  *Soil-Carrier of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 120; LS 13/203, f. 115; LS 13/55). Vac. by Est. of 4 May 1769 (LS 13/57).

**Beanford**, James  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 21 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Beardmore, Jonathan  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 1 Mar. 1792 (AO 3/106). Discharged1 Mar. 1792 (Ibid.).


Beare, Gilbert  *Goldsmith in Ordinary* (?w/o fee) 27 July 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 29). No further occ.


Bearne (Beurne), ---  *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1673-1676 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 189; LC 7/1, f. 55; last occ. Chamberlayne [1676], p. 164). Vac. by 5 June 1676 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64; LC 7/1, f. 55; LC 3/28, f. 23).


Beasly, William  *Helper in the Stables* d. by 10 Dec. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 52v).
Beattie, William *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Beauclerc (Bowclere), John *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1669 (E407/1/50-53 A). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1670 (Ibid. no. 53; Chamberlayne [1670], 299-300; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v: replaced by Henry Slingsby 20 June 1670).


Beaufort, Henry (Somerset) 1st Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685*, p. 155 [678]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Beaufort, Henry (Somerset), 2nd Duke of *House and Under Housekeeper of St. James's* 7 May 1708 (LS 13/258, p. 26).

Beaulieu, Caesar *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1 May 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Beaulieu, Francis *Surgeon to the Person* 2 Aug. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 43v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Carver 19 May 1674 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Beaumont (Bewmont), Joseph *Yeoman of the Confectionary and Chandry* to Queen Catherine occ. 12 Apr. 1686-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/78; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 178; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Beck (Beek), Arnold van *Tailcartaker* 29 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 30; LS 13/261, f. 2). D. by 10 Jan.
Beck, James  *Sergeant at Arms* 29 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 10).  D. by 6 May 1680 (Ibid.).


Becket, A.  *Vice-Librarian* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808-1812 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139).  Office no further occ.


Beckham, B.  *Second Assistant Porter* pd. from 12 Mar. to 30 June 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3).  Vac. 30 June 1837 (Ibid.).

Beckham, Benjamin  *House Steward* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1828-1843 (*RK* [1828], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158).  Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Beckham, Edward  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 May 1690 (LC 3/32, f. 51).  No further occ.

Beckham, George  *Page of the Presence Chamber (Second Class)* 10 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/70, f. 15).  D. by 29 Sept. 1854 (LC 5/237, p. 84).


Becket (Becket), C. *Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales* occ. 1786-1790 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 278). *Comptroller and Clerk of the Kitchen and Cellars* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1791-1810 (*RK* [1791], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 139). *Steward and Collector of Rents at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1819 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 128). Office no further occ.


**Bedall**, J. *Clerk for the Kitchen* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1797 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).


**Beddow** (Bedow, Beddow), Robert *Keeper of the Orchard Gate in Channel Row* 10 July 1690 (LC 3/32, f. 65). No further occ.


Bedford, Arthur  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Bedford, R. Tench  *Resident Gentleman Usher and Almoner* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Bedford, Thomas  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated). Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 14 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Bedford, Wriothesley (Russell), 2nd Duke of  *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 May 1701 (LC 5/166 p. 59). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Bedill, Edward  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 24 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Bedingfield, Fr. (alias Thomas Mumford)  *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of *York* app. 1671 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). No further occ.

Bedingfield, Michael  *Barber* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 231; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Barber 22 June 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 34). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bedlam (Boldham), William  *Groom of the Crown [Courser's or Great Horse] Stable* first occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
Bedle, Joseph  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 27 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Bedwall, Samuell  *Messenger* to the *Auditor for Cambridgeshire* and *Suffolk* 13 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.


Beeby, James  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 7 Apr. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 96).

Beechamps, Thomas  *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). No further occ.


Beeson, James  *Helper in the Stables* occ. 5 July 1816 (LS 2/42-59, p. 32; SB 1, p. 97). D. 5 Apr. 1833 (MOH SB 1, p. 153).

Beeston, Henry  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


Beetham, Arthur  *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 6 Jan. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Be Heathland, Henry  *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 23 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


Beilly, Thomas  *Footman* 17 May 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 73v; LS 13/201, f. 21). D. by 16 July 1728 (Ibid., f. 37).


Belham, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Dec. 1743-1769 (*Wh Pbk 1*). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).

Belhaven, John (Hamilton), Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Occ. 1715-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (*Miege* [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; RA EB 48, f. 4b; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 2). D. 27 Nov. 1721 (*GEC*).

Beling, Marmaduke *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 3 May 1700 (*LC 5/166*, p. 38). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Belk (Baulk), Martha *Dry Nurse* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. 7 May 1772-1781 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80v; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89). Office no further occ.


Bell, --- *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 12 Sept. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Bell, --- *[Servant - ?Verger] in the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. c. 1688 (List of servants with plate, May 1689: *CTB IX*, 120). No further occ.


Bell, Edward *Gentleman Waiter* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by 5 Nov. 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

Bell, James *Sacristan to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (*LS 13/255*, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Bell, William Domestic Chaplain to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1786 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. RK [1770], p. 92 until ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 100).


Bellamy, George Physician Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1814-1830 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Bellasis** (Belassye), Lady Susan  *Lady of the Bedchamber to Mary, Duchess of York* (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Bellew** (Bellaw), James  *Porter of the Coal Yard* 10 Feb. 1794 (LS 13/204, f. 117v). D. by 7 May 1801 (Ibid., f. 120).


**Bellinaye** (Ballinaye), H.  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1831-1844 (RK [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 160). Vac. by 1845 (RK [1845], p. 159).


**Bellingham**, John  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 8 July 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of

--*Keeper of the Sweet Coffers* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). No further occ. Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Bellwood, John *Daily Waiter in Hall* res. by 18 May 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 189).


Belson, James *Postilion* [or *Coachman*] occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.


Bend, Robert *Waterman* to Queen Catherine at next vac. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Bending, Ann *Carrier at Windsor* 1 June 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 22v). No further occ.


Benion, George *Comptroller of the Great Wardrobe* 17 Nov. 1681 (C 66/3101). Last occ. 28 Jan. 1685 (CTB VII, 1518). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bennerman, John see Bannerman, John

Bennet, Anthony *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1764-1767 (CCR [1764], p. 95; last occ. RK [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (RK [1768], p. 84).

Bennet, David *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* w/fee 18 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.


p. 19 [86]).

--“Lord Steward” of the Revenue to Queen Catherine occ. 1682-1684 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 224; last occ. ibid. [1684], p. 222).
D. 28 July 1685.

**Bennet, J.** Assistant Watchman at Kew pd. from 27 Dec. 1830 to 26 Dec. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 3).
Assistant Watchman at Buckingham House pd. from 27 Dec. 1830 to 7 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 3-58, f. 3).
Night Porter pd. from 8 Apr. 1832 to 31 Oct. 1837 (LS 2/58, f. 3-63, f. 3). D. 31 Oct. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3).

**Bennet, John** Scenekeeper of the Theatre at Whitehall 10 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 86v). No further occ.

**Bennet, John** Tenor to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766-1786 (CCK [1766], p. 94; RK [1770], p. 89; last occ. RK [1786], p. 101). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 101).


**Bennet, Philip** see Bennett, Philip


**Bennet, Samuel** Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1822-1843 (RK [1822], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

**Bennet, William** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Apr. 1785-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).

**Bennett, Ann** Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

**Bennett, Catherine** Housemaid at the Queen’s Palace office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

**Bennett, James (George)** Watchman to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Bennett, John (later, Kt.)** Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Lieutenant of Gentlemen Pensioners 22 Nov. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v). Vac. by 12 Nov. 1676 (CSPD 1676-7, p. 414).

**Bennett, John** Footman to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132).


Bennett, Mary *Necessary Woman to the Lord Steward’s Apartments* pd. from 10 July 1815 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/41-56).  Vac. 6 July 1830, when the position was abolished (LS 2/56).

Bennett, Phillip  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 14 June 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 55.).  No further occ.

Bennett (Bennet), Philip  *Closet Keeper at Whitehall* 12 June 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 41v; LS 13/201, f. 15v).


Bennett, Phillip  *First Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113v).  Res. by 1 Apr. 1747 (Ibid., f. 126v).

Bennett, William  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 9 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).


Benning, A.  *First Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1785 (RK [1785], p. 88).  No further occ.


Benning, William  *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 5v).  D. by 1 July 1724 (Ibid., f. 42v).


Benois, Francis  *Confectioner* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Benson, Bryan  *Joint Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 3v).  Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Benson, Christopher  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 July 1821-1824 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. RK

Benson, George  *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 May 1805-3 May 1814 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 2; Add. MS. 17891, f. 2).  D. 3 May 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2).


Benson, Ralph (Richard) L.  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1831-1843 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Bent, Charles  *Groom of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). Rem. ([put upon pension]) by 27 Jan. 1769 (Ibid., f. 60).


Benthall, Edward  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Aug. 1736-1754 (*Wh Pbk* 1). Vac. 1755 (Ibid.).


Benthall, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 18 Jan. 1784 (*Wh Pbk* 1). Occ. 1786-1793 (*RK* [1786], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 95). Vac. by 1794 (Ibid. [1794], p. 95).

Bentinck *see* Cavendish Bentinck

Bentinck (Benting), Ann  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p.

--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* payments authorized from 20 Feb. 1689 to 7 Sept. 1699 (*CTB* IX, 3; ibid. XV, 160). Prob. vac. by 24 June 1700 on ceasing to be *Groom of the Stole* (*CSPD* 1700-2, p. 90; LS 13/343, f. 8).


Bentwood (Boultwood), Thomas *Silver Scullery [Man]* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 140).

Berdmore, Scrope *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Nov. 1767-1770 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1771 (Ibid.).

Berdmore, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Jan. 1742-1748 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1749 (Ibid.).


Beresford, William Marcus Joseph  Master of the Tennis Courts 22 Feb. 1816 (C 66/4170).
--Groom of the Privy Chamber 12 Aug. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 188; LC 3/70, p. 4).


Berkely, Elizabeth, Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 24 June 1745 (Add. MSS. 24398, p. 9). Occ. 1747-1772 (CCR [1747], p. 95; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Mar. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Berkely, James (Berkeley), 3rd Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber 18 Sept. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 2). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Berkely, James Chaplain in Ordinary 25 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.


executed by Commissioners).

**Berkeley, John** *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 4 Aug. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Berkeley, Mary** *Maid of Honour* to Mary II first occ. 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 404; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78.). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Berkely, ---** (“the other Mrs. Berkeley”) *Maid of Honour* to Mary II occ. LD 1695 (*CTB* X, 1074-78.). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Berkely, [George] Lord** *Commissioner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of York app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

**Berkely, John** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 79). Vac. by 1783 (Ibid. [1783], p. 82).

**Bernard, ---** *Assistant* to the *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 101).


**Bernard (Barnard), Francis** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1710 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ.


**Bernard, John** Footman to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ. Footman 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 9; LS 13/200, f. 18). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Bernard, John** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Apr. 1732-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1739 (Ibid.)

**Bernard, John** Coachmaker 23 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 9). Salaried position abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170).

**Bernard (Barnard), Thomas** Footman to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49). Footman 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 11; LS 13/200, f. 18). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Bernardo (Bernside), Sir Jacob, [?Kt.]** Chemist 3 Nov. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 25). No further occ.

**Bernels, Henry Denny** Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1803-1837 (RK [1803], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


**Berridge, William** Locksmith at Windsor 5 May 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 112; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 158). No further occ.

**Berry, Gregory** Helper to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Office no further occ.

Berry, John  *Waterman at Pension* 3 June 1763 (LC 3/58, f. 345; sl Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180). No further occ.

Berry (alias Beriffe), Josshua  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 20 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Berry, Lawrence  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

---


---


---

Berry, Richard  [*Falconer* and]  *Gamekeeper at Theobalds* 28 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

---

Berry, Richard  *Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance”* 24 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

---

Berry, Richard  [*Second*]  *Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1756 (LS 13/202, f. 36v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

---


---

Bertie (Bertice, Bertue), Philip  *Gentleman-Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 15; sl LD 1695: *CTB X*, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Mar. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

---


---


---


---

Berwick, Benjamin  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1759-1765 (CCR [1759], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (CCK [1766], pp. 90-91).


**Bessant** (Besant), John *Wine Porter* [28 Aug.] 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 27; in ordinary LS 13/35, f. 27; LS 13/38, f. 11v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Besse**, Francis *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 10 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

**Best**, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


**Best**, Mary *Laundress at Brighton* 27 Mar. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 71). No further occ.


**Best**, William Draper *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Dec. 1813 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 141). *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Feb. 1816 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 141). Prob. res. c. 30 Nov. 1818 on app. as *Puisne Judge of King’s Bench* (*ODNB*). Vac. 1819 (*HP 1790-1820*).

---*Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 128).


**Betham**, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1755-1765 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 115; last occ. *CCR* [1770], p. 81). Vac. 1771 (*RK* [1771], pp. 80-81).


**Betham, John**  *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Betham, John  *Coachman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 276). No further occ.

Bethell, John  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 29 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 2v). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v).

**Bethill, William**  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 29 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 2v). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 212.)

Bethon, Peter  *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Buttery* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 16). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Betton**, James  *Gentleman Ushe[r Quarter Waiter* to Augusta, Princess of Wales occ. 1749-50 (CCR [1749], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1750], p. 100). Vac. by 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 103).


Betts, Hannah  *Housekeeper* to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1809-5 Jan. 1810 (T 38/509). Occ. 1810 (RK [1810], p. 140). Office no further occ.
Betts, Henry  *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.


Bevan (Bevins), David  *Chairman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 9v). D. by 21 Feb. 1772 (Ibid., f. 79).

Bevan, Richard  *Third Assistant Porter at Gate at the Queen's House* 6 July 1791 (LS 13/267, f. 21). *Second Assistant Porter and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's House* 6 Apr. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39v). D. by 22 May 1804 (Ibid., f. 45).


Beverley, George (Percy) 2nd Earl of see Lovaine, Lord


Beverworte, Charlotte, Lady see Boeverwart, Charlotte, Lady


Bew, Charles  *Surgeon Dentist* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1817-1830 (RK [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV. --*Surgeon-Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


D. by 22 Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68 p. 30).


**Bicknall** (Bricknell), John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1767-1788 (RK [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).

**Bicknell**, Charles  *Solicitor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.  
**Second Clerk of the Household** 19 May 1813 (LS 13/265, f. 82v). Pd. to 1 Sept. 1815 (LS 2/41).

**Bicknell** (Bicknall), Samuel  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1784-1790 (RK [1784], p. 97; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138).


**Bidgood**, Robert  *Table Decker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1800 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124). *Silver Pantry Man* [Silver Scullery Man] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1815 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.

**Bidgood**, R[obert], jun.  *Attendant* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Office no further occ.  
**Attendant** to Princess Charlotte occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). No further occ.

**Bidgood**, Thomas  *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1801-1807 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Vac. by 1808 (RK [1808], p. 140).

**Chaplain** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1814 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Vac. by 1815 (RK [1815], p. 138).
Will proved 18 Apr. 1814 (PROB 11/1554/361; RK [1815], p. 143).

Bidwell, M.  Locksmith occ. 1805-1820 (RK [1805], p. 112; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 120). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 122).


Bigge, Thomas  Goldsmith and Jeweler 1 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 159). No further occ.


Bignell, Henry  Groom Sadler occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bignell (Bignett), John  Groom Sadler 8 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 94v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. Groom Sadler to Mary II 22 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 13; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bignell, Joseph  Helper to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Bignell, Thomas  Yeoman Pricker of the Harriers 27 June 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 80). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Billingsley, John Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 8 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Binan, Gilbert Falconer 22 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bind, Charles Pages’ Man to Princess Charlotte occ. n.d. (Undated Est: T 38/509).


Bingley, Henry Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 25 Mar. 1747 (E 407/2/122). Last occ. 1768 (RK [1768], p. 84). Vac. by 1769 (Ibid. [1769], p. 84).


Binns (Bynniss, Binnis), Richard Supernumerary Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber [in Ordinary


Bint, Edward Boy in the Kitchen to the King at Windsor 9 Sept. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 34). Pd. to 5 July 1815 (T 38/529). Vac. by 5 July 1815 (Ibid.).


Birch, Elizabeth Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets 26 July 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 34v). D. by 7 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 80).

Birch, Francis Undermarshal 30 July 1811 (LS 13/204, f. 84v). Pd. to 1 May 1839 (LS 2/65, f. 3). Vac. 2 May 1839 (Ibid.).


Birch, John Surgeon in Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1815 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 139). D. 3 Feb. 1815 (ODNB).


Birch, Samuel Footman to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Mids. 1705 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38). Vac. by Mids 1705 on app. of Thomas Benn (NP 37).

Birch, Samuel Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1806-1830 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. 1830 (RK [1830], p. 129). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 129).

Birch, Thomas Chaplain to Princess Amelia app. 1761 (Add. MS. 4477, f. 4). Occ. 1764-1765 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. CCR [1765], p. 104). Vac. by 1765 (CCK [1765], p. 107).


1736 (LC 3/65, p. 42).

**Birch**, William Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ. --Clerk of the Council to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1801 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Vac. by 1803 (RK [1803], p. 125).


**Bird**, Nathanial Yeoman Huntsman of the Harriers 26 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 80; LC 3/24, f. 22 gives Dec.). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Bird**, Ruth Necessary Woman (for lighting and airing the gallery leading to the Ball Room at St. James’s) pd. from 5 July 1762 (AO 1/420/200). D. by 11 Feb. 1790 (LC 3/67, p. 186).


**Birkenhead**, Peter Chaplain in Ordinary 18 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


**Biscomb**, Jane Cook to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1807 (T 38/509). Occ. 1810-1815 (RK [1810], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.


**Bishop**, Hawley Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 28 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 26 May 1673; LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Bishop, John  Chaplain in Ordinary 1 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Bishop, John  Messenger to the Robes occ. 1768-1802 (CCK [1768], p. 104; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 120). Messenger [to the Robes] to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). D. 2 Aug. 1817 (T 38/531).

Bishop, Mark  Postilion to Queen Charlotte pd. 21 Dec. 1792-20 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17873, f. 3). Vac. 20 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3).


--Sergeant at Arms to the Speaker, ?gt. in reversion temp. Charles I (LC 3/24, f. 10, vacated).


Bishop, William  Sergeant at Arms 11 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bishop, William  Waterman d. by 5 July 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 60).


Bishopp, Hugh  Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 July 1799-19 Mar. 1816

**Bishopp**, Thomas *Page Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). *Equerry* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


**Blackburn**, Henry Stephen *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1802-1837 (RK [1802], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


**Blackburn**, Thomas *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Blackett, C.  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1824-1830 (*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Blackhall, Samuel  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1776-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).

Blackhall, Samuel  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Aug. 1803-1814 (*RK* [1803], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 135). Vac. by 1815 (Ibid. [1815], p. 135).


Blackmore, James  *Porter* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47). No further occ.


---  *Gentleman of the Ewry* 15 Dec. 1730 (LS 13/262, ff. 2v, 27v). D. by 1 Sept. 1731 (Ibid., f. 28v).

Blackstone (Blakiston), John  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). D. by 3 Mar. 1664 (Ibid., ff. 63-64).


Blackwood, Arthur Johnstone  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 6 May 1836 (LC 3/70 f. 167). No further occ.


---  *Coachman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 167/7 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). Office no further occ.


Blagden, Richard  *Domestic Surgeon* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129).  *Surgeon* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1831-1852 (RK [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 157). Office no further occ.

Blagge (Blague, Blake), Mary Maid of Honour to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662-1669 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; last occ. Chamberlayne [1669-2nd ed.], p. 315). D. 1670 (See F. Harris, Transformations of Love [Oxford, 2002], p. 89, n. 116 for doubts as to whether Mary was ever a Maid of Honour.).


--Musician for the Violins 20 July 1665 (RECM I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 102; same place as that in the Private Music, above). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Blair, George Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 Jan. 1807 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 103/48; Hanger pd. from
5 Jan. 1807: ibid.). No further occ.

Blair, John Secretary to Prince Edward, Duke of York occ. 1762-1767 (CCR [1762], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of York.

Blair, William Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


Blake, George Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 23 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Blake, Peter Coachman to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.


Blaker, --- Apothecary at Brighthelmstone to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Blaker, Harry Joint Surgeon and Apothecary at Brighton (w/Benjamin Vallance) 27 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 158). No further occ.

Blakewy (Blakeway), Robert Household Chaplain at Kensington occ. by 1721 (Kensington Palace Chapel Royal Register, p. 1). D. by 7 July 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 51).

Blakey, Benjamin Yeoman of the Guard 1834 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 9 Nov. 1859 (Ibid.).

Blanc see Le Blanc

Blance, --- Chaplain to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Blanchard, Robert Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 14 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Bland, Margaret Woman [?of the Bedchamber] to Queen Catherine 25 Oct. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 1672 (Chamberlayne [1672], p. 219; nl subsequent eds.).


Bland, Samuel Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary sworn 1 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.


Blandford, Robert, [?jun.] Scourer of the Privy Kitchen Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 11; LS 13/10, f. 7v ). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. (However, note the appointment of John
Frossel as *Scourer* 1 July 1688; Blandford was awarded a pension of £18 5s. on Est. of 1 Apr. 1689, endorsed [Mort]: LS 13/39, p. 31. Pension of £107 5s. awarded to his widow Margaret Blandford 19 Apr. 1692, to begin 1 Oct. 1691, he [having died on a voyage to Spain while accompanying the Queen of Spain thither]: LS 13/257, p. 96.


--*Physician to the Household* of George Augustus, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1820 (*RK* [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). *Physician to the Household* 31 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV

--*Physician* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1790-1830 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Blaney** (Blagney), Benjamin *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Apr. 1771-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).


**Blangueford**, Marquise *see de Blancquefort*, Louis de Duras, Marquise de

**Blaneford**, Marquise *see de Blancquefort*, Louis de Duras, Marquise de

**Blaneford**, Marquise *see de Blancquefort*, Louis de Duras, Marquise de

**Blaneford**, Marquise *see de Blancquefort*, Louis de Duras, Marquise de

**Blaneford**, Marquise *see de Blancquefort*, Louis de Duras, Marquise de


**Blechynden**, Elizabeth *Under Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Somerset House*

Blencowe, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 May 1755-1764 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1765 (Ibid.).

Blenman, William Assistant to the *Clerks of Green Cloth* pd. from July 1761 to Dec. 1781 (LS 2/1-8). Ret. 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60; LS 13/180, f. 98v).

Blenman, William Watchman at St James’s [for looking after the cesspools there] 13 Mar. 1787 (LS 13/204, ff. 113v-114). D. by 6 Feb. 1800 (Ibid., f. 119).

Blennerhasset (Blennerhaysett), Thomas Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 12 Sept. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 48; [Rimbault, p. 29 gives 21 Sept.]). Surr. by 8 May 1725 (Ibid., f. 70).


Blithe, John Helper in the Stables 22 Jan. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 65). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Blizzard, Alice Strewer of Herbs 16 Oct. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 275). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Block, Samuel Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Blomberg, --- Private Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1794 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 278). Vac. by 1795 (RK [1795], p. 278).


**Blomberg**, George Frederic *Clerk of the Closet and Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 18 Jan. 1808 (GM LXXVIII (1) [1808], p. 83). Occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138 [in 1808 as Chaplain only; thereafter as Clerk of the Closet and Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales]; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Blomer** (Bloomer), Thomas *Chaplain* 13 Sept. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 196). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


**Blood**, Thomas *Gentleman Waiter in Ordinary* (?in ord w/o fee) 17 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 15). No further occ.


--Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal 15 July 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 19; Rimbault, p. 16, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 15v).


--Joint Tuner of the Regalls, Organs, Flutes, etc. 30 Nov. 1695 (LC 3/57, f. 53). Tuner of the Regals,
Organs, Virginals and Flutes 3 Apr. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 213).
--Composer of the Chapel Royal 20 Mar. 1699 (OCB, f. 11; Rimbault, p. 23; LS 13/199, f. 15v).
D. 1 Oct. 1708 (Rimbault, p. 25).

Blow, Thomas Coachman pd. from 1 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB1, p. 1; ibid., p. 96). D. 1 Aug. 1834 (SB 1, p. 189).


Blower, Thomas Chaplain in Ordinary 26 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Bludworth (Bloodworth), Margaret Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). 14 Mar. 1786 (GM LVI (1) [1786], p. 269).


--Keeper of the Privy Purse to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Blumfield, James Postilion to William Williams, Coachman 1 July 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 105). Post


Blundell, George (later ktd.) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 11 Apr. 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Blundell (Blundall), John Messenger 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 17).

Blundivile (Blundeville), John Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 17 May 1665 (RECM I, 63 citing LC 5/138, p. 169).


Blunt, Samuel Sergeant at Arms to the City of London 21 July 1715 (C 66/3508). Revoked 7 Jan. 1717 (C 66/3517, recited in gt. to Joseph Russell).

Blunt, Thomas Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 4 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Bly, Thomas Doorkeeper to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/80). No further occ.

Blynan, Bartholomew Falconer 2 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Boatson, Mary *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1748-1749 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. *CCR* [1749], p. 103). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 102).


Bodard (Bedard), --- *Surgeon in Extraordinary* [4 Oct. 1660] (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.


Bodley, Christopher *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Bodurd, Griffith *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 15 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Bodvill, Henry *Clerk* to Sir Henry Wood occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Boehm, Anthony William Chaplain of the Lutheran Chapel occ. Est. of 1714-c. 1 July 1722 (LS 13/44, f. 21; initial app. 1705 to Prince George’s Chapel: PRO R64/4568, f. 4). D. by 1 July 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 62v).


Bohn, Jacob Roasting Cook to the Prince Regent d. by Feb. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 82v).

Bohn, James Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Bointon (Boynton), Isabella (Countess of Roscommon from 9 Nov. 1674) Maid of Honour to Mary, Duchess of York app. c. 1674 (F. Harris, Transformations of Love [Oxford, 2002], p. 194). Vac. c. 9 Nov. 1674 on marriage to Wentworth Dillon, Earl of Lord Roscommon (GEC). Lady of the Bedchamber to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1677-1687 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MSS. 3863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Boisragen, Henry Physician Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Bokenham, Hugh Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 25 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No
further occ.

**Bold, Peter** *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* Sept. 7 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 14; sl LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.


**Boldero, William** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 319; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Boldnesse, Edward** *Chemical Physician* “in ord. without fee” 3 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

**Bolen, James** *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary* ord w/o fee cert. renewed 27 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 27). No further occ.


**Bolithoe (Belithoe), Thomas** *Council Learned at the Law* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1735-1737 (*Chamberlayne* [1735] II iii, 117; last occ. *ibid.* [1737] II iii, 249). Vac. by 1741 (*Chamberlayne* [1741] II iii, 257).

**Bolney, Richard** *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 22 Nov. 1671 (*NLS Adv. MS* 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Bolt, John** *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 19 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139; cert. renewed 16 Sept. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


**Bolton, Charles (Powlett), 2nd Duke of see Wiltshire**, Charles (Powlett), Earl of

**Bolton, Charles (Powlett), 3rd Duke of see Winchester**, Charles (Powlett), Marquis

**Bolton, D.** *Writing Master and Teacher of Geography* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1810 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 140). Listed as *Sciences* 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 140). Office no further occ.

**Bolton (Boulton), George** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1745 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 227). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 134-35).

**Bolton, George (ktd. 1799)** *Writing Master* to the Younger Princes and Princesses occ. c. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102; *RK* [1794], p. 102 lists him as “*Geography, Writing and Arithmetic*”). Pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4). D. by Dec. 1806 (*ODNB*; pd. to 5 Apr. 1807: Add. MS. 17884, f. 4v).


**Bolton, John** *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 27 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


**Bolton, Sir Robert, Kt.** *Extra Equerry* occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 127; ibid. [1821], p. 118). *Equerry* first occ. 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 126). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.


**Boncherett, Mathew** *Apothecary in Extraordinary* (ord w/o fee) 14 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

**Bond, Dennis** *Post and Letter Carrier* occ. 1727-1745 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 63; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 206). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 113).


**Bond, John, jun.** *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1805-1825 (*RK* [1805], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 129). Prob. will proved 25 July 1825 (PROB 11/1701/114; *RK* [1826], p. 129).
Bond, Marie, Lady  *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 first ed.], p. 309. Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Bond, Robert  *Sewer of the Chamber* ['in ord w/o fee] 1 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Bond, Thomas  *Groom of the Chamber* “*in Ordinary without fee*” 22 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Bond, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Mar. 1773-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).


Bonene, Richard  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 27 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated). No further occ.

Bonfoy, Martha  *Housekeeper at Newmarket* 6 June 1761 (C 66/3678). Occ. 1763-1779 (CCR [1763], p. 79; last occ. RK [1791], p. 90). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1792 (AO 1/430/10).


Bongars (Bongary) Herman  *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 7). D. by 9 Sept. 1693 (RA, p 37).

Bonhome, Joshua  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Bonin (Bonine), John  *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1692-1702 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.


Bonneau, [*Jacob*]  *Drawing Master* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Office no further occ.


**Bonner**, John *Soil Carrier of the Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1762 (LS 13/203, f.117). Vac. by 15 July 1779 (Ibid., f. 124v).


**Booker**, Luke *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Boot** (Boat), --- *Chaplain* to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1765 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. ibid. ibid. [1765], p. 104). Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 97).


Booth, Abraham Operative Chemist 5 June 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 147; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 159). No further occ.

Booth, Benjamin Footman to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 6; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Booth, John Groom Sumpterman d. by 23 Feb. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 40v).


Booty, W. Domestic Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 130). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).


Boreman (Boriman), George Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Greenwich 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. by 18 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 43).


Borlase, G[eorge] Preaching Minister at Whitehall occ. 7 Sept. 1777-1789 (Wh PbK 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid).

Borne (Boone, Berner), Elizabeth Necessary Woman to the Pages’ Apartments 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).--Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. 10 Oct. 1814 (T 38/528).


Borrett, John Gentleman of the Pantry 4 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/265, f. 61). D. by 4 Nov. 1795 (Ibid., f. 65v).

Borroughs (Burroughs), Sarah Chamber Maid to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 146; ibid., p. 226). Occ. 1728-1756 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. CCR [1756], p. 104). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 103).
**Borselen see van Borselen**


**Bosarott** (Bosacot), Nicholas *Groom Litterman* [Chairman] 8 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Boseville, Ralph  *Yeoman of the Stirrup* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 205). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247).


Bosquit (Bousquet), John  *Tapissier* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Bosshoofts (Bofshoof, Boshoff), Wessell  *Groom Coachman* to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 5; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bostock, Samuel  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).

Bostock, William  *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in ord w/o fee*] 25 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Boston, William, Lord  *see Irby*, Sir William


Boswell, John (James)  *Supernumerary Groom Porter at Gate* 25 July 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 48). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Boteler, ---  *Physician in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; sl LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.


**Botetourt, Norborne (Berkeley), 4th Lord**  *see Berkeley, Norborne*.

**Botheroyd** (Boothroyd), James  *Helper in the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 550).  *Coachman* 6 Apr. 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub B [but cf. SB 1, p. 94]). Superannuated 29 July 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 272).

**Boteler, Edward**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 15 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

**Botley** (Bottley), Samuel  *Messenger* 7 Apr. 1668 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). D. by 28 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 67v).


--- *Clerk* to the *Private Secretary* to the Queen occ. 1814 [RK [1814], p. 136. Office no further occ.

**Bott, Thomas**  *Second Child of the Scullery* 15 May 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 42v; LS 13/261, f. 6v). D. by 27 July 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 17; however, cf. ibid., f. 46 which has an appointment as *First Child of the Scullery*, vacated, marked [superceded], followed immediately by a warrant appointing William Calhoune to that place; LS 13/263, f. 22 lists Bott as resigning to John Thompson on 1 July 1727).

**Bottley, Benjamin**  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 7 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

**Bouch, Anthony**  *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 28 May 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 22). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.
Bouché (Bourchier), Josiah (Josias; Joseph) Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 6 Aug. 1682 (Rimbault, pp. 17, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22).

Bur. 11 Dec. 1695 (WAR, p. 239).

Boucholz, S. Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 123).


Boulanger (Boulange, Bolange, Bulange, Bullonge), John Trumpeter 22 Nov. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 49; LC 3/5, f. 16; LC 3/7, f. 20; LC 3/64, p. 75). D. by 18 Nov. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 67).


Boulstred, Richard Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 2 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.


Bourdin, --- Dancing Mistress to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


Bourne (Burne), Elizabeth Necessary Woman to Buckingham House 16 Mar. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 76). Pd. from 16 Mar. 1803 (AO 1/434/22). Occ. 1822-1840 (RK [1822], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 120). Office deleted by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).


Bourne, Philip Messenger 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). D. by 1 July 1663 (Ibid., f. 64).

Bourne, Richard Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 30 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

Bourne, Richard Gentleman Pensioner 10 June 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 2 Mar. 1678 (Ibid., f. 26).

Bourne, Zacariah Messenger 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/29, f. 46v gives 31 May 1688). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II

Boursenburg see van Boursenburg


Bousquet, John Tapassier at Carlton House 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 146). No further occ.


Bouvierie (Bouverie), Hon. Edward Groom of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.
Bowater, Edward (ktd. 1837) *Equerry* 20 May 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 129). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Bowcker, Noah Sewer [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 26 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Bowden (Boden), Roger *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-5 Aug. 1703 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251); Bur. 5 Aug. 1703 (Register, St. Margaret's, Westminster).

Bowdler, Edward *Pages’ Man* to Prince William Henry occ. 1763 (*CCK* [1763], p. 106). Office no further occ.
-- *Pages’ Man* occ. 1763 (*CCK* [1763], p. 106). Office no further occ.


Bowell, Nicholas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 17 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. temp. Charles II (Ibid.).

Bowen, Charles *Extra Gentleman Usher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). Pos. will proved 1787 (National Library of Wales LL 1787/69).


-- *Keeper of the Stables at Somerset House* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 21). Res. by 30 Apr. 1722 (Ibid., f. 60v).


Bowen, T. G. (Y.) *Assistant Pastry Cook at Carlton House* pd. from 16 July 1830 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/56, f. 5-73). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 3).

Bowen, Thomas *Riding Surveyor* 30 Apr. 1722 (LS 13/200 f. 60v; LS 13/201 f. 19v).

Bower, Charles Gentleman Waiter 11 July 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II


Bowers, --- Wet Nurse to Princess Charlotte occ. 1795-1800 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).


Bowery, John Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 27 Jan. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bowes see Foord Bowes


Bowes (Bowy), Robert Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Mary II I Sept. 1690 (Register of Appointments, p 35; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II

Bowes, T. (J.) F. Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Bowlby, Lady Margaret Lady of the Bedchamber to [the Children] to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 106). Office no further occ.


Bowles, Charles Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions (jointly w/James Spelman and John Wright) aft. 7 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 65; date of reversion). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
Bowles, Charles  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Bowles, Francis *Yeoman of the Tents* 30 Nov. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v; pos. jointly w/Robert Bowles from 1660: LC 3/2, f. 24v). Office abolished subsequent to 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bowles, James *Yeoman Huntsman (Pricker) for the Harriers* 24 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 71). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bowles, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 98).

Bowles, Robert *Yeoman of the Tents* 25 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v; pos. jointly w/Francis Bowles: LC 3/2, f. 24v). Vac. by 30 Nov. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v).


Bowles, William Lisle *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Bowman, --- *Housekeeper at Windsor Lodge* occ. 1800-1803 (*RK* [1800], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 111). Vac. by 1804 (Ibid. [1804], p. 111)

Bowman, Edward *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. 30 Aug. 1679 (Ibid.).

Bowman, Francis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 1 June 1674 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 22v.).


Bowman, Samuel  Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 10 Feb. 1669[70] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Bowman, Seymour  Cupbearer in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 10 Apr. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 25). No further occ.


Bowman, Thomas  Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. 26 Feb. 1796-8 Mar. 1803 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17880, f. 3). Coachman to Queen Charlotte pd. 8 Mar. 1803-5 July 1815 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3; Add. MS. 17892, f. 3). Vac. by 5 July 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3).


Bowmaster (Baumeister, Bowmark), John Abraham  Musician 8 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 51v). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bowring, George  Chairman at Carlton House  d. by 6 Jan. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 159).


Bowyer, Thomas  Chaplain in Extraordinary 13 July 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Bowyer, Thomas  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 30 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v; cert. renewed 23 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

1692 (Ibid).


**Boyce, Aaron**  *Under Butler* to Princess Amelia occ. 1780 (RK [1780], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


**Boyce, Thomas**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 July 1775-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

**Boyce, William**  *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 21 June 1736 (Rimbault, p. 51; EB 36, p. 41).  
--Organist of the Chapel Royal 23 June 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 27; NCB, p. 40).  
D. 7 Feb. 1779 (DNB VI, 89).

**Boyd, Charles**  *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1831-1835 (RK [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835-sic], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*.

**Boyd, Henry**  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1806-1843 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


**Boyle, Bridget**  *Rocker* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 50). No further occ.


Boys, Bridget  Rocker to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayn [1687], p. 218). Vac. 8 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Mary.

Boys, John  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 20 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Boys, John  Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 16 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Brabant, Robert  Chaplain in Waiting first occ. 1687 (Chamberlayn [1687], p. 157; LC 3/30, f. 38; LC 3/57, f. 32v; LC 3/6, f. 9). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Brabant, Thomas  Lay Brother in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.

Bracegirdle, Joseph  Chaplain in Ordinary 7 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.


Brackstone, Charles  Second Groom of the Cellar to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayn [1727] II iii, 248).--First Master Cook to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayn [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Bradburne, G.  Second Assistant Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1785 (RK [1785], p. 88). First Assistant Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1786-1792 (Ibid. [1786], p. 88; Ibid. [1792], p. 88).

Bradbury, Orlando  Gentleman of the Chapel Royal beg. 29 Sept. 1836 (NCB, p. 193). Vac. 1867

Bradock (Bradick), Thomas  Groom of the Stables  to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43).  Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112).  No further occ.  Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).


Bradford, Francis (Newport), 1st Earl of see Newport, Lord


Bradley, James  Messenger  to the Treasurer  to Frederick, Prince of Wales  app. 3 Sept. 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 81).  Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27).  Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of
Frederick, Prince of Wales. Messenger to the Treasurer to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 11 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 1 Feb. 1754 (RA EB 25). Pos. will proved 8 Feb. 1754 (PROB 11/806/327).


Bradley, Richard Page of the Backstairs to Mary II 10 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Bradley, William Chaplain in Ordinary 13 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Bradneck, Henry Second Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113v). D. by 31 Mar. 1731 (Ibid., f. 119v).

Bradnock, Henry Assistant Scourer to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 9v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Bradnock, John Postilion to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Bradnox, Paul Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 18 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v; cert. renewed 23 Nov. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Bradock, Edward First Groom of the Chandry 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 5). D. 15 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.).


Bradshaigh, Charles Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543, f. 2v indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. Gentleman Usher to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1743-1761 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233; listed in undated Est, pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 103).

--Equerry to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1747 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ.


Bradshaw see Cavendish Bradshaw

Bradshaw, James *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 29 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Bradshaw, Richard *Barge Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1818 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 141). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 127).


Bradshaw, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Dec. 1730-1741 (Wh Pbk 1 ). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).


Brady, Robert *Physician to the Person* 8 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/56, p. 11). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Brailsford, Isaac (J.) *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 Jan. 1794 (LC 5/26, p. 29).

Braithwaite, --- *Equerry* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1784-1790 (*RK* [1784], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Henry, Duke of Cumberland.

Braithwaite, George *Scourer of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 13). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.
Bramer, Christopher see Kramer, Christopher


Brampton (Bramstone; Brampton), William Chaplain first occ. c. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 38v; LC 3/57, f. 31; LC 5/166, pp. 109, 126). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


**Brande, Augustus Everard  Apothecary to Queen Charlotte** occ. 1786-1818 (*RK* [1786], p. 100; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2; last occ. RA [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Brande, Everard Augustus  Apothecary to the Person** 18 Jan. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 62). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

--- *Apothecary to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland* occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

--- *Apothecary to Prince Frederick, Duke of York* occ. 1805-1827 (*RK* [1805], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.


--- *Apothecary to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge* occ. 1805-1835 (*RK* [1805], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).


--- *Apothecary to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831* (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

--- *Apothecary to the Person* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). *Apothecary to the Person* first occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 120). Res. by 11 Mar. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 89: “By His Majesty’s Command Mr. Brandy is still to be considered as holding the Honorary Appointment of Apothecary in Ordinary to His Majesty’s Person.”).

--- *Apothecary to the Household* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 128).

--- *Apothecary to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester* occ. 1836-1852 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 157). Vac. by 1853 (*RK* [1853], p. 157).

**Brandenburgh, ---  Laundress to Queen Charlotte** d. by May 1810 (*GM* LXXX (1) [1810], p. 499).

**Brandenburgh, Augusta  Necessary Woman** to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

**Brandenburgh, Elizabeth  Necessary Woman** to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 99). Vac. by 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 99).
Brandish, Frances Housekeeper at Westminster 30 Sept. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 149). Last occ. 1840 (RK [1840], p. 120). Office deleted by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).

Brandish, Joseph Surgeon to the Household to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1809-1839 (RK [1809], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 131). Office no further occ.
--Surgeon occ. 1810-1822 (RK [1810], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 129). Vac. by 1823 (RK [1823], p. 129).

Brandon, Henry Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1794 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/14-63). No further occ.


Brass, Robert Messenger to the Council to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1741 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 258). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225).

Brassey, Willoughby Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Brathwaite (Braithwaite), William Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 25 Mar. 1749 (E 407/2/129). Last occ. 1770 (RK [1770], p. 84). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], pp. 84-85).


Brawn, Robert Page of the Bedchamber first occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 89). Vac. by 8 June 1804 (LC
Brawn, Sarah Wardrobe Maid to Princess Elizabeth pd. 15 June 1804-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17889).  

Bray, Andrew Tailcartaker 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Bray, George Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber ([in ordinary supernumerary as in the late king’s time, in y’ Establishmt. To have the same Wages & Salaries & Livryes as the other Six grooms]) 9 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LS 13/35, f. 18; sl 1669: LC 3/25, f. 15). Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber 30 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 12 Feb. 1672 (Ibid.).


Bray, John, jun. Waterman 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bray, John Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 26). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Bray, Thomas [First] Page of the Larder 14 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 8v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). Second Groom of the Larder 20 July 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 9). First Groom of the Larder 13 Sept. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 11; LS 13/10, f. 9, app. prob. coinciding with


**Bray**, Thomas *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Breadalbane**, John (Campbell), 2nd Earl of *see Glenorhgy*, Lord


**Bredon**, John *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales pd. from 5 Jan. 1753 to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

**Breeffe**, John *Groom of the Stables* occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

**Breezely**, Hugh *[Servant]* to Queen Catherine occ. 1 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

**Bremeyer**, Margaret *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 10 Oct. 1797 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 2v). Last occ. 1807 (*RK* [1807], p. 120). D. by 5 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v).


**Brent**, Timothy *Secretary* to the Chamberlain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Office no further occ.

--*Secretary* to the Chamberlain to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.

--Secretary to the Board of Green Cloth 26 Feb. 1813 (LS 13/265, f. 82). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/55).

Brent, William Brent  Clerk of the Verge 28 May 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 74v). Office abolished by 30 June 1844 (LS 2/74, p. 6).

Brentingham, Robert  Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 11 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v, vacated: [dead]). No further occ.


Brereton, Thomas  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1757-1762 (CCR [1757], p. 95; last occ. CCK [1762], p. 90). Vac. by 1763 (CCR [1763], p. 95).


Breton, ---  Woman of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-72 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of Wales.

Breton (Bretton), Mary  Governess to Princess Louisa and Princess Caroline occ. 1762-1769 (CCR [1762], p. 101; last occ. RK [1769], p. 91: to Princess Louisa). Office no further occ. Prob. vac. 13 May 1768 on d. of Princess Louisa.


Breton (Britton) (later ktd.), William  Equerry to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Sept. 1736 (GM VI


**Brett** (Bret), James *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Nov. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 157). Pd. to 26 June 1716 (E 407/2/87[2]). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; *CTB* XXXII, pp.297-98).

**Brett**, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* 11 Apr. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 1 Aug. 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v).

D. 12 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/9 f. 15A).

**Brett**, Edward (later ktd.) *Sergeant Porter* 11 June 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 3v; LS 13/7, f. 13v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662; LS 13/31, f. 17).

--*Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 1 Aug. 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v).

D. 12 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/9 f. 15A).


Brewer, John Gentleman Pensioner 23 June 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by 5 Oct. 1681 (Ibid., f. 27).

Brewster, George Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry to the Queen 5 Sept. 1691 (LS 13/10, f. 4v) ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Brice, Walter Gentleman Waiter in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 17 May 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 15). No further occ.

Brickland, Robert Waterman n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 82; ?same as Rowland Buckland). No further occ.


Bridge, Bewick Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Mar. 1798-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).

Bridge, Bewick Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Sept. 1821-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Bridges, Francis (Paul Francis) Violinist to the Chapel to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxxi). Office no further occ.

Bridges, George Rodney Groom of the Bedchamber 18 July 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bridges, Paul Wardrobe Keeper’s Man to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1685 (LR 5/80). No further occ.

further occ.

**Bridges**, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.


**Bridges**, Thomas *Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)* 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Bridges**, Thomas Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Sept. 1813-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).


**Bridgman**, James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 2 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


**Bridgwater** (Bridgwater), Nathaniel *Messenger of the Avery* 20 Oct. 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 36; LS 13/200, f. 26; LS 13/201, f. 23).


**Bridgwater**, Scroop (Egerton), 1st Duke of *see Bridgwater, 5th Earl of*


**Brienne see de Brienne**


Briggs, ---  *Deputy Housekeeper* to Queen Charlotte c. 1761-1805 (GM LXXV (2) [1805], p. 1085). D. 1 Nov. 1805 (Ibid.).


Briggs, William  *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 7 Nov. 1696 (LC 3/3 f. 10v). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Bright, William  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). D. temp. Charles II (Ibid.).


Brindle (Brundle), John  *Footman* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806 (RK [1806], p. 124). SL July 1808 (T 38/509). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1809 (T 38/509).  *Odd Man* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Jan. 1813 to 5 Jan. 1814 (T 38/509; listed in undated Est. as *Coal Porter*). Office no further occ.


Brinkeman, Charles *Barber* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Brinkeman, Richard *Page of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246).

--- Yeoman of the Robes to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246).

--- Barber to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accs. of George II.

Brinker (?Brounker), Henrye *Gentleman Pensioner* 25 Feb. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. by 17 June 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v).


Brinning, Gilbert *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 17 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 36). No further occ.

Brisac (Brissac), Daniel *Governor* to the *Pages of Honour* 10 Sept. 1703 (LS 13/258, f. 28v; LS 13/44, f. 21v; LS 13/200, f. 21v). Last occ. reapp. 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 24). No further occ.

Brisbane, Thomas *Groom of the Pantry* 4 Oct. 1766 (LS 13/266, f. 51). D. by 9 June 1768 (Ibid., f. 56v).


Bristol, Augustus John (Hervey), 3rd Earl of  *see Hervey*, Hon. Augustus John

**Bristol, Bishops of  *see Butler*, Joseph; Smalridge, George**


Bristow, George  *Page of Honour* 30 Apr. 1773 (MOH WB 1, p. 59). Vac. by 5 July 1781 (Ibid., p. 61).

Bristow, Henry  *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 6 Nov. 1772-28 Apr. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v). No further occ.


Bristow, William  *Sewer [in Ordinary]* (w/o fee) 21 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.


Britton (Brittaine), Ralph (Radulph)  *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 22 Aug. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 13v; awarded a pension of £25 p.a. 8 Nov. 1660 as [uncapable of our further service by reason of his greate age]: LS 13/252, f. 14v). D. by 14 Mar. 1663 (Ibid., f. 224; LS 13/8, f. 12A gives a death date of 18 May 1663).

Broad, --- Assistant to the Auditor to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1670-1679 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 329; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 204). Office nl 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232).

Broad, George Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1804-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Broadhurst, --- Page of the Presence Chamber to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1770 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. RK [1770], p. 91). Page of the Backstairs to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1771-1790 (RK [1771], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.

Broadley, --- Messenger to the Treasury to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Broadwood, John Harpsichord and Piano-forte Maker occ. 1809-1812 (RK [1809], p. 127; last occ. Ibid. [1812], p. 130). Vac. 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 130).


Brocas, John Coachman to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1765 (CCR [1745], p. 97; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. CCR [1765], p. 104). Vac. by 1765 (CCK [1765], p. 107).

Brock, --- Nurse to Princess Victoria occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Brock, Howard Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 17 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17).


--Messenger of the Avery occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Brockell, [?Jane] Dresser to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1820-1832 (RK [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 132). If Jane, will proved 13 Aug. 1832 (11/1803/323). Vac. by 1833 (RK [1833], p. 132).


**Brockhill, George** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 18 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.

**Brockhuisen** (Brockhuysen, Brockhuson), John Page of Honour to Mary II first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 166; SL LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Brockhuisen**, John Page of Honour vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III (CTB XVII, 1009).

**Brockhurst, Edward** Coachman 27 July 1705 (LS 13/199, f. 44; LS 13/200, f. 17v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. Coachman to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Brockhurst, John** Helper to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Broderip, --- Surgeon** to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

**Brodie, Alexander** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Brodie, Edward** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Brogniard, --- Dresser** to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1819-1824 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 130).


**Broggrave, Thomas** Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 8 June 1670 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

**Brome, Thomas** Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 2 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.


**Bromfield, Charles** Surgeon to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

**Bromfield, Robert** Yeoman of the Pitcher House 22 Feb. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 16). Res. by 1 July 1678 (Ibid., f. 25).

**Bromfield, William** Surgeon to the Household to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1749-1751 (*CCR* [1749], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. Surgeon to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 23 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-71 (RA EB 30, f. 60; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 91). Vac. by 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91 --Surgeon to the Household to Queen Charlotte pd. from 18 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 55). Last occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 101).)

--Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person occ. 1769-1770 (*RK* [1769], p. 75; last occ. Ibid. [1770], p. 75). Vac. By 1771 (Ibid. [1771], p. 74).
D. 23 Nov. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2).

**Bromhall, Thomas** Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 18 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.

**Bromidge, Margaret** Necessary Woman to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1689 (LR 5/86.). No further occ.

**Bromley, Edward F.** Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1818-1830 (*RK* [1818], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 128). Physician to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1831-1840 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 131).


**Bromley, Roger** Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).
Bromley, Samuel Surgeon in Extraordinary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1831-1839 (RK [1831], p. 128; last occ. 1839 (RK [1839], p. 131). Prob. will proved 26 May 1835 (PROB 11/1846/269; RK [1840], p. 131).


Brooke, Frederick Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1769-1770 (RK [1769], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1770], p. 85). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], pp. 84-85).


Brooke (Brookes), Edward Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 30 May 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).


Brooke, Richard Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 11 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). Dismissed ([“Putt out by commande of y’ Earl of Clevelande”]: ibid.).


Brooke, Zachary *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1814 (*RK* [1810], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 138). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 138).

Brooke Pechell, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bart. see Pechell, Thomas


Brooker, John *Porter of the Coal Yard* 6 Jan. 1806 (LS 13/204, f. 124). Paid to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Brooks (Brookes), Elizabeth *Laundress to the Body* to Lady Mary occ. 1669-1677 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 325; last occ. CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; last occ. Chamberlayne [1677], p. 207). No further occ.

Brooks, George Frederick *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 85). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).

Brooks, John *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Brooks, Samuel  *Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90).  Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Brooks, Thomas  *Bellringer to the Chapel Royal* 22 Mar. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 58; LC 3/63, p. 166; LS 13/201, f. 15).


Broom, James  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 June 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33).  No further occ.


Broomfield, Benjamin  *see Bloomfield, Benjamin*

Brothers, Robert  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 13 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.

Brotherton, Clemenson  *Surgeon-Dentist* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143).  Vac. by occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).

Brotherton, Clement  *Dentist* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130).  Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Brotherton, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 June 1730-1733 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1734 (Ibid.).

Brough, Charles  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 95).  Vac. by 1766 (CCK [1766], pp. 90-91).

Brough, Robert  *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 24 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 8v).  Rem. by 28 Mar. 1717 (Ibid., f. 20v; but note ibid. f. 42v which lists him as just deceased by 15 June 1724 on app. of Charles Stewart).


Brougham, Henry  *Attorney General* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126).  Office no

Broughton, Bryan Chamber-Keeper to the Board of Greencloth 1 Apr. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 126; LS 13/55). Pd. to 4 Aug. 1776 (LS 2/6).


Brouncker, Henry (Brouncker), 3rd Viscount see Brouncker, Hon. Henry


Brouncker, Rebecca Dresser to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 30 Mar. 1663-Sept. 1672 (CSPD 1663-4 [1862], p. 91; pension paid to Sept. 1672 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: CTB I, p. 1313). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


---Clerk of the Robes 23 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 158). Last occ. 1851 (RK [1851], p. 146). Vac. by 1852 (Ibid. [1856], p. 146).

Browell, Henry Assistant Clerk of the Wardrobes 29 Nov. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 145). Occ. 1783-1794
(RK [1783], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 89). Clerk of the Wardrobes occ. 1795-1809 (Ibid. [1795], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 126 [as First Clerk (?of the Robes)]). Vac. by 1810 (Ibid. [1810], p. 126).


---Violin to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 94). 2nd Violin occ. 1770-1781 (RK [1770], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88).


Brown, Anselm Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.


13/266, f. 9). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).


**Brown, Charles** *Office Keeper to the [Secretary to the] Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 56; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 198). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 105).

**Brown, Christopher** *Chamber Keeper* [?to the Council Chamber] to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 198).


**Brown, George** *Waterman at Pension* 29 June 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 187; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.


**Brown, George William** *Waterman at Pension* occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

**Brown, George Adam (Augustus)** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Mar. 1804-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


**Brown, Henry** *Surgeon and Apothecary to the Household at Windsor* 25 Apr. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 92). No further occ.

**Brown, J.** Preaching *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Mar. 1728-1737 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).


Brown, John Page of the Backstairs to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1687-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.


Brown, Richard Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Nov. 1740-1751 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).

Brown, Robert Barber 6 June 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 45). Vac. (prom.) by 22 May 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 85; LS 13/204, f. 75).


Brown, Samuel Footman 12 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). No further occ.


Brown, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* 8 July 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 25v). Dismissed 3 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156).

Brown, Thomas  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 29 Nov. 1771 (LC 5/30).

Brown, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Feb. 1794 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid.).


Brown, Thomas  *Footman* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). No further occ.


Brown, Sir Valentine  *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine July 1670  (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Browne, Benjamin *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 16 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Browne, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 28 Apr. 1675 (Ibid.).

Browne, Edward *Physician in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 14 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Brown, Eliza *Housemaid* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Jan. 1812 (T 38/509). Vac. 5 Jan. 1812 (Ibid.).


Browne, Henry *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Somerset House* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v).

--- *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Browne, John Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 13 Feb 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Browne, John Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 26 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 28, vacated). No further occ.

Browne, John Surgeon on Ordinary [w/o fee] 2 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 27v; cert [renewed] 4 Nov. 1680: ibid.: “[in wayting by Order”]). No further occ.

Browne (Brown), John Soil Carrier of the Kitchen 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). D. by 6 Dec. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 116v).


Browne (Brown), Peter Messenger 25 Mar. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 54; ibid., p. 91). D. by 13 June 1712 (Ibid., p. 288).


vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Browner**, Heyman  *Footman* to Mary II 7 Mar. 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 35; sl LD 1695: *CTB X*, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Browning**, George  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 19 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


**Brownlow** (Brownlee), John  *Groom of the Crown [Coursers’ or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Brownrigg**, John  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Bruce** see also Brudenell Bruce


Bruce, Lady Augusta *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1846-1861 (*RK* [1846], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

Bruce, Lady Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses pd. 7 May 1795-27 Mar. 1879 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 4; Add. MS. 17877, f. 4; *RK* [1798], p. 102; to the elder Princesses). Vac. 27 Mar. 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 4).

Bruce, J. *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 143). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 143).

Bruce, Lewis *Chaplain at Somerset House* pd. from 5 July 1764 (AO 1/420/201). Occ. 1765-1780 (*CCR* [1765], p. 84; last occ. *RK* [1780], p. 79; pd. to 5 Nov. 1779: AO 1/426/217). Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 79).

Bruce, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 13 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Brudenell see Brudenell.


Brudenell, James (Brudenell), 1st Lord see Brudenell, Hon. James

Brudenell, Hon. James  
Vac. by 24 June 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44).  
Groom of the Bedchamber 7 May 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 4).  
--Gentleman of the Horse 20 June 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 65).  
D. 9 Aug. 1746 (HP 1715-54 I, 498).

Brudenell, Hon. James (cr. Lord Brudenell) 17 Oct. 1780; succ. as 5th Earl of Cardigan 23 May 1790  
Master of the Robes to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99).  
Master of the Robes 4 Dec. 1760 (CHOP 1760-5, p. 17).  
Vac. by 10 June 1791 (HO 38/4, pp. 253-4).  
No further occ.  
--Deputy Cofferer occ. 1756-1761 (sic) (CCR [1756], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 91).  
Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II (HP 1754-90 II, 124).  
--Keeper of the Privy Purse payments authorized from 3 Mar. 1773 to 19 June 1810 (T 52/62, p. 309; T 52/94, p. 63).  

Brudenell, Hon. Robert  
Equerry to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1759 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 99).  
Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 94).  
Vice Chamberlain to Queen Charlotte app. Mar. 1766 (GM XXXVI [1766], p. 152).  
Pd. 5 Apr. 1766-20 Oct. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 30v, 55).  
D. 20 Oct. 1768 (HP 1754-1790; Add. MS. 17870, f. 55).

Brudenell, Robert  
Equerry to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 101).  
Pd. to 5 Jan. 1811 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 3).  
Last occ. 1811 (RK [1811], p. 137).  

Brudenell, Susannah  
Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Caroline app. 8 July 1731 (GM I [1731], p. 310).  
Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Brudenell, Thomas  
Vac. by 2 Dec. 1752 (LS 13/202, f. 7v).

Brûere, ---  
Dresser to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1873-1886 (RK [1873], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171).  
Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.

Bruges, John  
Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” (“ext”) 24 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 144).  
No further occ.

Bruhl, ---  
Maid of Honour to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 279).  
Office no further occ.

Brumpstead, Charles  
Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe and Clerk of the Wardrobe at Whitehall 6 Nov. 1726 (Source? LC 3/7?).  
Last occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 189).


Bruton, William Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 21 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Bruyeres, J. Governor to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (RK [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Governor to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Bryan, Robert Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 22 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Bryan, Sylvester Clerk [Priest or Chaplain] in the Chapel to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1685-Mich. 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.


Bryant, Joshua Chemist 15 Aug. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 70). No further occ.

Bryant, Robert Page of the Presence Chamber to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1778-1788 (RK [1778], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).

Bryant, Thomas E. Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1832-1833 (RK [1832], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 126). Vac. by 1834 (Ibid. [1834], p. 126).


Buck, ---  House Steward to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1836-1845 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-sic], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester.


Buck, James  Chaplain in Ordinary 4 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Buckholt, Carsten  Page of the Backstairs to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235). Yeoman of the Robes to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-1708 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

--Barber to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-1708 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Buckingham and Normanby, John (Sheffield), 1st Duke of  see Mulgrave, John (Sheffield).


Buckingham, Robert *Yeoman Rider* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Buckinghamshire, John (Hobart), 1st Earl of *see Hobart*, Sir John

Buckinghamshire, John (Hobart), 2nd Earl of *see Hobart*, Lord


Buckland, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 June 1786-1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.)


Buckle, Robert *Purveyor of Hay and Straw* 20 Jan. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Buckley, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 29 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 15 Nov. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


Buckley (Buckle), Thomas *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 25; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bucknall *see Grimston*


**Buckworth**, Edmond *Physician* to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Budd**, Christopher *Helper to the Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

**Budd**, John *Footman to the Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


**Budworth**, Lambert *Waterman* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter.


Bulgar, Solomon  *Physician in Ordinary* 4 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


--Extra Groom of Bedchamber 12 Dec. 1683 (LC 3/24 f. 3; CSPD 1683-4, p. 149). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bulkeley, Lady Sophia  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Mary app. 1685 (ODNB). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Bull, James  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 27 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Bull, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1813-1837 (RK [1813], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 127). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 125).

Bull, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Feb. 1822-1827 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1828 (Ibid.).
Bull, Miles Sergeant at Arms 25 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 2 Mar. 1675 (Ibid.).


Bulley, John Writing Master to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (CCK [1764], p. 106; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 105; CCR [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ. Writing Master to the Nursery occ. 1765-1768 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 96). Office no further occ. Writing Master to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 18 Feb. 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v; Egerton MS 3492). Last occ. 1780 (RK [1780], p. 88). Vac. by 1781 (RK [1781], p. 87).

Bulliet (Bouillet), John Messenger of the Chamber to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Bullock, Edward Messenger and Doorkeeper to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1812 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 141). Vac. by 1813 (RK [1813], p. 139).


Bullock, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1759-1778 (CCR [1759], p. 95; last occ. RK [1778], p. 83). Vac. by 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132).


Bullock, Robert Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3); Add.
Bullock, Thomas  

Bullock, Thomas  

Bullock, William Daniel  

Bulls, Edmund  
Chaplain in Ordinary 19 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33).  No further occ.

Bulmer, Christopher  

Bulmer, Fenwick (ktd. 19 July 1821)  

Bulmer, Henry M.  

Bulmer, William  

Bulstrode, Henry  
Sergeant at Arms 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10).  Res. by 24 Sept. 1661 (Ibid.).

Bulstrode, Henry  

Bulstrode (Bustard), Theophilus  

Bulteel, Peter  
Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 23 Feb. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v).  No further occ.  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waifer in Ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 25 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.

Bunbury, H.  
Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788-1816 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142).  Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 142).


**Bunn**, J. *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 24 July 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 3). Last occ. 1877 (*RK* [1877], p. 148). Vac. by 1878 (Ibid., no. 19).


**Burch** (?Busch), John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1823-1827 (*RK* [1823], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 125). [If Busch] vac. by Nov. 1824 (Curling, p. 273).

**Burchall** (Burchell), John *Falconer* 22 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of
Charles II.


**Burden**, Reginald *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Sept. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

**Burden**, Roger *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Burdikin**, Thomas *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v132).


--*Extra Gentleman of Bedchamber* Apr. 1697 (LC 3/4 f. 1). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Burger, Emanuel *Helper* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.


Burgess (Burgis), Margaret *Rocker* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.

Burgess (Bussey, Bailey), Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/530-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Burgess, Roger *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* 19 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). *Groom of Privy Chamber* 17 May 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 27 Jan. 1669 (Ibid.).


Burghill, Francis *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter “in Ordinary without fee”* 23 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 111).


Burkitt, Alexander Shaefe *Chemist and Druggist* 8 Nov. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 17; acc. RK [1822], p. 123: at Brighton). Last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 120).


Burlington, Charles (Boyle), 2nd Earl of see Clifford of Lanesborough, Lord

Burlington, Dorothy (Boyle), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber in Extraordina with salary to Queen Caroline app. 1727 ([ODNB]). Occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18, f. 4v; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Burlington, Juliana (Boyle), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Burneby, Eustace  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 28 June 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Burness, Sarah  *Chamber Maid* app. 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 146). No further occ.


Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of Gloucester.


--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1723-17 June 1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 561; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 229). D. 17 June 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 27; AC I i, 260).


Burnett, Samuel *Chaplain in Ordinary* 18 June 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Burney, Fanny *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte app. 1786 (ODNB). Occ. 1787-92 (RK [1787], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 100). Surr. 7 July 1791 (ODNB).


Burrall, John *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 7 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


Burrard, Harry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 26 Feb. 1728/29


**Burrell, Fanny** *Laundress of the Body Linen* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 75; sl 1836 (LC 3/72, p. 390). Last occ. 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 120). Office deleted 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).

**Burrell, Nathaniell** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 12 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.


**Burrough, J.** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Dec. 1775-1802 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. *RK* [1802], p. 116). Vac. by 1803 (Ibid. [1803], p. 116).

**Burrough, Thomas** *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 26 Feb. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 183). Did not succeed to office.

**Burroughs, Charles** *Groom of the Confectionery* 21 June 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 16v). Dismissed by 7 Feb. 1717 (Ibid., f. 18v).

**Burroughs, Joseph** *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; last occ. RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).


**Burrow, Richard** *Keeper of the Council Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 13 Nov. 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 15). Occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*. 


Burt, Robert  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Apr. 1788 (GM LVIII (1) [1788], p. 373. Occ. 1784-1791 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 277).

Burt, Samuel  Yeoman of the Silver Scullery to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 100). Vac. by 1753 (CCR [1753], p. 99).


Burton (Barton), Abraham  Footman 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Burton, Daniel  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 Nov. 1737-1747 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1748 (Ibid.).

Burton, Edward  Chaplain in Ordinary [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Burton, Henry (Paget), 1st Lord see Paget, Hon. Henry

Burton, James  Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court occ. 1788-1794 (RK [1788], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 94). Res. by 11 Oct. 1793 (LS 13/204, f. 46v).


Burton, John  *Coroner of the Verge* 22 July 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 43; LS 13/266, f. 17). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30).


Burton, Thomas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.


Burvill, James  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 18 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Bury, Edward John  
*Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Bury, George Keppel (Capel), Viscount (from 1754 Earl of Albemarle)  
_Aide-de-Camp_ to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745-1758 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; CCR [1753], p. 102; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 212). No further occ.  
---*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1765 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. CCR [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.  
---*Equerry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. July 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 333). No further occ.

Busby (Busby), Richard  

Busby, Thomas  

Busdieck, Anthony  

Bush, Edward  

Bush, Edward Arthur  
_Chaplain_ to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1804-1813 (RK [1804], p. 126; last occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 142). Vac. by occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142). _Chaplain_ 1818 (RK [1818], p. 143). No further occ.

Bush, James  

Bush, James  

Bush, James  

Bush, Jane  

Bushell (Bushel), Richard  
Bushop, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


Butcher, James [jun.]  *Table-Decker* to the *Officers of the Guard* 30 Mar. 1738 (LS 13/263, f. 73v; LS 13/266, f. 18). Rem. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Butcher, Peter  *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.


**Butjenter** (Butjealer, Butiender), Henry Alard *Chaplain of the German Chapel* 22 Oct. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 50v; Rimbault, p. 31; NCB, p. 99). D. by 17 Sept. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 75v).

**Butler, Edward** *Child of the Chapel Royal* ??first occ. 30 June-17 Sept. 1679 (RECM I, 186 citing LC 5/144, pp. 218-19; see also BDECM, p. 221). Voice changed by 15 Apr. 1678 (RECM I, 177 citing LC 5/143, p. 61).


**Butler, John** *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 6 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v, vacated).

**Butler, John** *Gentleman Pensioner* 22 Jan. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Jan. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).


**Butler, John** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1788-1792 (RK [1788], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 98). Vac. by 1793 (Ibid. [1793], p. 98).

**Butler, Joseph** (Bishop of Bristol 1738, trans. to Durham 1750) *Clerk of the Closet* to Queen Caroline app. July 1736 (GM VI [1736], p. 424). Occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ.

Butler, Joseph  Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard 5 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 30). Res. by 12 Feb. 1790 (HO 38/4, p. 43).


Butler, Mathew  Messenger 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Vac. by 10 Nov. 1674 (Ibid., f. 65).


Butler, Thomas, sen. Groom of the Stables to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II;

Butler, Thomas, jun. Groom of the Stables to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Butler, Thomas Hamley Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 22 May 1772 (LC 5/30).


Butolph, Thomas  Chaplain in Ordinary 27 Mar. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


**Butterfield, Richard**  *Messenger* to att. the Queen Dowager [8 July 1664] (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Button, Jacob  *Postilion* first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42-64, p. 35). Pensioned 29 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 35).

Butts, Charles  *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 2 Oct. 1806 (E 403/2487, p. 307).


Buxton, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Apr. 1748-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1751 (Ibid.).

Buxton, Thomas  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

By (Bye), John  *Waterman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Byam, ---  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.


---

**Bye**...


Byeox (*?), George *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).


Byfield (Bosfield), John *Organ Maker* first occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 78). D. by 4 Nov. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 54).

Byne (Bine), Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 20 Nov. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 28; ibid., f. 30). Vac. by 17 Oct. 1688 (Ibid., f. 31).


Byng, Edward J. S. *Page of Honour* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. *ibid.* [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.


Byrne (Burham), Daniel *Footman* (to attend the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD

Byrne, F. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 6 Jan. 1827 to 5 Apr. 1828 (LS 2/53-54). Vac. 6 Apr. 1828 (LS 2/54).

Byrne, Michael Footman 22 Nov. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 42). Superannuated c. 8 Apr. 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 298).


Byron, George Anson (Byron), 7th Lord Gentleman of the Bedchamber 14 Dec. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 52). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


Byron, William (Byron), 5th Lord Master of the Staghounds 19 Dec. 1763 (T 52/55, p. 335). Vac. by 2 Aug. 1765 (T 52/57, p. 110).


Bywater (Byewater), Henry Messenger to the Auditor for Durham, Northumberland, Yorkshire, etc. 22 Jan. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 172; last occ. Chamberlayne [1716]). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Cade, Salisbury Paymaster of Gentlemen the Pensioners 1 May 1735 (C 66/3593). Revoked 12 Mar. 1761 (C 66/3673, app. of Charles Lloyd).

Cadman, Richard Yeoman of the Silver Scullery to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Cadogan, William (Cadogan), 1st Lord and 1st Earl see Cadogan, William


of the Stole to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1 Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 159). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 10; Chamberlayne [1743], p. 226; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Groom of the Stole to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Apr. 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ.

Cage, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 4 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Cagney, H. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 5 Apr. 1826 to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/52-56). Vac. 6 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56).


Caillou, Alphonse Groom of the Confectionery 22 July 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 50v). D.by 1 Nov. 1735 (Ibid., f. 66v).

Cain, John Water Pumper for the Queen’s Apartments at St. James’s d. by 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 97).


Calamy (Callamy), Benjamin Chaplain in Ordinary 5 Dec. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.


Calash, Thomas Coachman Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. OX D [w] 1778/v/132 vacated). No further occ.


**Calder, Sir James, 3rd Bart.**  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43).  Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 1v).  D. 19 Sept. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 95).

**Calderwood, William**  *Sewer of the Chamber* 2 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 8).  Surr. by 17 Feb. 1683 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 87).


**Caldwell, Andrew**  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 6 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v).  No further occ.

**Caldwell, Nicholas**  *Drummer* 3 Aug. 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 128).  No further occ.

**Calfe, James**  *Undermarshal* 28 Sept. 1738 (LS 13/201, f. 70v; LS 13/55).  D. by 4 Apr. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 47).

**Calhoun, William**  *First Child of the Scullery* 16 May 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 42).  Res. by 26 May 1727 on app. of James Calhoun (Ibid., f. 48v).


of the Queen's Kitchen 18 June 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 46). Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen d. by 1 Jan. 1746 (Ibid., f. 100).


Calie, M. Second Clerk to the Secretary to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1757-1758 (CCR [1757], p. 101; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 213). Vac. by 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 101).


Calkutt, Daniel Groom to the Running Horses to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1753 (CCR [1753] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 102). Vac. by 1755 (CCR [1755], p. 102).

Callendar, Archibald Firemaker to the Presence Chamber 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). No further occ.


Calvert, George Chaplain to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1821-1827 (RK [1821], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Calvert (Callvert), John Yeoman Rider to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of 16 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS.

Calvert, John Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain app. by 7th Earl of Salisbury, prob. c. Dec. 1783 (acc. JCS). Occ. 1785-1830 (RK [1785], p. 88; LC 3/68, p. 120 [to receive all monies payable at the Exchequer for the expenses of the Chamber]: 22 Aug. 1809); LC 3/70, p. 2; last occ. RK [1830], p. 117). No further occ.

Calvert, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Apr. 1819-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).


Camden, John (Jeffries), 1st Marquess of Member, Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Camidge, Matthew Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 16 Sept. 1779 (LC 5/30).


Campbell, --- Equerry to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1773 (CCR [1767] p. 95; last occ. RK [1773], p. 92). Vac. by 1774 (RK [1774], p. 92).

Campbell, --- Sub-Governess to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806 (RK [1806], p. 123). Vac. by 1807 (RK [1807], p. 124). [?Woman of the Bedchamber] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte (Occ. as Woman of the Bedchamber and Keeper of the Privy Purse to Princess Charlotte RK [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


Campbell, Alexander Hume see Hume Campbell, Alexander


Campbell, Charles Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Sept. 1773-1786 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1787
Campbell, Lady Charlotte  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Campbell, Hon. George Pryse  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 24 Feb. 1831 ([LC 3/70], p. 54). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


Campbell, Sir Henry Frederick, Kt.  *Secretary and Comptroller* to Queen Charlotte app. 1817 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Campbell, John  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 245).  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 ([LC 3/64], p. 95). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Campbell, John  *Gentleman of the Pantry* 4 Nov. 1795 (LS 13/265, f. 65v). D. by 18 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., f. 69v).

Campbell, Hon. Mary  *Housekeeper of Somerset House* 17 June 1730 ([LC 3/64], p. 208). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Campion, George Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery 9 Feb. 1778 (LS 13/266, f. 100). Res. by 1 Apr. 1779 (Ibid., f. 106v).


Campion, Joseph Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). No further occ.


Cane, John Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 3 May 1806 (AO 3/106/5-45). D. by 3 May 1806 (Ibid., no. 45).

Cannon, Charles Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 May 1733 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1734 (Ibid.).


Cannon, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Sept. 1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).

Cannon, Edward Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK


Canon, Nicholas  Drummer in Extraordinary (w/o fee until app. at first vac.) 28 Feb. 1665  (RECM I, 60 citing LC 5/138, p. 427).  No further occ.

Cant, Anne  Strewer of Herbs in Extraordinary (to suc. Mary Doyle) 13 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 74v).  No further occ.


Canterbury, Archbishops of see Howley, William; Hutton, Matthew; Manners-Sutton, Charles, Tillotson, John; Wake, William

Cantrell, Humphrey  Confectioner to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension).  Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Capell**, John  *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 29 Mar. 1705 (SP 44/354, p. 89; SP 44/358, p. 71). Vac. by 8 July 1717 (SP 44/177, p. 217).


**Capell**, Francis Godman  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1785-1816 (RK [1785], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 127). Vac. by 1817 (Ibid. [1817], p. 98).

**Capell**, Frank  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772-1784 (RK [1772], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1784], p. 97). Vac. by 1785 (Ibid. [1785], p. 98).


**Caplin**, John  *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the King 24 Feb. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 181v).  *First Yeoman of the Field* to the King Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28; LS 13/9, f. 5A). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Caplin**, John  *Page of the Bedchamber* 12 Mar. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 3; CSPD 1685, p. 152 [666]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Caplin**, John  *Bottlegroom* 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Capon**, William  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 11 Nov. 1779 (LC 5/30).
Cappel, Lewis  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 28 May 1747 (LC 5/22, p. 290).

Capper, Christopher  *Purveyor and Granitor of Oats and Beans* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 25v). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Capper, William, jun.  *Messenger* d. by 8 July 1665 (LC 7/1, f. 64).


Car (Cor), Charles  *Clerk of the Stables* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Caradoc, John Hobart (from 1839 2nd Lord *Howden*)  *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1837-1861 (*RK* [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent*.


Carbonell, Thomas  *Sergeant at Arms* to the City of *London* 14 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 44). D. by 9 Apr. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 137).

Card, John  *Cook* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1767-1788 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).

Cardew (Cordew), Cornelius  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Cardigan, Elizabeth, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Dec. 1793 (*GM LXIII* (2) [1793], p. 1158). Pd. 6 Nov. 1793-8 Feb. 1807 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v). Vac. 8 Feb. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v). Occ. 1819 indicating incumbency at d. of Queen Charlotte (*RK* [1819], p. 123).

Cardigan, George (Brudenell), 3rd Earl of *Master of the Buckhounds* 28 June 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 223; SP 44/358, p. 103). Res. 11 July 1715 (*CTB* XXX, 181).

Cardigan, James (Brudenell), 5th Earl of see *Brudenell*, Hon. James

Cardin, Mary  *Laundress of the Table Linen in Extraordinary* 17 July 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 7A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cardwell, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1819-1824 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1825 (Ibid.).


Carey, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1797 to 10 Oct. 1804 (E 407/2/147-171). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1805 (Ibid., no. 173 [no. 172 damaged]).


Carey, W. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 116). Vac. 1803 (Wh Pbk 1).


Carey, Sir William *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. by 5 Oct. 1663 (Ibid., f. 23).


Carks, Humphry *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247).

Carleton (Carlton), Edward *Gentleman Harbinger* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1682-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 231; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Gentleman Harbinger* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

--*Harbinger* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55). No further occ.

--*Knight Harbinger* 13 Apr. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
Carleton, George Page of the Backstairs to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.

Carleton (Carlton, Charlton) George Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (w/pay) 7 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/258, f. 104v). Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 8 Aug. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27; LS 13/201, f. 16v).
--Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne II iii, 560). No further occ.
--Reading Chaplain at Whitehall 8 Nov. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 31). Res. 29 Dec. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 50v).
--Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal 16 Aug. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 244).
D. 15 Dec. 1746 (Rimbault, p. 229).


--Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 138 last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Surgeon in Extraordinary to Person 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69 f. 28). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Carlisle, Bishop of see Nicolson, William


Carlisle, Lodowick Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669
(Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

--**Gentleman of the Guns** June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 70). D. by 3 Aug. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 64; LC 7/1, f. 70 seems to give 1672).

**Carlton**, Guy *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 102; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 212). Office no further occ.


**Carnaby**, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/8).

**Carnarvon**, Elizabeth Alicia Maria Herbert, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1795-1820 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

**Carnarvon**, Henry (Herbert), 1st Earl of *Master of the Horse* 8 Feb. 1806 (HO 38/11, p. 349). Vac. by 31 Mar. 1807 (HO 38/12, pp. 190, 195-6).


**Carney**, Denis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 24 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Carnzu**, Daniel *Butler* to Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1765-1767 (CCR [1765], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Edward, Duke of **York**.


**Carpenter**, John Philips *Clerk* to the *Master of the Household* pd. from 1 Apr. 1771 (LS 2/5). Office
abolished on the Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).

**Carpenter, Jo[nathan]** Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

**Carpenter, Thomas** Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 20 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


**Carpenter, William** Deputy Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Greenwich (to George Boreman) 23 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 43). No further occ.


**Carr, Conobie** Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 1 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Carr, Sir Edward** see Kerr, Sir Edward

**Carr, George Panton** Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1781-1821 (RK [1781], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid, [1822], pp. 118-19; called Thomas 1781, 1782).


**Carr, Sir Henry** Equerry to Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Edward, Duke of Kent.

**Carr, James** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p.
Carr, John  *Physician in Ordinary* [*w/o fee*] 1 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.


Carr, Thomas  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 15 Feb. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Carre, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 18 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. temp. Charles II (Ibid.).

Carriera, Joan Rodriguez  *Portuguese Woman* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Carrington, Robert *Falconer* surr. by 16 Dec. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Carroll, Peter *Stud Farrier* 21 Nov. 1791 (MOH WB 1, p. 251). Res. by Oct. 1795 (Ibid., p. 253).

Carryll (Caryl), John *Secretary* to Queen Mary app. c. 1686 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199; *CSPD* 1685-1689, p. 23). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Carter, *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Carter, Daniell *Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary* (to succ. at first vac.) 5 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 14v; LC 3/26, f. 119). No further occ.


Carter, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Carter, George *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Res. bef. 14 Mar. 1664 when Richard Carter vacated this position (Ibid., f. 64).

Carter, George *Chaplain* 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Carter, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 18 Nov. 1776 (LC 5/30).


Carter, John *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* vac. by 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v).


Carter, John *Riding Master or Equerry of the Crown Stable* to William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1745-1765 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; *CCR* [1752], p. 103; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of William, Duke of *Cumberland*. 


Carter, Ralph  *Messenger* 1 July 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 17).


Carter, Thomas  *Messenger* to the Lord President of Wales 13 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 67v). No further occ.


Carter, Thomas  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

133; last occ. ibid. [1835-sic], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester. Chaplain occ. 1839-1850 (RK [1839], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (RK [1851], p. 157).


Carter, William Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 17 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


Carteret, Edward (later ktd.) Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 2 Mar. 1683 (Ibid.).


Carteret, Elias Chaplain in Extraordinary 26 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Cartwright, Francis Messenger in Extraordinary 12 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.


Cartwright, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Dec. 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).


Carver, --- Farrier to Queen Charlotte d. 20 May 1771 (GM XL [1771], p. 239).

Carver, Edward T. Secretary to the Almoner to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1846 (RK [1845], p. 157;
last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 157). Office no further occ.

**Carwytham,** --- *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 25 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.


**Cary,** Benedict *Servant of the Queen’s Chapel* 21 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Cary,** Sir Henry *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 3 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. n.d. *temp.* Charles II.

**Cary,** Henry *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114). D. by 1 Apr. 1737 (Ibid., f. 120v).

**Cary,** Henry *Yeoman of the Carriages* to beg. 7 May 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 53). Res. by 16 Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 58v).


**Cary,** John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1727-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

**Cary,** John *Sweeper of All the Courts and Passages at St. James's's* 1 Jan. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 125). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1764 (LS 2/1).


**Cary,** Mary *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1687-Mich. 1688 (LR 5/83-87; “?same as Ann Marie Cary). No further occ.

**Caryle,** Earnestus *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 8 Mar. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). Dismissed *temp.* Charles II ([“Out upon y e complaint of Sir Richard Napper signified by Charles Crompton Esq & also the E. of Cleveland.”: ibid.).

**Caryl,** Lynford *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Aug. 1736-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1751 (Ibid.).

**Case,** Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. July 1790 (GM LX (2)

Casey, Mathew  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 18 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Cason, Dorothy  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 8; LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Cassell, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Casson, John  *Goldsmith to HM Queen’s Chapel* to Queen Catherine 6 Nov 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 51). Office no further occ.


Castle, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Castle, Edmund  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Nov. 1727-1728 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1729 (Ibid.).


Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princesses occ. 1794-1797 (RK [1794], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 102)

Cathcart, Hon. Frederick Vice Chamberlain to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 127). Vac. by 1832 (RK [1832], p. 128).


Cathcart, Lady Mary Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1824-1825 (RK [1824], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 130).


Lamplighter to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 8v). Office no further occ.


Causby (Carsey), William Footman to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 4a). D. by 7 Mar. 1693 (Ibid., p. 35).


Cavendish, Lord Frederick Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1757-1765 (CCR [1757], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.


Cavendish, Philip Sergeant Porter 5 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 56; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715; LS


Caward (Cawood), Thomas *Messenger to the Auditor* for Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire 13 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). *Messenger to attend the Chancellor of the Exchequer [?Ord w/o fee]* 30 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32v). No further occ.

Cawden (Cowden, Bowden), William *Clerk of the Stables, Store Keeper and Keeper of the Carriages* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761-1818 (RA EB 43; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4; last occ. RK [1818], p. 138; GM LIV (2) [1784], p. 799 gives d. 14 Oct. 1784). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Cawland, James *Footman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Cawley (Carney), Thomas *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 5 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert. renewed 20 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Cawsey, Mrs. *Fruiterer* to Queen Catherine occ. ?1685 (Add MS. 15897, f. 40). No further occ.


Cawton, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee]* 23 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Cecil, William *Equerry* 20 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 13v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Centlivre, Joseph *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 534). Voice
changed by 19 May 1715 (LC 5/72, f. 36).

**Centlivre, Joseph** Second Yeoman of the Kitchen 3 July 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 8v gives “George” [sic]
Centlivre; LS 13/10, f. 7; LS 13/256, 19 Mar. 1689). First Yeoman of the Queen’s Kitchen 13 Dec.
1690 (LS 13/256). First Yeoman of the Kitchen 9 Feb. 1698 (Ibid.; LS 13/259, f. 5). Master Cook of
the Household Kitchen 12 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/259, f. 52). First Yeoman of the Kitchen [26 July 1715]
(LS 13/261, f. 13, app. prob. coinciding with that of Claud Arnaud as Second Yeoman of the Kitchen).
Second Master Cook of the Kitchen 17 Mar. 1724 (LS 13/260).
--Second Master Cook (Cook and Pottagier) of the Kitchen 23 July 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 96v). Vac. 6

1781 (Ibid., p. 61; LS 13/204, f. 2v).

**Chabnor, John** Messenger of the Chamber to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669
(Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of
Henrietta Maria.

**Chadocke, Thomas** Second Groom of the Scalding House 6 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). First Groom

**Chadwell, Robert** Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine 16 Mar. 1674 (w/fee of £4 8s 6d

**Chadwick** (Chaddick), --- Necessary Woman (for the Back Stairs Rooms at St. James’s) occ. 14 Sept.
1716 (to be paid from 1 Aug. 1714; LC 5/156, f. 166v; LC 5/158, f. 69). Pd. to Mich. 1722. Vac. by 1
June 1723 (LC 5/158, f. 102v).

**Chadwick**, Andrew (ktd. by 1711) Gentleman Pensioner 25 May 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 12 reversed). D.

**Chafey, William** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 9 Feb. 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815
(Ibid.).

**Chaffin, William** Assistant Scourer to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1726
(Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 206). Vac. by 1727
(Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).

**Chafin, Edmond** Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS

**Chafy, William** Chaplain 24 Jan. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 160; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 16 May 1843 (AC II i,
549).

**Chair** see de Chair

**Chalke, Elias** Messenger 9 Dec. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 127; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 15 May 1754 (LC
3/65, p. 279).
Challice, John Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 22 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Challoner, Robert Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Chamberlain, Benjamin Chapel Keeper at Whitehall 16 July 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 80v). D. 25 Aug. 1802 (GM LXXII (2) [1802], p. 882; NCB, p. 71).


Chamberlain, William Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. by 10 Apr. 1665 (Ibid.).


Chamberlaine, Thomas Chairman to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 4; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Chamberlayne, Charles Page of Honour 8 Nov. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 73v). Vac. by 5 Sept. 1745 (Ibid., f. 97v).


Chamberlayne (Chamberleyne, Chamberlaine), John Gentleman Waiter to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ.
Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George. Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Chambers, Charles Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1824-1830 (RK [1824], p. 128; last occ. 1830 (RK [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


--Physician to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837-1850 (RK [1837], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Chambers, William Turnbroach to George August, Prince of Wales occ.1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II
iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Champante, Henry  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 Dec. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 12; LC 3/3, f. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Champness, Charles  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1830 (RK [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Champneys, William  *Carver* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, p. 23; LC 3/31, p. 33). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Champneys, Giles  *Sewer [in Ordinary]* (w/o fee) 20 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Chance, John  *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 8A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Chandler, J.  *Assistant Scourer in the Scullery* pd. from 6 Apr. 1830 to 3 July 1831 (LS 2/56, f. 2-57, f.
2). Vac. 3 July 1831 (LS 2/57, f. 2).


**Chandos, Henry, 2nd Duke of** see Caernarvon, Henry, Earl of


**Channon, Robert** *Second Groom of the Pantry* 30 Apr. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 37). D. by 7 Dec. 1744 (Ibid., f. 98).


**Chanvoys, William** *Brusher to the Robes* 17 June 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 9v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Chapell, William** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. June 1807-Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.


**Chaplin, Francis** *Page of Honour* 2 Dec. 1768 (MOH WB 1, p. 57). Vac. (prom.) by 26 July 1776 (Ibid., p. 59; LS 3/203, f. 95v).


**Chaplin, William** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Chapman, Abraham** *Sewer* to Queen Catherine 1 Dec. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. (nl Chamberlayne [1674], p. 224).
Chapman, Anthony Bottleman occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Chapman, Benedict Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 May 1802-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).


Chapman, Charles Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 17 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

--Nurse to Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (CCR [1764], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 100). Vac. by 1766 (CKK [1766], p. 98).
--Assistant in the Royal Nursery pd. From 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4v). Office no further occ.

--Assistant in the Nursery pd. from 1 Jan. 1764-5 Jan. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 17 [to the Prince of Wales], 73; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4v). No further occ.
--Tacker and Seamstress to the Princes occ. 1769-1771 (RK [1769], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.
--Work Woman to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1765-1767 (CCR [1765], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 90).
--Work Woman to the Princes occ. 1765-1813 (CCR [1765], p. 101; last occ. RK [1813], p. 137). No further occ.


Chapman, George Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Chapman, John Mewskeeper first occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/n/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Chapman, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1731-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).


Chapman, Richard Henry  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Chapman, Sands  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 3 Nov. 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 4). Surr. by 29 Nov. 1699 (Ibid., p. 28).


Chapman, Thomas  *Bottlegroom* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Chappeau, John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808-1816 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 138).

Chappel, Samuel  *Chairman* 20 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23v; LS 13/203, f. 9v). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1761 (Ibid., f. 22).


Chappell, ---  *Rocker* to James, Prince of *Wales* 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on
abdication of James II.

**Chapple, John** *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 27 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 50). D. by 22 Apr. 1767 (Ibid., f. 52).


**Charles, George** *Deputy Governor* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1765 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 101). *Deputy Governor* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (Court and City Register [1765], p. 105). *Deputy Governor* to Prince Henry occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 105). Office no further occ.

**Charles, Mary-Anne** *Dresser* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 11 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 143; to the Princess Royal). Occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 245; GM III [1733], p. 496 gives *Dresser* to the Princess Royal). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II ii, 256).

**Charles, William** *Watchman at the Cockpit* d. by 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 131).

**Charleton (Carleton), ---** *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 5 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

**Charleton, ---** *Physician* to Princess Amelia occ. 1765 (CCK [1765], p. 107). Office no further occ.

**Charleton, Sir Edward (of Heslyside), Bart.** *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 30 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. (nl Chamberlayne [1673], p. 224; ibid. [1674], p. 224).


**Charleton, Walter** *Physician to the Person* 5 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 56). No further occ.

**Charleton, William** *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 25). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Charleton, Elizabeth  *Baker at Windsor* 9 Mar. 1791 (LS 13/267, f. 20v). Res. by 30 May 1792 (Ibid., f. 22v).


Charleton, Henry  *Footman* 7 June 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 87v). D. by 9 July 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 28).


Charleton, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1771-1774 (*RK [1771]*, p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 1775 (Ibid. [1775], p. 81).
Charlton, Thomas Waterman to Queen Catherine occ. 1706 (Salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Charnock, John Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 6 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Charnock, John Sergeant at Arms 4 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Charnock, Richard Gentleman Pensioner June 1837 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1841 (Ibid.).


Charnock, Thomas Yeoman of the Guard first occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27). Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard by 1678 on app. of Robert Fowler (Ibid., f. 27r and v).


Charouneaux, Mark Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 29 Sept. 1739 (E 407/2/112; last occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 94). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 95).

Charras, --- Apothecary and Chemist [?in ordinary w/o fee] 22 July 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Charratt (Cherrett), jun. George Second Groom of the Pantry 31 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Charrinton (Cerrington), John Child of the Chapel Royal occ. 1675-76 (RECM I, 166 citing LC 5/141, p. 478). No further occ.

Chart, Joseph Chaplain in Extraordinary 11 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Chase (Chace), James Apothecary in Ordinary [Extraordinary w/o fee to succ. at first vac.] 2 Jan.
Apothecary to the Person 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/30, p. 72). D. by 16 Mar. 1690 (CTB, XII, 184; app. of James Chase).


Chase, Ralph Second Groom of the Confectionery 4 Apr. 1698 (LS 13/256). First Groom of the Confectionery 23 Nov. 1699 (Ibid.). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Chase, Samuell Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


Chatfield, Henry Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 27 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert renewed 26 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Chauvel (Chauvet), Arthur Robinson Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Chauvel (Shovel), George Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners pd. from 25 Dec. 1749 (E 407/2/187). Occ. 1751-1765 (CCR [1751], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (Ibid. [1766], p. 96).

Chaveley, Anne Frances Joint Housekeeper at the Queen's House (w/Mary Chaveley) Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 79). Last occ. 1832 (RK [1832], p. 119). Office deleted 1833 (Ibid. [1833], p. 119; note creation of Housekeeper of New St. James's Palace in 1830).

Chaveley, Mary Joint Housekeeper at the Queen's House (w/Anne Frances Chaveley) Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 79). Last occ. 1832 (RK [1832], p. 119). Office deleted 1833 (Ibid. [1833], p. 119; note creation of Housekeeper of New St. James's Palace in 1830).

Cheeke, Edward Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 1 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Cheeseman, John Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.


Chelsum, James Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 12 June 1718 (Rimbault, p. 29; LS 13/201, f. 16v). D. 3 Aug. 1743 (WAR, p. 364 n. 3; Rimbault, p. 54).

Chelsum, James (John) Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 May 1770-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).

Chenalt, John Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Chenevix, George Surgeon to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


Chere (Cheere, Chaire), Richard Groom Coachman 17 Nov. 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 64). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Cheshire, Thomas Turnspit Boy to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] ii iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Chester, Barbara Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte occ. 1800-1811 (RK [1800], p. 111; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 136). Vac. by 1812 (RK [1812], p. 136).

--Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary 25 Feb. 1796 (Ibid., p. 27). Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 29 July 1798 (Ibid., p. 46). Vac. 27 May 1818 (Ibid., f. 197).
--Groom of the Privy Chamber 19 Oct. 1797 (Ibid., p. 43). Vac. 29 July 1798 (Ibid., p. 46).

Chester, Robert, jun. Assistant Master and Marshal of the Ceremonies 16 Dec. 1796 (Ibid., p. 35).

Chester, Thomas Groom to the Hunters 1 July 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub. C). Rem. 1 Apr. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 80).

Chesterfield, Earl of see Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Lord

Chesterfield, Elizabeth (Stanhope née Butler), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Warrant 1 June 1663 (CSPD 1663-4, p. 160). D. July 1665 (ODNB).


Chesterfield, Henrietta, Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte pd. 8 Feb. 1807-31 May 1813 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17890, f. 2v). D. 31 May 1813 (GEC; Add. MS. 17890, f. 2).

Chesterfield, Philip (Stanhope), 2nd Earl of Lord Chamberlain to Queen Catherine 24 Feb. 1662 (CSPD 1661-2, p. 283). Res. 1665 (ODNB).


Chesterfield, Philip Dormer (Stanhope), 4th Earl of see Stanhope, Lord


Chettle, John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 10 Feb. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.


Chetwood, --- Chaplain in Ordinary 17 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Chetwood, Knightly Chaplain in Waiting 20 Nov. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. 1688 on nom. as
Bishop of Bristol (AC I, 331); or 10 Nov. 1688 on installation as Archdeacon of York (Fasti III, 135); or 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Chevalier, --- Cook to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. by 1791 (RK [1791], p. 102).

Chevalier, Clement Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Aug. 1806-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

Chevalier, Thomas Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Chevallie (Chevalier, Chevallier), Thomas Hautboy to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-Declared Acct. end. Mids 1704 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-36). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23).


Chevelly (Cheveley), Louisa Late Wet Nurse to Prince Edward pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS.

Cheynel, Henry Chaplain in Ordinary 14 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Chichester, Bishop of see Carr, Robert James


Chiffinch, Dorothy Mistress Seamstress and Mistress Laundress to the Person 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). D. by 1 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 17v).


Chiffinch, Thomas Deputy to the Hawks occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 171). No further occ.

Chiffinch, William Sumpterman to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Chiffinch, William Yeoman of the Bakehouse 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Chiffinch, William Page of the Back Stairs to Queen Catherine app. 1662-63 (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b; warrant 6 June 1663: LC 3/25, f. 94). Occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS

--Deputy Joint Master of the Hawks 22 June 1675 (LS 13/253, f. 31v). Deputy to the Hawks occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 178; last occ. ibid. [1687], p. 171). No further occ.

Chiffintz, Elizabeth Laundress to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Child, Coles Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard 9 July 1799 (HO 38/8, p. 171). Vac. by 23 May 1815 (HO 38/17, p. 53).


Child, Richard, [jun.] Gentleman Harbinger in Reversion (to his father, Richard Child) 4 Mar. 1680 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). No further occ.


Childrenhowse, Henry Gelder of the Horses occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Chilsett, William Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Chilton (Cheltom), Henry Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court 6 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 52; LS 13/203, f. 21v). D. by 4 Nov. 1761 (Ibid., f. 27).

Chilton, Margaret Nurse to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine. Seamstress to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 9v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella. Laundress and Seamstress to Prince James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.


--Reader of the French Chapel beg. 25 Mar. 1825 (NCB, p. 82). Occ. 1826-1835 (RK [1826], p. 122; last occ. 1835 (Ibid. [1835], p. 123). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 124).


Chisleden (Chesledon), William  *Surgeon* to Queen Caroline app. 5 Dec. 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 58). Occ. 1731-1737 (Miege [1731] I, 162; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Chock, George  *Musician in Extraordinary* 3 June 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 7). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Choke, John  *Chemist* “in ord. without fee” 11 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Cholmley (Cholmondeley), Hugh (aft. Bart.)  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 1662-63 (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Warrant 13 May 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 94). Occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; last occ. ibid. [1679], 194). Vac. by 30 Aug. 1677 (LR 5/76; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33).

Cholmley, Hugh  *Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Cholmley, George, Hon.  *Groom of the Bedchamber* c. 21 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/31 p. 11; Luttrell II, 342). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Cholmley, George James (Cholmondeley), 1st Marquess of  *see Cholmondeley*, 4th Earl of Malpas, George, Viscount

Chamberlain to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.


Cholmondeley, Georgiana Charlotte, Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795-1800 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Cholmondeley, Hugh Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Nov. 1801-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).


Chonard (alis Degrosilere), Medard Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 16 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Chose, Samuel Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Christian, John Chaplain of the Lutheran Chapel occ. 1716-1718 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 554;

Christie, James Cellarman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127: Gentleman of the Cellar to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Christmas, Thomas Trumpeter in Extraordinary 1 June 1663 (BDECM, p. 251). No further occ.

Christmas, Thomas Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 9 Nov. 1692 (RECM II, 47 citing LC 5/151, p. 150).

Christopher, Jenkyn Chaplain in Ordinary 10 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Chumley, William Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 1 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.
Church, Burbage  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Church, Edward  *Undermarshal* 20 Feb. 1794 (LS 13/204, f. 48). Surr. by 27 May 1802 (Ibid., f. 65v).

Church, Jacob  *Wine Porter* 16 Feb. 1738 (LS 13/201, f.120v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Church, John  *Footman* c. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Church, Robin  *Footman* to Prince William, Duke of Gloucester d. summer 1694 (Chapman, *Queen Anne’s Son*, p. 33).

Church, Stephen George  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 22 June 1778 (LC 5/30).


Church, William  *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Churchill, ---  *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 13 Feb. 1784 (*GM* LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1785-1795 (*RK* [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). No further occ.


Churchill, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* (to the Ball Room at St. James’s) occ. 5 Apr. 1772 (LC 5/25, p. 7). D. by 4 Sept. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 67).


Churchill, Sarah, Lady (from 1689 Countess of Marlborough) see Jennings (Jenyns), Sarah


Churton, Ralph. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1788 (AO II, 253). Occ. 2 Nov. 1788-1792 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1793 (Ibid.).

Churton, Thomas Townshend Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Oct. 1828-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Cipriani, Henry (ktd. 13 Sept. 1831) Corporal of Yeomen of Guard 7 Mar. 1791 (HO 38/4, p. 206; HO 38/29, pp. 100-1). Vac. by 1 June 1832 (GM [(1832) CII [1], 556).


Clainse, Charles [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

Clanbrazil, Richard Coningsby, Lord Coningsby of see Coningsby, Richard

Clanny, William R.  *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1831-1843 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Clapham, Sir Christopher, Kt.  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* [Jan. 1661] (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


Clapp (Clap), John *Coachman* 22 Mar. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10v). D. by 27 June 1767 (Ibid., f. 55).


Clarendon, Henry, Earl of see *Cornbury*, Henry [Hyde], Viscount


Claridge, W.  *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1808 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 140).
Clark, --- (Mrs.) Chamber-Keeper to the Gentlemen Usher's Table 9 June 1689 (LC 3/3). Pos. vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Clark, Edward Pastry Cook to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 1; last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Clark (Clerk, Clarke), George Tailcartaker 20 June 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 32v; LS 13/261, f. 9). D. by 14 June 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 33v).

Clark, George Helper to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales pd. 5 Apr. 1753-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Clark, George Surgeon to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1835-1850 (RK [1835], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

Clark (Clarke), Henry Page of the Backstairs to Princess Mary app. 1732 (GM II [1732], p. 587). Page of the Backstairs to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1734 (True State of England [1734], p. 59). No further occ.

Clark, J. Page of the Presence Chamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1795], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Clark, James Afternoon Reader at Whitehall d. by 2 Dec. 1805 (NCB, p. 71).

Clark, John  Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary (to succ. as Organist) 7 July 1700 (Rimbault, p. 23). Joint Organist of the Chapel Royal 25 May 1704 (Rimbault, p. 25).

Clark, John Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary (to succ. as Organist) 7 July 1700 (Rimbault, p. 23). Joint Organist of the Chapel Royal 25 May 1704 (Rimbault, p. 25).--Joint Composer of the Chapel Royal 7 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 52). D. by 5 Nov. 1707 (Rimbault, p. 25 [BDECM, p. 255 gives a death date of 1 Dec.]).

Clark, John Groom of the Hunting Stable 1 Jan. 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 46). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Clark, John Yeoman of the Bakehouse 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 2; LS 13/261, f. 2v; LS 13/263, f. 11v). D. by 1 Dec. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 91v).


Clark, John Helper to the Purveyor of the Stables to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Clark (Clarke), John  Page of the Backstairs 22 Nov. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 6). Page of the Backstairs to the King at Windsor (T 38/526, p. 3). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 1; last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Clark, Mary  Rocker to the Royal Nursery occ. 1783-1809 (RK [1783], p. 90; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; last occ. RK [1809-sic], p. 137). D. by 25 Sept. 1806 (Add. MS. 17883, f. 4v).

Clark (Clarke) Mathew  Groom of the Great Chamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 2; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Clark, Robert  Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Clark (Clarke), Samuel  Footman to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 10; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Clark, Samuel  *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* occ. 1691-1692 (Miege [1691], 147; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 132).

Clark (Clare), Samuel  *Messenger to the Treasury* occ. 1716-1727 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 59).  Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Clark, Thomas  see Clarke, Thomas

Clark, Thomas  *Purveyor of the Stables at Windsor* 1 Jan. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31).  D. by 4 June 1726 (Ibid., f. 71v).


Clarke, ---  *Chaplain* app. by 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 38).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Clarke, Lady  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


**Clarke, Abell**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.


**Clarke, Alexander**  *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 15 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 145). Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 17 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 144v). No further occ.


**Clarke, Anna**  *Necessary Woman to Prince James, Prince of Wales* 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Clarke, Anthony [?sen.]**  *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). No further occ.


**Clarke, Anthony**  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1809-1810 (RK [1809], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 135). Vac. by 1811 (Ibid. [1811], p. 135).

**Clarke, Audrey**  *Woman [of the Bedchamber] in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 30 May 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. 23 Nov. 1673 (Ibid.). No further occ.

**Clarke, C. A.**  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1813-1850 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

**Clarke, Charles Mansfield (cr. Bart. 1831)**  *Physician* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).

**Clarke, Edward**  *Auditor General of the Revenues* to Mary II 18 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 32; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Clarke, Edward**  *Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1834 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1845 (Ibid.).

**Clarke, Francis**  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 8 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

**Clarke, Francis**  *Page of the Cellar [in Extraordinary, to succ. at next vacancy]* 2 June 1678 (LS
Clarke, Francis  Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 30 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Clarke, Francis Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard 20 Jan. 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 192; SP 44/358 p. 72). Vac. by 14 Feb. 1716 (SP 44/358, pp. 346-7).


Clarke, George Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1813-1848 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 158). Vac. by 1849 (RK [1849], p. 158-59).


Clarke, Isaac Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery 31 Dec. 1766 (LS 13/266, f. 52). Second Groom Porter at Gate 1 Apr. 1769 (Ibid., f. 61v). First Groom Porter at Gate 20 July 1770 (Ibid., f. 69). Vac. by 20 July 1772 (Ibid., f. 76).


Clarke, James Chaplain in Extraordinary 11 June [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Clarke, James  [Assistant] Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 27 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Clarke, James  Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 29 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Clarke (Clerke), John  *Groom of the Revels* 24 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/1, f. 69). Office abolished subsequent to 6 Feb. 1685, d. of Charles II.


Clarke, John  *Assistant in the Cellar to Frederick, Prince of Wales* occ. 1749-1751  (*CCR* [1749], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


Clarke (Clerke), John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1753-1770  (*CCR* [1753], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 84). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], pp. 84-85).

---


---


Clarke, Richard  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 7 Dec. 1670  (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


Clarke, Robert  Coachman 9 June 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 26v). Vac. (“put upon a Pension”) 3 June 1801 (Ibid., p. 156).

Clarke, Samuel  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 11 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

Clarke, Samuel  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 2 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


Clarke, Thomas  Surgeon and Oculist in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 15 Sept. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

Clarke, Thomas  Groom of the Stables to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 5; last occ. Ld 1694: Add. MS. 78269, ff. 66-69). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Clarke, Thomas  Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Clarke (Clark), Thomas  Clerk to the Auditor General to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1747-1751 (CCR [1747], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Clerk to the Secretary occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 106). Office no further occ.


Clarke, Thomas Brooke  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. --Secretary for the Library to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1820 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1822-1839 (RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 130).

Clarke, Thomas  Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ.

Clarke, Timothy  *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9).  Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Clarke, Unwin  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1801-1830 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Clarke, Walwyn  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 27 [Nov. 1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128).  No further occ.


Clarke, William, jun.  *Chamber Keeper* to the Gentlemen Ushers Table 7 June 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 14, ?vacated: see ibid., f. 16).  No further occ.

Clarke, William  *Coachman* 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 6).  D. by 4 June 1754 (Ibid., f. 14).

Clarke, William  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 19 Sept. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 44v; sworn into a priest’s position at a later date: see NCB, p. 42).  Vac. by 28 Mar. 1771 (EB 36, p. 47).


Clarkson, Christopher Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Nov. 1728-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).


Clarkson, George Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers 11 July 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 17). D. by 4 Oct. 1678 (Ibid.).


Clauson, Claus Groom of the Stables 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 13). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Clavering, John Groom of the Bedchamber 7 May 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 224). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Clavering, Margaret Woman of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 178). Occ. 1736-1772 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91).

--Care of the Other Children to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1757-1761 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 101). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Clayton, ---  [*Drummer* (to First Reg. of Footguards)] discharged by 7 May 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78).


---  *Mistress of the Robes* to Queen Caroline app. May 1735 (*GM V* [1735], p. 277). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.


Clayton, Edward  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 21 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Clayton, George  *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 15 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Clayton, James  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1774-1776 (*RK* [1774], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 83). Vac. by 1777 (Ibid. [1777], p. 83).


Clayton, Lady Louise  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1769-1770 (*RK* [1769], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).


Cleeland, John Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary (to succ. at next vac.) 14 July 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 13v; LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Cleeve, John Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 18 Jan. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Clement (Clemens), John Musician for the Private Music (vocalist) 9 Nov. 1660 (RECM I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45; cf. also ibid., p. 39 citing LC 5/137, p. 282 giving a date of 17 Nov. 1662). Position
abolished Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Clement, Paul** Chaplain in Extraordinary 1 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


**Clements, J.** Musician occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 90). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 90).

**Clements, John** Fourth Clerk of the Kitchen 21 July 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 4). Third Clerk of the Kitchen 14 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 22; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). Second Clerk of the Kitchen 14 Feb. 1667 (LS 13/253, f. 5; LS 13/9, f. 8). First Clerk of the Kitchen 12 July 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 16v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Clements, William** Chaplain in Extraordinary 7 Jan. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

**Clementson, John** Sergeant at Arms to the Speaker 7 Jan. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 129). Vac. by 7 Mar. 1812 (Ibid., p. 130).


**Clerke, Francis** (succ. as 6th Bart. c. Nov. 1738) Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Queen Caroline vac. by 26 Sept. 1732 (but cf. below) on app. of William Campbell (LC 3/65, p. 10). Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 17 June 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 241). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Clerk, Francis** Lamplighter pd. from 19 Sept. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/62, f. 3-73, f. 4). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 5).

**Clerke (Clarke, Clark), John** Chairman to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-23 June 1709 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d of Prince George.

**Clerk (Clark, Clarke), John** Waterman to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] III ii, 568). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] ii iii, 265).


**Clerk, John** First Lamplighter at Carlton House (from 1830 Lamplighter) 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/39-73, f. 4). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 5).


**Clerke, Samuel** Attorney to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1663 (CSP Ireland 1663-1665, p. 343).

Clermont, William Henry Fortescue, 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1790-1795 (*RK* [1790], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Cleveland, Barbara, Duchess of *see Castlemaine*, Barbara, Countess of


Cleverly, Samuel *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1821-1832 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 130). Vac. by 1833 (*RK* [1833], p. 130; *cf* Samuel Cleverley, physician who d. 10 Nov. 1824: *ODNB*).

Clever, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Clewes, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5). No further occ.


Clifford of Chudleigh, Thomas (Clifford) Lord *see Clifford*, Sir Thomas

Clifford of Lanesborough, Charles (Boyle) styled Lord (succ. as 2nd Earl of *Burlington* 13 Jan. 1698) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 2 Apr. 1697 (LC 3/3, f. 1; LC 3/57, p. 71). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Clifford, Benjamin *Groom of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). D. by 2 July 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120).

Clifford, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Clifton, Francis Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1803-1837 (RK [1803], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Clifton, William Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Queen Catherine 1 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Clinton, Sir Francis, Kt. Gentleman Pensioner 3 Oct. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. 16 Nov. 1667 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Clinton, Harriet Georgiana Trefusis, Lady  Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM (1830) c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156 ). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Clinton, Hugh (Fortescue), 14th Lord Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1725 (GEc). Occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. Gentleman of the Bedchamber 24 July 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 48). Vac. by 13 Apr. 1733 (Ibid., p. 256).

Clinton, Lord John Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781 (RK [1781], p. 87). Vac. by 1782 (RK [1782], p. 86).


Clode, Elizabeth Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Cloprogge, --- Clerk of the Kitchen to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1763 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 101). Vac. by 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 100).

Cloprogge (Kloprogge), George Second Yeoman Cook to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1 Feb.


**Clothier**, John *Drummer* 29 Apr. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 17; LC 3/5, f. 16; LC 3/63, pp. 67, 73; LC 3/64, p. 117). No further occ.


**Club**, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


**Cluhey** (Cluley), Francis *Undermarshal* 20 Aug. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 57v). Discharged by 2 Jan. 1801 (Ibid., f. 62).

**Cluley**, John *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

**Cluse**, William *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1803-5 July 1813 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3v). Vac. by 5 July 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3v).

---*Assistant Deliverer of Coals* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). *Coal Porter* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

**Clutterbuck**, Peter *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 11 Oct. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 168). Res. by 7 Mar.
Coates, C. Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1836-1845 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-sic], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester.

Coates, Charles Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1813 (RK [1810], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 138). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 138).


Coates, John Footman to the Master of the Horse 1 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Coates, Tobias Stud Helper 29 Apr. 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 131). Rem. (put upon pension) by 2 June 1801 (Ibid., p. 155).

Coates, William Footman to the Master of the Horse July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).


Coats, --- Coachman to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


Coats, George Messenger 2 May 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 354; last occ. RK [1791], p. 90). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], pp. 89-90).


Coats (Coats), Henry, jun. Postilion 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 10). Coachman to Queen Charlotte pd from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Coats, Thomas  *Stud Helper* occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). No further occ.


Cobb, John  *Waterman at Pension* 9 Nov. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 163v). No further occ.


Cochrane, Basil  *Sewer* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Cock, Bartholomew  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Cock, Charles  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1768 (E 407/2/131A). Last occ. 1780 (*RK* [1780],
Cock, Edward  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1761-1767 (CCR [1761], p. 95; last occ. RK [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (Ibid. [1768], p. 84).

Cock, John  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 1 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Cockayne Cust see Cust

Cockayne, James  *Equerry* first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692] I, 139). Dismissed “by His Ma’s. P’ticular warrant” by 1 Jan. 1699 (LS 13/198, f. 65v).


Cockburn, L.  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1830 (RK [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 128). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 128).

Cockden (Cockerton), Richard  *Closet Keeper* 10 Feb. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 40v). Last occ. 1837 (RK [1837], p. 122). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 120).

Cocke, John  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

Cockell, William  *Livery Servant* (Stables) to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Jan.-5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/509). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (Ibid.).

Cocker, John  *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).


Cockes, John  *Clerk of the Carriages or Cart-taker* occ. ?May 1660 (CSPD 1660-61, p. 33). No further occ.


Cocking, J.  *Porter at the Pavilion at Brighton* pd. from 1 Jan. 1837 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/63, f. 3-64, f. 3). Vac. 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 3).

Cockrill, James  *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).


Cocksedge, Abigail  *Necessary Woman* (to late Queen’s Apartments, St. James’s) 15 Aug. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 292; LC 3/58, p. 96). No further occ.

Cocksedge (Cockseidge), Henry  [*First Page of the Buttery* 16 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 227).


Cockshute, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Feb. 1786-1793 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Cocksitor, Frances  *see Coxeter*, Francis


--*Pages’ Man* to the King at Windsor from 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527).  Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5).  Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Codd, Harrison G.  *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1838-1840 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130).  Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 130).

Codrington, Thomas  *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Codrington, John  *Apothecary in Extraordinary* 3 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 146).  No further occ.

Codson, William  *Messenger* to the *Auditor for Wales* 31 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131).  No further occ.

**Coenett**, Isaack  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 July 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

**Cogan**, Arabella  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 26 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Cokayne**, Henry  *Jeweler in Extraordinary* 15 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 148). No further occ.

**Cokayne**, Thomas Mildmay  *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 16 Nov. 1756 (SP 44/373, p. 275). Vac. by 12 May 1760 (SP 44/374, p. 165).

**Coke**, Francis  *Running Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1759-1760 (*CCR [1759]*, p. 81; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 81).


**Coke**, Wenman  *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27).
?Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales (nl CCR [1751] p. 102).


**Colbatch** (Colebatch), Samuel *First Groom of the Scullery* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 10v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

**Colbran**, John *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1850 (RK [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850 sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Coldham**, George *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.


17 Aug. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 244).

**Cole, John** *Turnspit* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1679 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

**Cole, John** *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1790-1800 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 322). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 127). Occ. 1804-1819 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 130). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1830], p. 130).

**Cole, Nathaniell** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


**Cole, Samuel** *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1804-1830 (*RK* [1804], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Cole, Sarah** *Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 23 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

**Cole, Sarah** *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Mar. 1673[/4] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Cole (Cale), Thomas** *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 203). Did not succeed to office.


**Cole, Thomas** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1785-1786 (*RK* [1785], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 98). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 98).


**Cole, William** *Helper* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

**Cole, William** *Table Decker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1787 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 277). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1795 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ. *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1796-1807 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Pos. will proved 1807 (ACC/1601/005/7). Vac. by occ. 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 140).


**Colebatch** (Colbatch), John *Assistant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1750 (*PSBC*, p. 197; *LC* 3/65, p. 89; from *CCR* [1745], p. 97: “Table-Keeper to the *Pages of the Back-Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline; last occ. *CCR* [1750], p. 102). Vac. by 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 105).


**Colebrand, Richard** *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 7 Sept. 1672 (Rimbault, p. 15).

-- *Sub Almoner* occ. Est. of 30 June 1674 (*LS* 13/36, f. 29).

D. 28 Aug. 1674 (Rimbault, p. 16).

**Coleburne**, Nicholas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 2 Apr. 1663 (*LC* 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

**Coleman**, --- *see Colman*, ---


**Coleman, Anne** *First Servant of the Woodyard* 3 July 1702 (*LS* 13/259, f. 11). D. by 13 Feb. 1705 (Ibid., f. 25).


**Coleman** (Colman), Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. by 11 Apr. 1673 (Ibid., f. 24).
Coleman (Colman), Edward  Secretary to Mary, Duchess of York app. 1673 (ODNB). Occ. 1674-1676 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 235; last occ. ibid. [1676], p. 205). Dismissed late 1676 (ODNB). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 203).


Coleman, John  Footman to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1660 (CSPD 1660-1661, p. 152). No further occ.


Coleman, John  Yeoman of the Woodyard 10 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 12). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Coleman (Colman), Roger  Gentleman Pensioner 21 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1671 (Ibid., no. 8).

Coleman, Thomas  Gentleman Pensioner 27 Jan. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1674 (Ibid., f. 25).

Coleman, William George  Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 Apr. to 5 July 1800 (E 407/2/156). Vac. by 5 July 1800 (Ibid., no. 157).

Colemar, Henry  Hautboy to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 533). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23).

Colemore, John  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 6 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Coles, Benjamin  Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners occ. 1817-1819 (RK [1817], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 116). Vac. by 1820 (Ibid. [1820], p. 116)


Coleston, James  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 5 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Colethrop (Colthrop, Colthoff), Oliver  (Alewyn) Helper to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1735 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115 [if “Alewyn Colthoff”]; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 247). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Coleville, Dorothea  Jeweler in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 2 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Colinge (Coling), Benjamin  Deputy Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain 1660 (E. Hatton, New View of London [1708] I, 341-2). Vac. Apr. 1697 on vac. of Richard Colinge (Ibid.).


Colinge, Henry  Joint Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes 26 Sept. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 13). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Colinge, Joseph  Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 19 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Colinge (Coling), Richard. sen.  Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain app. by 2nd Earl of Manchester; first occ. 5 July 1660 (PD I, 193). Displaced by 2nd Earl of Sunderland c. 24 Apr. 1697 (Luttrell IV, 216).
--Clerk Assistant of the Robes and Wardrobes 8 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 13v).

Colinge (Coling), Richard, jun. Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes in Reversion (after Lancelot Thornton; w/Richard Colinge, sen.) 19 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 19). Vac. by 26 Sept. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 52v).


Colledge, Edith Joint Seamstress and Starcher 7 June 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 16). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Coller, Edward Tailcartaker occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, vacated). No further occ.


Collett, Dorothy *Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 29 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.


Collett, William *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1846-1850 (RK [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

Colley, Anthony *Chemist* “in ord. without fee” 10 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Colley, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Collier, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1797 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Collier, George F. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1823-1830 (RK [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Colliers, --- *Page* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


Collins, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* 18 June 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.


Collins, --- *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1795-1797 (RK [1795], p. 278 last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).

Collins, --- *Cook* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1821 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 131).


Collins, Christopher *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Collins, Ferdinando *Second Master Scourer of the Kitchen* 2 Mar. 1801 (LS 13/267, f. 39). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Collins, George *Page of Honour* to Princess Amelia occ. 1762-1768 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 97). Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 92).


Collins, J. *Messenger* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office* pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 to 30 Apr. 1843 (LS 2/56, f. 4-70, f.2). Vac. 1 May 1843 (LS 2/70, f. 2).

Collins, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* first occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 117; LC 3/70, p. 6). D. by
Collins, John  
Second Groom of the Chandry 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5).  
First Groom of the Chandry 16 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664; LS 13/34, f. 24v).  
Second Yeoman of the Chandry 1 Jan. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 212v).  
D. by 28 June 1672 (Ibid., f. 178v; LS 13/8, f. 4A).

Collins, John  
Second Groom of the Accompting House 14 Feb. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 23v).  
First Groom of the Accompting House 8 July 1682 (Ibid., f. 50v).  
Res. by 20 Dec. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 3).

Collins, John  
Clerk of the Stables occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  
No further occ.

Collins, John  
Gentleman Sewer 12 May 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 9).  

Collins, John  
Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Collins, Joseph  
Page of the Backstairs to Queen Adelaide occ. 1843-1850 (RK [1843], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157).  
Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Collins, Luke  
Groom of the Stables first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42).  
Superannuated 30 May 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 544).  
--Stud Groom pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 553).  
Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH EB 1D, no. 2).

Collins, Nathaniel  
Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126).  
Vac. by 1727 (Ibid. [1727] II iii, 177).  
Restored 1728-1742 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189; Miege [1742], p. 79).  
Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Collins, Nehemiah  
Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 2 July 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66).  
No further occ.

Collins, Richard  
Gentleman Harbinger 14 July 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v).  
D. 4 May 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 15).

Collins, Richard  
First Yeoman of the Pastry 24 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11).  

Collins, Samuel  
Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen 1 July 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 119v).  
?Position abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Collins, Samuel  
Scourer of the Privy Kitchen 1 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 115v).  
Rem. by 12 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Collins, Thomas  
Messenger 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63).  
Surr. by 10 Apr. 1661 (Ibid., ff. 63, 64v).

Collins, Thomas  
Vac. by 8 Feb. 1670 (Ibid.).
Collins, Thomas  Servitor in Hall 7 Sept. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). Supernumerary Daily Waiter in Hall Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27; LS 13/35, f. 20). Servitor in Hall Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29v; but also listed as supernumerary, f. 20). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37; but acc. LS 13/9, f. 16A d. in office Jan. 1681).


Collins, William  Porter of the Coal Yard at Carlton House pd. from 5 Apr. 1816 to 6 May 1823 (LS 2/41-49). D. 6 May 1823 when the position was abolished (LS 2/49).

Collinson, Septimus  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Sept. 1783-1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).


Collop, Michael  Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. c.
1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Collope, Henry** *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (CTB XVII, 1011).


**Collyer, Daniel** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Collyer, Henry** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 10 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


**Collyer, William** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1800 (E 407/2/156). Occ. 1801-1821 (RK [1801], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid., pp. 118-19).

**Colman, ---** *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1796-1798 (RK [1796], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 100). Vac. by 1799 (RK [1799], p. 100).


**Colman, Edward** *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 27 June 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 76). Surr. by 4 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 81).


**Colman** (Coleman), George *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 13 May 1820 (HO 38/21, p. 138; HO 38/28, p. 207). Vac. by 23 Sept. 1831 (HO 38/29 p. 279).


**Colman** (Coleman), Seymour *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 8 Oct. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2v; Add. MSS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Colman, William** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 May 1767-1774 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1775 (Ibid.).


Colt, Henry Dutton  Corporal of Yeomen of Guard 4 June 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 2; CSPD 1673, p. 414). Ensign of Yeomen of Guard 3 June 1679 (CSPD 1679-80, p. 324; CSPD 1685, p. 35 [163]). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1686 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 113 [461]).


Colthoff, Alewyn  see Colethrop, Oliver

Colthoff, Henry  Helper to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).


Columb (Columbe), John  Reader of the French Chapel 29 Aug. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 34v). Vac. by 30 Oct. 1793 (Ibid., f. 46).

Columbine, John  Coachman to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1762 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 100). No further occ.


Comberg (Cronberg), ---  *Dresser* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818-sic], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 134, indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).

Combes, John  *Supernumerary Yeoman* [*?Purveyor*] *of the Acatry* occ. Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f.19). No further occ.


Commelin, Daniel  *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [*?w/o fee*] 13 July 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Commens see *du Commen*

Commens, Edward  *Yeoman Farrier* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Commun see *du Commen*


Compton, Hatton  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 9). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Compton, Henry  *Page* to the Younger Princes and Princesses pd. from 8 May 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 96v).  *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1779-1810 (*RK* [1779], p. 87). Pd. from 1


**Compton, Mary** *Maid of Honour* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 29; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Compton, Richard** *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 26 Sept. 1793-5 Jan. 1808 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17885, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1808 (Add. MS. 17885, f. 3).


**Conesby,** Lettice *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 29 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Congreve,** Ralph *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 26 July 1744 (SP 44/185, p. 57). Vac. by 1 July 1751 (SP 44/187, p. 188).


**Coningsby** (Conisbye), Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 Feb. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. 18 Oct. 1669 (Ibid., f. 23v).

**Connell** (Cornell), Charles *Messenger in Extraordinary* 28 Apr. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

**Connor**, John *Chaplain* 29 Dec. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 188; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 22 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 16; *GM* [1830], C [2], 379).


**Conradi** --- *Dresser* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 1301).

**Conran** --- *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent. Office no further occ.

**Conroy**, Lady Elizabeth *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1830-1839 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Office no further occ.

**Conroy**, Sir John Ponsonby, Bart. *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). *Equerry and Secretary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1837 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). *Comptroller and Private Secretary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1838-1839 (*RK* [1838], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Res. 1839 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1840], p. 132).

**Constable**, Thomas *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary app. by 1688 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Constant, Edward Assistant to the Yeoman of the Pantry and Cellar to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Constant, Edward First Groom of the Ewry 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 6). Yeoman of the Ewry 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 27v). D. by 5 Nov. 1774 (Ibid., f. 90).

Conway see Seymour Conway

Conway, --- Aide-de-Camp to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). No further occ.


Conway, Hon. Henry Seymour see Seymour Conway, Hon. Henry


Conway, Marmaduke, jun. Falconer first occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Conway (later Mulgrave), Ursula (Conway), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine 5 Dec. 1681 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). D. 13 Aug. 1697 (GEC).

Conybeare, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Feb. 1728-1730 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).

Conyers, Charles Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 3 July 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 188). Rem. 15 May 1721 (Ibid., p. 245).


Coode, Thomas Special Messenger 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 48; see LC 3/72, pp. 210-11: “Having held a similar appointment with a much larger salary” under George IV). Last occ. 1843 (RK [1843], p. 147). Vac. by 1844 (Ibid. [1844], p. 147).

Cook, --- Aide-de-Camp to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Cook, Mrs. --- Chamber Keeper to the Vestry occ. 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 91). No further occ.

Cook (Cooks), Anne Wardrobe Woman to Princess Amelia occ. 1762-1770 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. RK [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (RK [1771], p. 92).

Cook, George Gentleman Waiter to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Cook, James Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1807-31 May 1809 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2; Add. MS. 17886, f. 3v). Vac. 31 May 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3v).


Cook, Peter Gentleman Pensioner 2 May 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v; ibid., f. 29v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).

Cook, Robert Organist of the Chapel Royal occ. 1804 (RK [1804], p. 115). No further occ.
Cook (Cooke; Crook), Roger  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).


**Cook, William**  *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1824 to 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/50-52). Vac. 6 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52).

**Cooke, ---**  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* vac. by 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v).

**Cooke, Benjamin J.**  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1818-1821 (RK [1818], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 118). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 118-19).

**Cooke, George**  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* d. Aug. 1660 (Rimbault, p. 12; initial app. 21 Jan. 1608: BDECM, 287).
Cooke, George *Tailcartaker* 14 June 1721 (LS 13/261 f. 33). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Cooke, George see Cook, George


Cooke (Cook), Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 423). *Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 29 June 1660 (BDECM, p. 289).

-- *Master of the Boys in the Private Music* 29 June 1660 (New Grove IV, 710; Add. MS. 36781, f. 12v).

-- *Musician for the Private Music* (bass) 9 Nov. 1660 (RECM I, 6 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45).

-- *Composer for the Private Music* 7 July 1664 (RECM I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 98).

D. 13 July 1672 (Rimbault, p.15; New Grove IV, 710).


Cooke, J. *Chaplain* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1800 (RK [1800], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Cooke, James *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 18 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Cooke, Matthew *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 10 Apr. 1777 (LC 5/30).

Cooke, Nicholas *Falconer* 17 Mar. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 71v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cooke, Samuel  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], pp. 113-14).


Cooke, Thomas  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 15 May 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Res. by 17 May 1673 (Ibid.).


Cooke, Thomas  *Chairman* 4 May 1704 (LS 13/199, f. 39v). D. by 8 Apr. 1705 (Ibid., f. 45).


Cooke, Thomas  *Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence* occ. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Cooke, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Feb. 1781-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).


Cookson, George *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1821-1843 (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Cookson, W. *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1821 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 128). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 128).

Cookson, William *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* 1805 (Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). Occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 113; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 121). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 122).


Coombs, James *Assistant [Scourer] of the Scullery* 10 June 1774 (LS 13/267, f. 88v). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).


Cooper, --- *Child Cook* to the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1819 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124).


Cooper, Astley *Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).

Cooper, Astley Paston (cr. Bart. 31 Aug. 1821) *Surgeon to the Person* 7 July 1821 (LC 3/69 f. 32).

Cooper, Benjamin Groom of the Crown [Coursers’ or Great Horse] Stable 7 May 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 14v). Prob. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. (NB : nl in guidebooks after 1720 edns.)


Cooper, Christopher Physician to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Cooper, D. Physician to the Household to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. by occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 128).


Cooper, Elizabeth Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery at Carlton House 17 June 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 84). Pd. to 21 Nov. 1827 (LS 2/52).


Cooper, Henry Barber 22 May 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 85). Last occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 130). Office deleted 1814 (Ibid. [1814], p. 13). Barber to the Person of the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

--King’s Pages’ Man at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532).


Cooper, John Carver 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 9). D. by 2 Dec. 1672 (Ibid.).


Cooper, John Footman 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Cooper, John Footman 30 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 18v; LS 13/201, f. 20v). D. by 24 Jan. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51).


Cooper, John Second Groom Porter at Gate 22 Aug. 1808 (LS 2/34; LS 13/267, f. 56). Res. by 21 May 1809 (Ibid., f. 58).


--Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1818 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.
Cooper, Margaret  *Necessary Woman* to the Paymaster of the Household 6 July 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112v). D. by 5 Mar. 1806 (Ibid., f. 123v).


Cooper, Robert  *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Cooper, Robert  *Undermarshal* 26 Feb. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 71). Res. by 9 July 1742 (Ibid., f. 84v).


Cooper, Samuel  *Picture Maker* d. by 20 May 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 26).


Cooper, Thomas  *Waterman* to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/89-93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Cooper, Thomas  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1716 (Chamberlayne 1694) II, 252; last occ. 1716 ibid. [1716] II iii, 573. Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

Cooper, Thomas  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte app. 23 Apr. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 8 Apr. 1763-1 June 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 10, 24). Vac. by 1 June 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24).


Cooper, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Sept. 1790-1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).


Coosse, George  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 May [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.


Cope, George  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 1 Oct. 1801 (AO 3/106/5-26). Vac. by 1
Oct. 1801 (Ibid., no. 26).


Cope, Joseph Physician Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1819-1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Cope, William Groom Cook to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1768-1772 (CCR [1768], p. 96; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Copeland, Ralph Groom of the Stables occ. Est. of early 1685-Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D[w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Coperman, --- Page of the Backstairs to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Sept. 1736 (GM VI [1736], p. 553). No further occ.

Copers (Copus, Copin), Charles Outdoor Watchman at Buckingham House pd. from 6 Apr. 1830 to 27 Apr. 1834 (LS 2/56, f. 3). Watchman at Buckingham House pd. from 28 Apr. 1834 to 5 Jan. 1850 (LS 2/60, f. 3-97, f. 7). Vac. 6 Jan. 1850 (LS 2/97, f. 7).

Copley, George Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 16 Jan. 1664 (Badminton MSS F m H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.


Copplestone, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 June 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac.
1815 (Ibid.).

**Cor** (Cor), Charles  *Riding Purveyor* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1761 (Ibid., f. 22v).

**Corbet** (Corbetta), Francisco  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/26, f. 109).  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b; LS 13/252, f. 154v).  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/252, f. 154v).  *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 35). No further occ.  *Guitar Master* to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8v). No further occ.


**Cordell**, ---  *Seamstress and Laundress to the Body* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214).


**Cordell** (Cardell), Samuel  *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 26 June 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43; LS 13/261, f. 6).  *First Yeoman of the Scullery* 23 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 29v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Cordwell**, Thomas  *[Servant]* to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/82). No further occ.
Cordwell, Thomas Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1807-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Corker, Daniel Groom to the Running Horses to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1755-1756 (CCR [1755] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 102).

Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Earl of Master of the Horse to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). Rem. by 2 June 1690 (Luttrell II, 51).

--Commissioner of HRH's Revenue to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216). No further occ.


--Commissioner for the Revenue to Prince James, Duke of York app. 20 Dec. 1667 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

Cornbury, Henry Hyde, Viscount Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Apr. 1738 (GM VIII [1738], p. 222; GEC states “Gent. Mag. is the only authority for this statement, which is of doubtful accuracy.”).

Corne, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 Feb. 1814-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac.1819 (Ibid.).


Cornewall, Henry Groom of the Bedchamber 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Cornewall, Thomas Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 9 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 36). No further occ.

Corney, Thomas Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter [??Supernumerary] 4 Mar. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 11). No further occ.

Cornish, Jonathan  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Cornwall, --- *Equerry* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Cornwall, --- *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Cornwall, Catherine *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1849-1850 (*RK* [1849], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Cornwallis, Frederick (Cornwallis), 1st Lord see Cornwallis, Sir Frederick


Cornwallis (Cornwallies), Katherine  Woman of the Bedchamber to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 1676-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389, but nil Chamberlayne [1682] and [1684]). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202).

Cornwallis, Lady Louisa  Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1836-1837 (RK [1836], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p 131). Vac. by occ. 1838 (RK [1838], p. 132).


Correa, Goncallo  Cook to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

Correy (Corry), Isaac  Equerry to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1782-1788 (RK [1782], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).

Corridere (Corridore, Corrydore), Giovanni  Page of the Backstairs to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1687 (Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Corry see Lowry Corry


Cosby, William see Causby, William


Cosham (Gosham), Thomas  Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe 22 Nov. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 105). Last occ. 1782 (RK [1782, p. 76).

--Yeoman Arras Taylor to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1778-1782 (RK [1778], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1782],
Costar, William  *Groom of the Stables* 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 155). Vac. by 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).

Costard, George  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Dec. 1742-1753 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1754 (Ibid.).


Coster, Arthur  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 17 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Coster (Coles), Robert  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1756-1759 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1760 (Ibid.).

Cotesworth, Henrietta  *Sub Governess* to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick app. 28 Sept.


**Cothrinton**, John *Apothecary in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 23 May 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Cotterell**, Clement *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 23 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 15). D. by 29 June 1672 (Ibid.).


**Cotterell Dormer** see also **Cotterell**


**Cottin**, Adolphus *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1835 (RK [1832], p.
Cottingham, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Cottle, Marke Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 5 Dec. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Cotton (Cotton), Benjamin Coachman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. Chairman to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 10; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Cotton, Nathan First Yeoman of the Scalding House 27 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10). D. by 13 Nov. 1661 (Ibid.).

Cotton, Nathan Yeoman Harbinger 26 Jan. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 182v; acc. LS 13/8, f. 11A prob. in Extraordinary prior to this appointment). D. 1 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 15).


Couch, Benjamin Clerk to the Master of the Household first occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; last occ. LS 2/3). Pd. to 4 Oct. 1767 (LS 2/3). Vac. by 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).


Coucher, --- Groom of the Stables superannuated 1 July 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 235). No further occ.


Coules, William, [jun.] Kitchen Boy to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 10
Oct. 1816 (T 38/530). Vac. 10 Oct. 1816 (Ibid.)


**Coulthurst**, William Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1790 (AC II ii, 151). Occ. 23 May 1790 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1791 (Ibid.).

**Coundon**, Thomas *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 24 Mar. 1686 (*CSPD* 1686-7, p. 85 [335]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Countze**, Frederick *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 28 Apr. 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 103). D. by 3 Nov. 1789 on app. of James Pye (LS 13/204, f. 37v).

**Couper** (Cooper), Sir George, Bart. *Comptroller and Principal Secretary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1841-1861 (*RK* [1841], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

**Couperthait** (Couperthwaite), George *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).


**Court**, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 31 Dec. 1672 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.


Courteville (Courtville, Courtevile), Raphaell Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 1660 (BDECM, p. 310; initial app. by 1643: Baldwin, p. 423; Rimbault, p. 128). D. 28 Dec. 1675 (Rimbault, p. 16).

Courtham, Jonas Messenger to the Auditor for Lincoln, York, etc. 13 Aug. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 77). No further occ.

Courthop, Edward Gentleman Pensioner 24 Mar. 1667 (Badmington MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v; ibid., f. 29). D. (“Shott himselfe”) 22 June 1688 (Badmington MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).

Courthopp (Courthoppe, Courthop), George (later ktd.) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badmington MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1667 (Badmington MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).


Courtney, Francis Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 20 Jan. 1663 (Badmington MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.


Courtney, Ralph Footman 1 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 18v). Vac. by 28 Jan. 1721 (Ibid., f. 53v).

Courtown, James (Stopford) 2nd Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1783 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 87). Vac. by 1784 (RK [1784], p. 100). Treasurer of the Household 20 Aug. 1784 (LS 13/265, f. 57). Res. by 20 June 1793 (Ibid., f. 64v).

Courtown, James George (Stopford), 3rd Earl of see Stopford, Viscount

Courture, --- see Catour, Peter

Cousins, John Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse 12 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 57v).


Cousteill, Anthony Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”15 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Coutour (Catour), Lewis Apprentice [in the Privy Kitchen] 12 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 130v,


**Coventry, Hon. Henry**  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 1 Jan. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 3).  Vac. by 21 June 1672 on app. as  *Secretary of State* (Ibid.).


**Coventry, William (Coventry)**, 5th Earl of  *see Coventry, William*.


**Covert, Sir John, Kt.**  *Gentleman Sewer* 30 May 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 9).  D. by 13 Mar. 1679 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 61).

**Cowan (Cowen, Gowan), George**  *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 13 Jan. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 122).  D. 20 Sept. 1789 (*GM* LIX (2) [1789], p. 866; LS 13/204, f. 115v).

**Cowan, David**  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127).  Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Coward (Cawood), Thomas**  *Messenger of the Revenue* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 35).  No further occ.

**Coward, Christopher**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128).  No further occ.

**Coward, Christopher**  *Groom of the Acatry* 5 Dec. 1673 (LS 13/9, f. 12).  Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Coward, Thomas**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v).  No further occ.


Cowdery (Cawdrey), Alice  *Woman [of the Bedchamber] in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 30 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Cowper, Edward  *Gentleman Pensioner* 7 Dec. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 8 May 1678 (Ibid., f, 26v).

Cowper (Cooper), John (ktd. by 1690)  *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Aug. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 19 July 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 11 reversed).


Cowper, Spencer *Attorney General* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (*HP* 1715-1754). Occ. 1715-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; Stowe MS. 564, f. 2; Stowe MS. 566, f. 1v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. -- *Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess’s Household* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Cowper, William (ktd by 1679) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 16 Aug. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Cowper, Sir William, Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Nov. 1667 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 17 Nov. 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).


Cowse, Edmund *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 1 Mar 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Cox, --- *Chaplain* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


Cox, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.
Cox, Edward *Messenger* 1 Aug. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). D. by 9 Sept. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 68).

Cox, Frances *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/529-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Cox, George *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 Dec. 1674 (LC 3/24 f. 11; LC 3/30 p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Cox, Hannah *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1813 (T 38/527). *Char Woman* (Upper Housemaid) to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). *Kitchen Maid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Cox, J. *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1825-1830 (RK [1825], p. 131; last occ. Ibid. [1830], p. 130). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 130).


Cox, Robert *Messenger in Extraordinary* May 1794 (LC 3/68, p.12). No further occ.


Cox, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 Nov. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 27). Surr. by 24 Nov. 1764 (Ibid. f. 39v).

Cox, Thomas *Assistant to the Pages of the Backstairs (or Pages ’Man)* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782 (RK [1782], p. 87). Pd. 1 Jan. 1802-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Cox, W. Assistant Watchman at Buckingham House pd. from 8 Apr. 1832 to 30 July 1833 (LS 2/58, f. 3-59, f. 3). Vac. 31 July 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 3).

Cox, William  

Cox, William  
- Page of the Backstairs 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64).  
- D. 29 Jan. 1809 (Ibid., p. 115; *GM* LXXIX (1) [1809], p. 188).


Coxeter (Cocksitor, Cocksettr), Francis  
- *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 June 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 247; LC 3/63, p. 43). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.  
- *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Louisa occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; last occ. RA EB 18).  

Coxon, Francis  
- *Groom of the Pitcher House* 1 Nov. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 173). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.  

Coxwell, Charles Rogers  

Coyes (Coys), Daniel  

Coytmor, --- see Wynn, William

Cozen (Coozins), Robert  

Cozens, --- *Drawing Master* to the Nursery occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Cozens, John  

Cozens, Thomas  
- *Chemist and Druggist* 2 Jan. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 87). No further occ.

Cozens, William  


Cradock, Mountjoy Chaplain in Ordinary 21 June [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ. [See Craddock, Zachary].

Cragg, Anthony Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 24 May 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Craig (Craigs), --- Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince Henry Frederick, from 1766 Duke of Cumberland app. Sept. 1766 (GM XXXVI [1766], p. 440). Occ. 1767-1781 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. RK [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (RK [1782], p. 89).

Crake, Michael  Sergeant at Arms to the Speaker, ?gt. in reversion temp. Charles I (LC 3/24, f. 10, vacated). Susp. in favor of Sir James Norfolk for Crake’s lifetime, 23 May 1661 (Ibid.).

Crake, Thomas  Yeoman Footman to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209).

Crake, Thomas  Yeoman Footman to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209).


Crane, Lockman  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1803 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 123).

Crane, Mary  Woman of the Bedchamber (Dresser) to Queen Catherine app. 11 Feb. 1674 (LS 13/197, f.16v; CTB IV, p. 509; LS 13/253, f. 48v). Occ. 1674-Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 225; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Crane, William  Gentleman Waiter to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Cranfield, John  Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20v). D. by 3 Sept. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v).
Cranke, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1780-1783 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1784 (Ibid.).


Cranwell, Gregory  *Fourth Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 8v).  Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, pp. 20-21).


Craven, Hon. Keppel  *Chamberlain* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129).  *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126) Office no further occ.

Crawford, Charles  *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v).  Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5).  Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Crawford (Crawford), James  *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte pd. 2 Dec. 1766-14 Apr. 1795 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v; Add. MS. 17873, f. 3).  Vac. by 27 May 1795 (GM [1795] LXV (2), 622).


Crawley, Edmund J.  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1826-1830 (RK [1826], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127).  Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Crawley, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Craycroft, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Oct. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Crew, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee]* 14 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


Crick, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Jan. 1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Crippin, L. *Undercook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Crisp, William *Drum-major [Drummer]* (to the Coldstream Guards) 18 May 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 1).
Vac. by 24 Jan. 1743 (Ibid., p. 153).

Crispe (Crispes, Cripse, Cripps), Edward (William) Messenger 13 Feb. 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 64). D. by 8 Feb. 1676 on app. of Joseph White (LC 3/24, f. 17; LC 3/28, f. 67; LC 7/1, f. 65).


Crispp (Cripps), James Gentleman Pensioner 13 Feb. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Rem. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).


Critz see de Critz

Croak, W. Messenger to the Lord Steward pd. from 5 Jan. to 9 Sept. 1824 (LS 2/50). Vac. 10 Sept. 1824 (Ibid.).


Croft, --- Coachman to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1765 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Croft, Herbert (Bishop of Hereford) Dean of the Chapel Royal 7 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 6). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1669 (Ibid.; CSPD 1668-9, p. 266).

Croft (Crofts), James (John) Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Croftes (Croftes, Croft), William  *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1682-1687 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 236; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Crofts, John  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Apr. 1662 (LC 32/26, f. 136).  No further occ.

Crofts (Crafts), Ralph  *Yeoman of the Stirrup* 22 Mar. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 40; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Crohare (Croharre, Crohairy, Croharry), Daniel  *Page of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1692-1708 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 181; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George).  Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Crompton, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* vac. by Dec. 1676 on app. of Thomas Edmonds (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v: *same as Charles Crompton*).

Croney, Andrew *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 10 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Crook, Charles *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Crookeshank, George *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 24 Nov. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; given as in Ordinary 14 Apr. 1669 in Ibid.). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weile, p. xxx).

Crookeshank, George *Yeoman of the Guard* (?) in Extraordinary (ord w/o fee) 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.


Cropp (Crop, Croft, Cross), William jun. *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. Mich. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18;

**Cropper, John** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.

**Crosbie, William** *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1813-1833 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 130).

**Crosbie, William John** *Assistant Master and Marshal of the Ceremonies* 21 Sept. 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 48). No further occ.

**Crosby, John C (L.).** *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 128). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 128).

**Crosdayle, Henry** *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 20 Mar. 1786 (HO 38/2, p. 311). Res. by 25 May 1792 (GM LXII (1) [1792], p. 582; HO 38/5, p. 6).

**Crosier** (Crosier, Crosyer), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 on app. of Thomas *Worth* (LC 3/24, f. 27).


**Crosman, Samuell** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

**Cross, John** *Helper in the Stables* 11 May 1797 (MOH WB 1, p. 149). Dismissed (as a *Postilion*) by 15 Apr. 1799 (MOH WB 1, p. 151).

**Cross, Joseph** *Undermarshal* 18 Sept. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 57v). Surr. by 5 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., f. 59).

**Cross, Philip** *Porter at the Queen’s House* 14 June 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 90v). Dismissed 2 June 1788 for gross negligence of duty (LS 13/117, p. 113; LS 13/267, f. 14v).


**Cross, Thomas** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1715 to 24 June 1716 (E 407/2/87-87[2]). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; CTB XXXII, 297-98).

**Cross, William** *Chairman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


Crosse, Peter  Lymner in Ordinary w/fee 23 July 1678 (LC3/28, f. 46). No further occ.

Crosse, Thomas  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 8 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Crosse, William  Chairman Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abdication of James II.

Crosse, William  Footman Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Crossley, Benjamin  Messenger 9 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 68). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Crouch, Amos  Water Heater 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17). Vac. bef. 1 July 1769 when Elizabeth Crouch was replaced in this post (Ibid., p. 116).


Crouch, Elizabeth  Water Heater d. by 1 July 1769 (Ibid., p. 116).


Crow, Stephen Footman occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Crowder, Anselm Priest (“Moderator”) of the Chapel to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid., p. 137).


Crowe (Crow), Barbara Laundress to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) occ. Mich. 1715-1737 (Stowe Ms 564, f. 14; RA EB 48, f. 14 v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 245). Vac. by 20 Nov. 1737 (Add. MSS. 27543, f. 3).

Crowe (Crow), Benjamin Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 May 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 65). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Crowther, William Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 11 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


Croxton, Rebeca Sempstress in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 20 Dec 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 29). No further occ.

Croxton, Walter Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 11 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Croyden, Thomas Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 2 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.


Crump, Richard Porter to the Chapel to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Crumpe, Edward Sewer of the Chamber 6 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 4 July 1674 (Ibid.).

Crumpe, Elizabeth Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 1 Dec. 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 52). No further occ.
Crumpe, Nathaniell *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 31 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Crux, John *Sewer of the Chamber* (?in ord w/o fee) 17 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Cugny (Cuguy), David *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 145). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 145).

Cull, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 16 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Cullen, Elizabeth, Viscountess *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 12 Nov. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ. ?Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Cullen, W. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 to 19 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 5-58, f. 2). Vac. 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 58, f. 2).


Culling Smith, Lady Anne *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Frederica Charlotte, Duchess of York occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Cullum, Francis *Extra Groom of the Privy Chamber* 3 Dec. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 230). No further occ.

Cullum, James *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1840 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 130).

Cullum, Sir Thomas G., Bart. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.


Cumberland, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Cumming, Edward *Groom Farrier* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Cumming, James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Dec. 1811-1819 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1820 (Ibid.).

Cumming (Commino?), Michael *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).


Cunningham, --- *Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* 17 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.
**Cunningham, Peter** Sewer of the Chamber 23 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 2 Mar. 1671 (Ibid.).


**Cunnington (Connington), Peter** Kitchen Boy to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


**Curcellis, Nicholas** [Assistant] Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary”(w/o fee) 7 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.


**Curling, James Bruce** Gentleman Pensioner Sept. 1837 (Curling, p. 277). Promoted 1838 (Ibid.).

**Curlis, Edward** Chairman 18 Aug. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 85). Dismissed by 11 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 3v).

**Curray, John** Messenger to the Earl Marshal 16 Apr. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Currey, Thomas** Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 10 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Currey, George Gilbert** Physician to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1814-1823 (RK [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 130). Vac. by 1824 (RK [1824], p. 130).
Curry, J. *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1814-1823 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 130). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 130).

Curry (Currie), James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 July 1796-1811 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).


Curteis, Thomas Horsley (ktd. 27 June 1833) *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 23 May 1805 (HO 38/11, pp. 152-3; HO 38/29, pp. 100-1).


--*Groom of the Stables* beg. 28 June 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Curtis, J. *Footman* occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.

Curtis, James *Groom Coachman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 12). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Curtis, Langly Groom Huntsman to the Buckhounds 22 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 22v). Ev. vac 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II


Curzon, --- Resident Gentleman Usher to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1840 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (RK [1847], p. 158).

Curzon, Hon. Augustus Equerry to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1819-1824 (RK [1819], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (RK [1825], p. 130).

Cushion, Gilbert Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 10 Oct. 1795 to 5 Apr. 1808 (E 407/2/144-183). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1808 (Ibid., no. 184).

Cust, Hon. Edward Aide de-Camp and Equerry to Prince Leopold app. 1816 (HP 1820-1832). Occ. 1822-1831 (RK [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium. Master of the Ceremonies 1847-1876 (HP 1790-1820).


Cust, Mary Anne Woman of the Bedchamber to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1830-1839 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Office no further occ.

Cust (by 1746 Cockayne Cust), Savile Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard 23 June 1738 (SP 44/368, p. 40; CHOP 1760-5, p. 96). D. 27 Jan. 1772 (GM [1772] XLII, 47).


Cust, William P. Equerry to Prince Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1862-1866 (RK [1862], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1866], p. 159). Vac. by 1867 (RK [1867], p. 159).

Custice (Custis, Custos), John Page of the Backstairs to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg Mids 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1704] III, 543; last occ.
Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George. Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Custis**, Edmund *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 25 May 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Cuthbert**, --- *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

**Cuthbert**, George *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Cutler**, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 15 Dec. 1680 (RECM I, 192 citing LC 5/121).

**Cutler**, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


**D’Agar**, Jacob *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 Jan. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.


**D’Ahlefeldt**, Baroness see Ahlefeldt, Baroness
D’allonne, Abel Tassin [Tassim] Principal Secretary and Master of Requests to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689. (Register of Appointments, p. 18; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


D'Aubigny, Ludovic (Louis) (Stuart), Lord Lord Almoner to Queen Catherine occ. 1664-Sept. 1665 (Baldwin Diss [Called “Queenes Great Almner”], p. 178; last occ. NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). D. 11 Nov. 1665 (GEC).

d'Auverquerque see Nassau d'Auverquerque

D'avaux, Peter Picture Drawer in Miniature in Ordinary [w/o fee] 24 Jan. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 60v). No further occ.


d'Hompesch, Rheinhard Vincent, Baron Master of the Buckhounds 6 July 1698 (CSPD 1698, p. 339). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

D'Olyslager, Peter Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 10 Apr. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

D'Oyley, George Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Apr. 1811-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


D'Quintana (de Quintana), Anna ["Chamberer"; ie., Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine]


Dacres (Dacre), Mary Dresser to the Princess Royal and Princess Augusta Sophia pd. 5 July 1770-10 Oct. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 65, 81). Vac. 10 Oct. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 81; sl RK [1779], p. 89).


Dacres, Thomas (later ktd.) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21; initial app. 24 July 1638: ibid., f. 18). Vac. by 20 June 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Dagley, Anthony Groom of the Great Chamber to Mary II 25 Mar. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 36; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78.) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Dagley (?Lagley), Thomas Helper in the Stables 1 Apr. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 74). Coachman 1 May 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 82v). Dismissed by Jan. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 102).

Dagua, Peter (Pierre) Daily Waiter in Hall 22 Jan. 1694 (LS 13/256). Vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Dakin (Schenken), Amelia see Schenken, Amelia


Dakins, Edmund Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 22 May 1669


Dalling, ---  _Equerry_ to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1762-1765 (CCR [1762], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.


Dalloway (Dallaway), John Waterman 15 Oct. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 25). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Dallowe, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 1 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Dalton, J. (T.) Assistant Porter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 277). Porter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1791 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Deputy Porter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1792-1804 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 123). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 123).


Dalton, Thomas Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ.


**Danby**, Margarrett Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 27 Feb. 1668/[69] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 53). No further occ.

**Dance**, David William (Charles) Gentleman Pensioner May 1836 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).


Dangerfield, T. *Assistant Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 124).

Daniel (Daniell), Edward Daniel *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 16 July 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 25). D. by 28 Apr. 1778 (Ibid., f. 103).

--Assistant to the *Yeoman and Groom of the Wine Cellar* 1 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 41). Rem. by 14 July 1774 (Ibid., f. 89).


Daniel, William Barker *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Mar. 1788 (*GM* LVIII (1) [1788], p. 279). No further occ.


Daniell, Abel *Falconer* 26 June 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Daniell, Robert *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 21 May 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 75). No further occ.

Daniell, Thomas *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dann, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 May 1806 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/45-63). No further occ.


Danvers, Beata (Beatrice) *Dresser* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9). *Nurse* occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella. *Dresser*
to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1702 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93 [Mary]). Woman of Bedchamber 3 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Danvers (from 1709 Hartstongue), Isabella Woman of the Bedchamber 1 Aug. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 236). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Danvers, John Page of Honour to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 240; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], 185).


Darcy, Arthur Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 1 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.


Darcy, George Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 27 May 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Darcy (Davey), Henry Under Housekeeper at York 12 May 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. by 2 May 1668 on app. of Walter Strickland (LC 7/1, f. 51; LC 3/25, f. 42).


Darcy, Stafford Musician for the Private Music (tenor) 9 Aug. 1660 (RECM I, 5 citing LC 3/2; LC

Dardemme, Martin *Jeweler in Extraordinary for the King’s Cabinet* 21 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 148). No further occ.


Darlow (Daring), Thomas *Sergeant Farrier* 16 Dec. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 30). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

--*Marshal Farrier* 3 June 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 70; LS 13/201, f. 22v).
--*Farrier* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline: “Charles”). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.
D. by 6 May 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 61; Add. MS. 24397, p. 83).

Darman, John Clerk to the Clerk of the Council to Queen Catherine pd Mich 1693-? (LR 2/90). No further occ.


Darnell, William Nicholas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 22 Mar. 1806-1811 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. RK [1811], p. 133). Vac. by 1812 (Ibid. [1812], p. 136).


Darrant, Symon [Deputy] Musician “to play in the sickness or absence of ye private Musick” 19 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56). No further occ.

Darwell, Nathaniel Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 29 Jan. 1661 (Ibid.).

Dartiguenave, Jean Jaques Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 27 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Dartmouth, George Legge, 1st Lord see Legge, George

Dartmouth, George Legge, 3rd Earl of see Lewisham, George Legge, Viscount


Dashwood, Lady Governess to Princess Charlotte occ. 1796 (RK [1796], p. 279). Vac. by 1797 (RK [1797], p. 291).
--Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princesses occ. 1796-1797 (RK [1796], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 102).


Date, --- *Groom of the Chamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Daubeny, A. A. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Davant (Davent, Daven), Henry (Hendrick) *Trumpeter* 23 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 42; LC 3/32, p. 69; LC 5/166, p. 118; LC 3/63, p. 75). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Davenant (D’avenant), George *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692] I, 139).
---*Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 3 Feb. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 212).

Davenant, Henrietta Maria, Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 6 July 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 51). No further occ.

Davenant, Richard *Clerk of the Spicery* 15 June 1706 (LS 13/258, f. 47v; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715; LS


Davenport, A. (Mary)  *Housekeeper at the Lower Lodge* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Occ. 1817-1819 (RK [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11: Mary).

Davenport, George  *Purveyor of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 6 Mar. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Office no further occ.

Davenport, Isaac  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).


David, Matthew  *Undermarshal* 1 June 1809 (LS 13/204, f. 82). Surr. by 30 July 1811 (Ibid., f. 84v).

Davidson, ---  *Cook* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1873 (RK [1873], p. 159). No further occ.

Davidson, David William  *Gentleman Pensioner* July 1836 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1838 (Ibid.).


Davies (Daives, Dieves), Daniel  *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at the Tower of London* 27 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). No further occ.
Davies (Davis), David (ktd. c. 1837) Surgeon to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Surgeon to the Person occ. 1837 (RK [1837], p. 121). Office no further occ.
--Apothecary to the Person to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Apothecary to the Person 24 July 1830 (RK [1830], p. 121). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p.121).
--Apothecary to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1835 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 128). Office no further occ.
--Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Household 12 Sept. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 81). No further occ.
--Surgeon to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1837 (RK [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Office no further occ.
--Physician to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Davies, Edward Chamber-Keeper to the Board of Greencloth 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115v). D. by 1 Jan. 1744 (Ibid., f. 125).


Davies (Davier), Francis Barber to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Nov. 1660-Est. beg. LD 1671 (CSPD 1660-1661, p. 393; HMC VIII App., p. 278; last occ. CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3v).

Davies, Francis Chaplain in Extraordinary 14 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.


Davies, J. Errand Man pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 to 24 Oct. 1843 (LS 2/56, f. 5-72, f. 3). Vac. 25 Oct. 1843 when office abolished (LS 2/72, f. 3).


Davies (Davyes), John Gentleman Waiter 3 May 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by 28 Mar. 1681 on app. of Matthew Banks (LC 3/28, f. 15; LS 13/197, f. 74v; LC 7/1, f. 37 gives d. by 24 Aug. 1683 on app. of
Bernard Angier).  


**Davies** (Davis, Davye), Richard *Daily Waiter in Hall* 2 Apr. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 36; LS 13/10, f. 12v). *Supernumerary Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 14; however LS 13/10, f. 12v has him in ordinary Apr. 1685); LS 13/39, p. 29. Vac by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).


**Davire**, William *Yeoman Farrier* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).


**Davis**, --- *Page* to Princess Sophia occ. 1822-1837 (RK [1822], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 132).


**Davis** (Davies), Charles *Huntsman* 18 June 1824 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 99; sl 1835-36: ibid.). No further occ.


**Davis**, David see Davies, David


Davis, George *Butler* occ. 1782-1790 (RK [1782], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.


Davis, Hannah *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Davis, Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 23 Sept. 1798-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).

Davis, Henry *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1819-1837 (RK [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Davis, Jacob *Waterman in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 9 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Davis, James *Coachman* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v). D. by Xmas 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6v.)

Davis, John *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Davis, John *Postilion* to Prince Edward, Duke of York occ. 1760-1762 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 100). No further occ.


**Davis, John** *Physician Extraordinary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex* occ. 1836-1843 (RK [1836], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

**Davis (Davies), Nathanial** *Groom of the Stables* [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v). Superannuated 30 May 1830 (MOH WB F, p. 544).


**Davis, Samuel** *Porter of the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1775 (RK [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1775], p. 88). Vac. by 1776 (RK [1776], p. 90).


--*Watchman at Clifden House* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1 June 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 131). occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). Office no further occ.


Davis (Davies), William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 23 May 1685 (Rimbault, p. 18). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Davis, William Assistant to the *Table Decker* to the *Equerries* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). [Servant] to *Attend the Servants’ Hall* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 9 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Davise, Peter *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Davison, James *Clerk* to the First Clerk of Kitchen 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 2). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 27).

Davison, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Nov. 1815-1817 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1818 (Ibid.).

Davison, William Assistant [*Scourer*] to the Yeoman of the Scullery 1 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/266, f. 96). D. by 6 Feb. 1782 (Ibid., f. 114).

Davison, Sir William *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. Sept. 1824-1850 (*GM* XCIV (2) [1824], p. 270; *RK* [1826], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

--*Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. Sept. 1824-1833 (*GM* XCIV (2) [1824], p. 270; *RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Davy, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 July 1753-1763 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1764 (Ibid.).

Davyes, Nicholas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 17 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. temp. Charles II (Ibid.).


Davyes, Thomas Yeoman of the Toyles 6 Nov. 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Vac. by 10 Jan. 1667 (Ibid.).

Davys, George *Principal Master* to Princess Victoria app. Apr. 1823 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1828-1837 (*RK* [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

--*Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1827-1837 (*RK* [1827], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 132).
Davys, James  *Supernumerary Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* (“in ordinary supernumerary as in the late king’s time, in ye Establish”). To have the same Wages & Salaryes & Livryes as the other Six grooms”) 23 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LC 3/25, f. 14; LS 13/35, f. 18; sl 19 July 1669; to succ. after Rosse and Ingram; sl LC 3/26, f. 16).  *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* 27 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 7). No further occ.  


Daws (Dawes), Francis  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1742 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Superannuated by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] I ii iii, 217).  


Dawson, Anna Maria  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1840-1859 (RK [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1859], p. 158).  *Honorary Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1860-1861 (RK [1860], p. 158; last occ. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.  


Dawson, John *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 26). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Dawson, Margaret *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York.

Woman of the Bedchamber to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1676-1688 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202; present at birth of Prince of Wales 10 June 1688: Add. MS. 26657; Add. MS. 33286 quoted in P. M. Thornton, *The Stuart Dynasty*, p. 455). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Dawson, Thomas *[Servant] for the Little House at Windsor* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Dawson, William *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 20 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Day, Francis *Coffer Bearer* 4 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Day, Samuel  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1773-1775 (RK [1773], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1775], p. 81). Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 83).

Day, Thomas  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 19 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


Daykin, Paul  Porter at Carlton House Gate 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 8). D. by 27 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 92v).

Dayrell, Marmaduke  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 4 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


De Almeida (d’Almeide), Paul (Paulo) arr. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 178). Almoner to Queen Catherine occ. 1670- Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlaine [1670], p. 313; Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 212; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

de Beaubuisson, Pierre (Peter) Guenon  Gentleman of the Guns 30 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 73). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


--Master of the Setting Dogs to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Bedchamber 8 Nov. 1682 (Stowe MS 196, f. 39). Gentleman of the Bedchamber 16 May 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 155 [678]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


debrienne, Simon Barber 23 May 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.


--Surveyor of the Stables (Kensington) 15 Mar. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 36). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

deBruyn, Lucy Necessary Woman (to the King’s Private Apartments) 15 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 139v). No further occ.


de Calvert (Calvaert), Barbara Anna Seamstress to Queen Catherine pd. from Xmas 1685 to 5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/78-95; last occ. LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

De Cardonnell, Adam Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 6 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


De Champe, Thomas Falconer 12 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

De Chares (de Chair), Louise Pauline Dresser to Princess Augusta app. 1 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 194). Occ. 1741-1764 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; RA EB 22; EB 30, pp. 22, 30, 60, 64; last occ. CCR [1764], p. 101). Office no further occ.

De Clifford, [?Apollonia] Dowager Lady Governess to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (RK [1806], p. 123; last occ. Ibid. [1813], p. 140). Vac. by occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142).


De Furnieres (Da Turnieres), Jean Alexander, Baron da Neuville Page of Honor to Mary II 1 January 1690 (Register of Appointments, p. 33). Vac. by 8 Sept. 1692 (RA, p 34).


De Grave, Jacob Groom Coachman 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


De Groute, John Footman temp. William III (CTB XVII, 1011). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

De Guage, Peter Page of the Bedchamber [?in ordinary w/o fee] 7 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 36v). No further occ.


**De Hardenbroek**, Baron Aide-de-Camp and Equerry to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1821 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 131).

**De Haughton**, Martin Postillion occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


**De Humili**, Bernard Lowicke Priest in Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

**De Keine** (Kein), Randolph Page of the Bedchamber 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 13). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**de L'Isle and Dudley**, Philip Charles (Sidney), 1st Lord see Sidney, Sir Philip Charles


**De la Ben**, --- see Leben, ---


**De la Frielle, Kenneth** *Messenger* to Queen Caroline occ. LD 1730 (RA EB 18). No further occ.


**De la Muce** (d’La Mace), Oliver  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 22 Apr. 1689 (RA, p 28; ld LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**de la Roche**, James  *Chief Carrier of Post for His Majesty’s Foreign Despatches* 19 Apr. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 75). No further occ.

**De la Roussierrie**, ---  *French Mistress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-1769 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Office no further occ.

**--French Mistress** to the Nursery occ. 1765-1769 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Office no further occ.

**De la Shanx**, Henry  *Page of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


**De Latre**, ---  *Rocker* to Prince James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June
1688 on abdication of James II.


**De Laughe**, John Maximilian Chaplain in Ordinary 24 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


**De Locke** (De Lock), Nicholas [Supernumerary] Yeoman Harbinger 1 Aug. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 25). Yeoman Harbinger 1 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Ev. Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**De Luce**, George Coachman 19 Jan. 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 130; LS 13/203, f. 113). Vac. ([put upon a Pension]) 7 Mar. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 141).

**De Luce**, William Groom of the Stables 4 Mar. 1774 (LS 13/204, f. 22). Vac. (“put upon Pension”) by
13 Feb. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 138).

De Mattos, Manuell *Musician of the Queen’s Chapel* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

De Maura, John *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


De Mercy, Susan *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 3 Apr. 1663-6 Feb. 1671 (*CSPD 1663-4* [1862], p. 98; occ. TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 781). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

de Milde, Adrian *Riding Purveyor* occ. 1694 (Chamberlyne [1694] II, 246). No further occ. *Mewskeeper* occ. 1699-8 Mar. 1702 (Miege [1699], p. 92; *CTB* XVII, 1010). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

De Milden (De Milde), Frederick *Footman* 3 June 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

De Missy, Cesar *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* 10 Apr. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 30v). D. by 15 Aug. 1775 (Ibid., f. 90v).

De Montigny, Jean Reim (Remy, Rem) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 28; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

De Montmollin, Julia *French Teacher* to the Younger Princesses occ. 1787-1813 (sic) (*RK* [1787], p. 101; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17888, f. 4; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1811 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 4).

De Moor, Jean Henry *Silversmith* 18 Nov. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 31). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

De Plancy, Louise *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 30 Mar. 1663 (*CSPD 1663-4* [1862], p. 91). No further occ.

De Plessen, Christian Siegfried (von) *Keeper of the Privy Purse and Master of the Robes* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1708 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213; ibid. [1692], p. 181; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23); sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

--*Comptroller of the Household* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236). No further occ.

--*Commissioner of HRH's Revenue* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; last occ. ibid. [1687], p. 216). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184).

-- *Yeoman of the Carriage* to Queen Catherine app. 21 Oct. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 96v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**de Ros** (de Roos), Olivia *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1833 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 128). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 128).

**de Ros** see also Fitzgerald de Ros

**De St. Croix**, William *Clerk* to the *Groom of the Stole* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136 gives Clerk to the *Groom of the Stole and Paymaster*; T 38/545, p. 2: Clerk of the Household; last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**De Salgas**, C. de Narbonne Pellet *Sub Preceptor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1776 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 87).

**de Salis**, Charles *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1836-1837 (RK [1836], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).


**De Schullenberg**, Countess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1831-1833 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ ibid., p. 130). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 130).

**De Soissons**, Basile [Dubois] *Preacher at Somerset House* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1660s (Baldwin Diss., p. 97). No further occ.

**De Soyres** (de Soyers), Francis *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1829-1850 (RK [1829], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of
Cambridge.

**De Spaëth**, Baroness *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1825 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p 130). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1827-1829 (*RK* [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 129).

**De Starck**, Baron *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

**De Stockmar**, see Stockmar, Christian Friedrich, Baron

**De Sylvius**, Lady Jane see De la Gard, Jane


**De Vantelet**, Marguerite de Lux (Henrietta) *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 30 Mar. 1663-7 Feb. 1671 (*CSPD 1663-4* [1862], p. 91; occ. TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 781). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**De Vasconsellos** (de Vassconsallos), Francesca de *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine app. 1662-63 (Wynne, p. 261). Occ. 1684-Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 225; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


**De Vins**, Urania *Perfumeress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1779-1781 (*RK* [1779], p. 88; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.

**de Wenzell**, Baron *Oculist* occ. 1771-1797 (*RK* [1771], p. 75; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 90). Vac. by
1798 (Ibid. [1798], p. 90).


**Deacon**, F. *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (*RK [1801]*, p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


**Deakins**, William *Pewter Scourer* d. by 2 June 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 77v).


**Dean**, John *Chairman* 11 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 3v; LS 13/203, f. 9v). Rem. (“put upon pension”) by 7 Apr. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 34; MOH WB 1, p. 110).

**Dean**, John *Postillion* to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 10 Oct. 1773 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). No further occ.


**Deane**, ?Bruce *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 21 Oct. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

**Deane, Henry** Watermen in Ordinary w/o fee 22 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.


**Deane, Jervase** Child of the Chapel Royal first occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 500). D. by 2 July 1709 (CTB XXIII, 246).

**Deane, John** Surgeon in Extraordinary 26 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

**Deane (Dean), Richard** Trumpeter 22 Sept. 1661 (RECM I, 22 citing LC 5/137, p. 267). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Deane (Adeane), Simon** Groom of the Removing Wardrobe 10 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 13). Surr. by 4 Jan. 1674 (Ibid.).


**Deane, Thomas** Veterinary Surgeon at Windsor 16 Apr. 1798 (MOH WB 1, p. 255). Ev. vac. by 26 June 1830 (MOH WB 5, sub. G).

**Deane, William** Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 19 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


**Debnam, James** Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1814-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Decks (Deeks), William. Groom of the Stables 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85; LB F, p. 550). Groom to the Hunters 8 Nov. 1832 (SB 1, p. 141). Head Groom 1 July 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 211).

Decks, W. Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


Deehaine, Edward. Messenger 19 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Degnelhon, William. Chaplain to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Deives, Daniell. Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 12 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Del Rosario (de Rosario), Christopher. Preacher to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-1679 (Chamberlayne
Delabady, James see de la Badie, James

Deladale (Desadalle), Maurice Page of the Bedchamber 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3).
--Housekeeper at Windsor 1 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 12v).
D. by 6 Jan. 1673 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 7).

Delafaye, Charles Gentleman Sewer 23 June 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 311; LC 3/63, p. 51). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Delahay, Peter Groom of the Confectionery 28 Nov. 1668 (MS Carte 160, f. 22; LS 13/35, f. 26v).


Delator, John Gentleman Armourer 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Delauny (Delawny), Henry Guitar Master to Lady Anne occ. 1682-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 237; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388). Office no further occ.

Delavall, William Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 27 June 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.


Delawarr, John (West), 7th Lord see West, Hon. John

Delawarrre, John West, 2nd Earl see Cantelupe, Viscount


Demainbray, Stephen Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 July 1794-1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).

Demainbray, Stephen George Francis Triboudet Chaplain 8 Dec. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 69; LC 3/70, p. 11).
--First Attendant at the Observatory in Richmond Gardens 5 July 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 60). No further occ.
D. 6 July 1854 (AO II, 361).

**Denbigh**, Basil (Feilding), 4th Earl of Master of the Horse to George, Prince of Denmark app. c. 18 Feb. 1693 (Luttrell III, 37). Res. c. 11 Jan. 1694 (Luttrell, *Brief Historical Relation* III, 251).


**Denby**, William Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 26). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Denman**, Thomas Solicitor General to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


**Dennis**, [George], sen. Waterman occ. [1660]-List of 1 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/2, f. 31; Add. MS. 36781, f. 18v; *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 23; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441; *nl* LC 3/24-28). Vac. temp. Charles II.

**Dennis**, George, jun. Waterman 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73; LC 3/24, f. 24). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Princess Dowager of Wales app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

**Dennis,** John *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1840-1843 (RK [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

**Dennison,** Ambrose *Messenger in Extraordinary* 18 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

**Denny** (Dennys), George *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Dent,** Ralph *Postilion* to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/780). No further occ.


**Derby,** Elizabeth (Stanley), Countess of *Groom of the Stole and Mistress of the Robes* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 28; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Derby,** James (Stanley), 10th Earl of see Stanley, James

**Derbyshire,** John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 9 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

**Dereing,** Edward *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 12 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

**Derham,** Thomas *Post and Letter Carrier to the Household* 13 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 84v). Vac. 6
Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Dering, Daniel** Sergeant of the Chandry 18 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 5). D. by 16 June 1691 (Ibid., p. 76).

**Dering, Daniel** Auditor General to Frederick, Prince of Wales d. in office by 17 Oct. 1730 (HRC [1730] XV, 64).


**Desatre, ---** Cook occ. 1682 to Mary, Duchess of York (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 236). No further occ.


**Desbrowe, ---** Woman of the Bedchamber to the Nursery occ. 1818-1819 (RK [1818], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 125). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 125).

**DeSheire, Edward** Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 1 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

**Desmannerd, Etienne** Yeoman of the Guns and Bows in reversion (“to enjoy the ryding wages only till the deasase of Tho. Fordham and then to enjoy ye said place”) 2 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 73). No further occ.

**Desnoyer (Denoyer, Dunoyer), Philip** Dancing Master to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9). --Dancing Master to the Nursery occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1769 (RA EB 30, p. 64; CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Office no further occ. --Dancing Master to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764-1765 (CKK [1764] p. 105; last occ.
ibid. [1765], p. 105). Office no further occ.


--Dancing Master to Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 101). Vac. by 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 94).

--Dancing Master to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-1769 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Office no further occ.

--Dancing Master to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ. Dancing Master to the Nursery occ. 1782-1788 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Despencer, Francis (Dashwood), 14th Lord see Dashwood, Sir Francis


Dethick, Mathew Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 21 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22, vacated: “G ph”). No further occ.

Devaux, Theodore Physician to Queen Catherine 29 Nov. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Devaynes (Davaynes), John Apothecary to the Household to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-14 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17873, f. 2). Vac. 14 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2).


Devenport (Davenport), Ann Necessary Woman to the Nursery pd. 5 Apr. 1797-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 4v; Add. MS. 17889). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890). Office no further occ.

Devenport (Davenport), Thomas Assistant to the Pages of the Backstairs (or Pages ’Man) pd. 1 Jan. 1776-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 110; Add. MS. 17879, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2).

Deverre, Pierre Gentleman Armourer 1 Jan. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 67). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Devonshire, Rachel (Cavendish), Duchess of see Hartington, Marchioness of
Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 1st Duke of see Devonshire, 4th Earl of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 2nd Duke of see Hartington, Marquess of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 3rd Duke of see Hartington, Marquess of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 4rd Duke of see Hartington, Marquess of


Dewell (Dowell, Duwell), Nicholas Trumpeter 21 Sept. 1689 (RECM II, 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Dewhurst (du Hurst, Duers, Dewharst, Duharst, Dawhurst), Anne (Ann) Necessary Woman of the Privy Chamber and Drawing Room to Mary II 1 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 18; SL LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. Necessary Woman 10 Mar. 1696 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Dewy, John Yeoman and Groom of Wafery occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 113). Vac. by 6 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 5v, app. of John Moorer as Groom).

Dexter, Matthew Yeoman of the Guard 16 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/58, 49; ibid., f. 84). D. by 10 Nov. 1792 (AO 3/106/11).


Dezigny, Thomas Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard 20 Feb. 1836 (HO 38/33, p. 353).

Dias (Diaz), Manoel (Emanual) Clerk [Priest] of the Chapel to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich.

--*Almoner* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1685-LD 1692 (LR 5/78-89). Occ. 1687-Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlaine [1670], p. 313; Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 212; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD* 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


**Dick (Dicks), William** *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1808-1811 (*RK* [1808], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 144). Vac. by 1812 (*RK* [1812], p. 144). *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1822-1843 (*RK* [1822], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


**Dickens, James** *Messenger* 8 Nov. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1795], p. 90). Place abolished by 1797 (*RK* [1797], pp. 89-90).

**Dickens, John** *Butler* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1752-1765 (*CCR* [1752], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. by 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 106).


**Dickenson, Edmund** *Physician to the Household* 10 Feb. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/56, p. 11). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Dickenson (Dickson) John** *Table-Decker* to the *Gentlemen of the Bedchamber* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v). D. by 1 Apr. 1743 (Ibid., f. 94).

**Dickenson, John** *Scullery Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1803 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 124).
Dickenson, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Apr. to 9 May 1807 (AO 3/106/45). D. by 9 May 1807 (Ibid.).


Dickenson, Robert  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Aug. 1805-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1819 (Ibid.).


Dickes (Dickens), Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Oct. 1812-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS, p. 304).


Dickett, Edward  *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Dickinson, William H.  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1848-1850 (RK [1848], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.


Dickson, James  *Table Coverer* to the *Gentlemen Ushers* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 11v). Occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 11v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Dickson, John  *Footman* 27 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 93v). [Apptmt. to beg. 6 July 1814; ?pos. same as above, with a late warrant]. No further occ.

Dickstahl (Diekstall), ---  *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1817-1835 (RK [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).

Didier (Dedier), Isaac  *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3v). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Add. MSS. 61492, f. 234; RA EB 48, f. 5v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). *Gentleman
Usher Quarter Waiter 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 113).
D. by 4 Dec. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 53; GM [1736] VI, 748 gives d. date as 8 Dec. 1736).

Diemel, Bernard Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel 21 May 1742 (Rimbault, p. 54; NCB, p. 89).


Digby, Hon. Stephen Groom of the Bedchamber app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781 (RK [1781], p. 87). Vice Chamberlain to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1793 (RK [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 100). Pd. to 7 Nov. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2).

Digby, Symon Chaplain in Ordinary 6 July 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Digby, Sir Kenelm, Kt. Chancellor to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (NDNB). D. 11 June 1665 (Ibid.).


Diggons, Thomas Apothecary in Extraordinary 3 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.


Dightson, Helena Woman [?of the Bedchamber] to Queen Catherine 17 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Digwood, John**  *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95).  No further occ.

**Dike, ---**  *Shoemaker* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278).  No further occ.

---  *Shoemaker* to Anne, Duchess of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278).  No further occ.

**Dike, William**  *Sergeant of the Scullery* 24 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 15v).  Res. by 24 Mar. 1673 (Ibid., f. 171v).


**Dillingham, John**  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120).  No further occ.

**Dillington, Edward**  *Cupbearer* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 30).  D. by 10 June 1690. (RA, p 33).

**Dillman, John**  *Gardener* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* 17 Mar. 1734/35 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 80).  No further occ.  (But cf. agreement to keep the Princess of *Wales*'s gardens, 30 June 1753 in Centre for Buckinghamshire Studies D-LE/C/6/6).

**Dillon, Jane**  *Housekeeper* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 10 Oct. 1812 (T 38/509).  Occ. 1814-1815 (RK [1814], p. 142; T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142).  Office no further occ.

**Dillon, Rupert**  *Page of Honour* gt. of salary 18 Apr. 1664 (CTB I, 603).  D. by 28 Feb. 1665 (Ibid., 669).

**Dillon, W. H.**  *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1829-1843 (RK [1829], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158).  Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


**Dingle, ---**  * Gentleman Usher* to Princess Louisa app. Oct. 1743 (GM XIII [1743], p. 554).  No further occ.  Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of *Denmark*.


Dingly (Dingley), John  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v; initial app. 16 Jan. 1640[?41]: ibid., f. 18v). Vac. by Jan. 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26).


Diotergardie, Albert  *Table Decker* to Princess Amelia occ. 1758 (CCK [1758], p. 213). No further occ. [Second] Joint Table-Decker to the Lords of the Bedchamber 24 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 18). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Diotergardie, Annabella  *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 103).

Diotergardie, Elinor  *Wardrobe Woman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1753-1756 (CCR [1753], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 104).  *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1761 (CCR [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 103). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103).

Diotergardie, Isabella  *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1754-1756 (CCR [1754], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 104).  *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 103). Vac. by 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 103).


Dipper, Thomas  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 29 Apr. 1740 (LC 5/21, p. 146).


Disbrowe, J. G. C.  *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1844 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 158). Vac. by 1845 (RK [1845], p. 158).

**Dischaire**, John *Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1667-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Diserare** (Diseran, Dresnon), Lewis *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Caroline app. 19 Nov. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 233). Occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 233). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244).


**Dive**, Anthony *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 26 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


Dives, Peter Footman to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


Dixie, John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 26 June 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.


Dixson, Richard  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Aug. 1823-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

Dobell (Dobie), John  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Dobie, John  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 26 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Dobson, John  *Fifth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 33v). Res. by 9 Nov. 1764 (Ibid., f. 42v).

Dobson, Richard  *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Docker, Henry  *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 11). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Dockray, William  *Watchman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1805 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

Dod, ---  *Necessary Woman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1756-1761 (*CCR* [1756], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Dod, Thomas  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 3 June 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Dodd, Ann  *Necessary Woman to the Household* 4 May 1674 (LS 13/9, f. 18). Rem. (banished the court) 15 Mar. 1677 (Ibid.).

Dodd, Philip  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Dodd, Thomas  Secretary to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1803-1810 (RK [1803], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 143). Vac. by 1811 (RK [1811], p. 143).

Dodd, William  Watermen in Ordinary w/o fee 8 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.


Dodington, Stephen  Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 26 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Dodson, Elizabeth  Necessary Woman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 28 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. from ?1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5). Necessary Woman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Jan. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5; Egerton MS 3492). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492).

--Necessary Woman occ. 1765-1771 (CCR [1765], p. 100; last occ. RK [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.


Dodson, Martha  Servant of the Scullery 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 6v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Dodsworth, Francis  Sergeant of the Buckhounds 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). D. by 18 Nov. 1662 (Ibid., f. 68).

Dodwell, Maria  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1812 (T 38/526, p. 24). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/526, p. 66; T 38/527). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528).


Doig, James  *Second Groom of the Poultry* 6 Nov. 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 35). *First Groom of the Poultry* 7 May 1726 (Ibid., f. 46v). Va. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Dolby, George  *Mewskeeper at Kensington* 6 Apr. 1831 (MOH 2/256 [SB 1, p. 195 gives 8 Mar. 1835]; sl 1835-36: ibid.). Superannuated (as *Helper*) 1 Apr. 1845 (MOH SB 3, p. 77).


Dolly (Dolley), George  *Helper in the Stables* 6 Apr. 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub. D). Vac. by 1835-36 (MOH 2/256).

Dolman, John  *Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* 3 May 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Dolop (Dolep), George  *Gentleman Armourer* 19 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 5). D. by 13 Apr. 1717 (LS...
Dolphin, Vernon Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1822 (RK [1822], p. 125). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 126).

--Physician to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1805-1819 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. Ibid. [1819], p. 132). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 131).

Domerg, J. B. Second Cook to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1791-1811 (RK [1791], p. 128; last occ. Ibid. [1811], p. 142). Vac. by 1812 (RK [1812], p. 142).

Doncaster, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Sept. 1804-1811 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. RK [1811], p. 133). Vac. by 1812 (Ibid. [1812], p. 136).


Donner, Walter Coachman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ. Pos. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Doo, George Thomas Historical Engraver 26 Jan. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 160). No further occ.

Doorescourt (D'Ovesot), John Trumpeter 21 Sept. 1689 (RECM II, 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Doratt, John (ktd. 14 Feb. 1838) Surgeon to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1840 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). No further occ.
--Physician to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1840-1843 (RK [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.
--Surgeon to the Household to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1813-1830 (RK [1813], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Dore, Moses Yeoman of the Guard occ. 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 82v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Doren see van Doren

Dorington (Dorrington), Samuel Helper in the Stables 1 July 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 30; MOH WB 1, p. 11). D. by 17 Dec. 1795 (Ibid., p. 147).

Dormer (alias Huddlestone, Hudleston), John see Huddlestone, John


Dormer, Charles Extra Groom of the Bedchamber 1 June 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 20). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Dormer, Fleetwood Gentleman Pensioner 3 July 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. by 16 Mar. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 15 July [?1675-76] (Ibid., f. 65v). No further occ.
Dormer, Gabriel *Messenger* [6 Apr.]1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75). Surr. by 8 Nov. 1689 (Ibid.).

Dormer, James *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685-6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Dormer, James *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Dormer, John *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Dormer, Walter *Coachman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v). Office no further occ. (Pos. Walter Donner, *Coachman* to Mary, Duchess of *York*.)

Dornbush, Joseph *Child of the Chapel* voice changed by 10 Oct. 1767 (AO 1/421/204).

Dorne, *see* Thorne


Dorrell (Dorvell), David *Waterman* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MSS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter.

Dorrett, Alexander Gordon *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1770-1774 (*RK* [1770], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 1775 (Ibid. [1775], p. 81). *Pos. d. by 27 Feb. 1772: PROB 11/975/245*.

Dorset, Charles (Sackville), 6th Earl of *see* Buckhurst, Lord


Dorset, Elizabeth (Sackville), Countess of (from 1720, Duchess of) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* (later Queen) app. 30 Sept. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 9). Occ. 21 June 1715-20 Nov. 1737 (Stowe MS 564, f. 12v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; *HRC* [1727] XII, p. 28; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20
Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Doughty** (Dowty), Phillip (Philipp) Equerry [in Extraordinary] to Queen Catherine (to come into present Wayting, to have noe Entertainment till the first Avoydance, Death, Surrender, vacancie") app. 26 Apr. 1673 (LS 13/253, f. 38). No further occ.


**Douglas**, C. Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1843 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last
occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Douglas, Henry Grattan Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 2 Jan. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 63). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Douglas, James Physician to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). No further occ.


Douglas, John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Dec. 1787 (GM LVII (2) [1787], p. 1130). Occ. 1789-1797 (RK [1789], p. 277; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296). Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Douglas, John Member, Prince's Council occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Douglas, Philip Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Sept. 1791-1794 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid).


Douglas, Richard Gentleman Waiter to George August, Prince of Wales occ. LD. 1718-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 5v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Douglas (Dowglas), Symon (Simon) Groom of the Great Chamber to Mary II 25 Mar. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 36; SL LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Dousae, John Knife Cleaner to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/526, p. 64). Vac. 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527)


Dover, William Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1685-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC


Dowcott, Abraham Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 6 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Down, J. S. Physician to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1827-1830 (RK [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Downard, --- Wardrobe Woman to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Downe, Henry Pleydell Dawney, 3rd Viscount Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1751 (HP 1715-1754). Occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Downe, Richard Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 24 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Downe, Richard Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 26 Feb. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

Downes, --- Chaplain in Ordinary [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Downes, Charles Page of the Backstairs 20 May 1812 (LC 3/68 f. 139). No further occ.


**Dowsing**, John  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 4 Dec. 1678 (Rimbault, p. 16). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Dowson** (Dawson), William  *Messenger* occ. 1792-c. 1 May 1811 (RK [1792], p. 90). Messenger to the King occ. 1809-c. 1 May 1811 (Ibid. [1809], 127). D. by 1 May 1811 (LC 3/69, p. 128).
Dowson, William Waterman 22 Aug. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 189). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Dowson, William Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

?Dowton, Timothy Chaplain to Princess Amelia occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 107). No further occ.


Doyle, J. Secretary Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Nov. 1791 (GM LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 278).

Doyle, John Wellborne (Welboe) Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Nov. 1811 (GM LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 481). Occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Drake, Benjamin Groom of the Robes 18 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 8). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Drake, Robert, jun.  *Storekeeper to the Stables* 2 June 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 48). D. by 9 May 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 64).


Draper, Sommerset  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 8 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Draper, William  *Groom of the Crown* [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Drawater, James  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144).


Dresins, John *Messenger* occ. 1790-1795 (RK [1790], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).


Drever, Thomas *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium. -- *Physician in Ordinary and to the Household* occ. 1820-1827 (RK [1820], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

Drew, Alex. *Assistant Pastry Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1798 [RK [1796], p. 278; ibid. [1798], p. 296]. *Pastry Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1799-1800 (RK [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Drew (Drewe), George *Locksmith* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 28; see also LC 3/25, f. 87v; LC 3/37, f. 53v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Drew, George *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1782-1786 (RK [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).

Drew, George *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 July 1825 to 10 July 1829 (LS 2/51-55). Vac. 11 July 1829 (LS 2/55).


Drew, John *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 8 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Drew (Drue), Philip *Second Child of the Kitchen* 18 Jan. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 7v; LS 13/256, 24 Mar. 1689). *First Child of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (LS 13/256, conjectural appointment based upon that of

Driffe (Drifte), Matthew see Vanderdriffe, Matthew


Driver, --- Groom of the Chamber to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1825-1829 (RK [1825], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Drosesche, George Assistant to the Clerk of the Kitchen to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 100). Vac. by 1753 (CCR [1753], p. 99).


Droz, Joshua Aimé French Master to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9).


Drummond see also Hay and Hay Drummond


Du Hamel, Daniel Foothuntsman Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Du Pasquier, Catharine Seamstress to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 5 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, f. 189v). Occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

du Pasquier (De Pasquier), Catherine Housekeeper at Kew 10 June 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 192; LC 3/70, p.2; from RK [1835], p. 119 at Kew House). Last occ. 1840 (RK [1840], p. 120. Vac. by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 12).
--Seamstress to the Prince Regent 5 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p.189). No further occ


Du Pasquier, F. Hair Dresser to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1805 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123). Groom of the Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1816 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 139). Page of the Backstairs to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817 (RK [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.

Du Peron, James Sergeant of the Carriages 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Du Puy, --- *Gentleman Waiter* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


du Vivier (de Viviere), Baptiste *Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1694-1704 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1702] III, 528; last occ. ibid. [1704], p. 540). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Dubois, Robert *Assistant High Steward* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1816-1818 (RK [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 144). Office no further occ.


--*Violin* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 94). No further occ. D. 13 July 1767 (GMO).


Duckenfield (Duckinfield), John Lloyd *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817-1818 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2; RK [1817], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Duckworth, Elizabeth *Maid Servant* to George, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Jan. 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1773 (Ibid.)

Dudley, --- *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 26 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 22). No further occ.

Dudley, Thomas  *Yeoman of the Guard* 1835 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 1 Oct. 1858 (Ibid.).


Duffe, John  *Chaplain* 22 Sept. 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 36v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II

Duffey, Patrick  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Duffield (Dutfield), ---  *Woman Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1800 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Duffield, Matthew D.  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1839-1844 (*RK* [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 159). Vac. by 1845 (*RK* [1845], p. 158).

Duffield, Matthew P.  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 131). Vac. by occ. 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 131).

Duffield, Roger D.  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


Dufour (Defoy), ---  *Page of the Backstairs* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dufour, Mary  *Necessary Woman* 8 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 267; last occ. reapp. 1761 LS 13/203, f. 21). No further occ.

Duhainell, Richard  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 19 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.
Duill (Duil), John  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 18 Nov. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 185). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1761 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; RA EB 22; last occ. CCR [1761], p. 100). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 101).

Duill, John Frederick  *Yeoman of the Wine Cellar* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1777 (CCR [1762], p. 101; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Duke, James  *Groom of the Scullery* occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 124). No further occ.


Dumergue, ---  *Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1814 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Vac. by 1815 (RK [1815], p. 139). *Dentist* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143). Office no further occ.


--*Dentist* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1831-1840 (RK [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Office no further occ.

Dummer, Thomas  Yeoman Tailor and Portitor of the Great Wardrobe 20 Nov. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 190). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Dunbarton, George (Douglas), 1st Earl of  Gentleman of Bedchamber 9 July 1687 (CSPD 1687-9, p. 26(130)). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Duncan, --- Page of Honour to Queen Charlotte occ. 1812-1813 (RK [1812], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1813, p. 137). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 137).

Duncan, --- Medical Attendant to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1874-1886 (RK [1874], p. 165; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.

Duncan, Andrew  Physician in Extraordinary to the Person first occ. 1816 (RK [1816], p. 130). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Dunch, Elizabeth  Keeper of the Orchard Gate in Channel Row 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 115). No further occ.


Dunckerley (Dunkerley), Adam  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1694-1718 [Yeoman Usher occ. 1716-1718] (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; ibid. [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. Chamberlayne [1718] II iii,

Duncomb (Duncan), --- Page to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal occ. 1790-1797 (RK [1790], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Duncomb (Duncom), Anne (Ann) Maid of Honour 17 July 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 146). Vac. by 26 June 1706 (Ibid., p. 188).


Duncomb, William Groom of the Vestry 14 May 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 47v; LS 13/201, f. 15). D. by 1 July 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44; NCB, p. 57).


Duncombe, John Groom of the Robes 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). D. by 30 June 1660 (Ibid.).

Duncombe, William Equerry 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 3). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Dundas, Lady Charlotte Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1840-1845 (RK [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 159). Vac. by 1846 (RK [1846], p. 159).


Dundas, Thomas Lawrence Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Dundas, William Apothecary to the Household at Kew vac. by 9 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144).

Dungate, Stephen Footman 1 May 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 15). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Dunkerley, Adam see Dunckerley, Adam

Dunkin, John Messenger in Extraordinary 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). Messenger of the Chamber in Ordinary w/o Fee cert. renewed 5 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32). No further occ.


Dunn, John  *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 235). Vac. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).


Dunne (?Dummer), ---  *Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” [“& first in Chymistrey”] 18 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Dunstall, John  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 14 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Dunstone, Anne  *Seamstress* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1815 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.


Duppa, Thomas (ktd. 6 May 1683)  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 14 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8).

**Duppa, Thomas** Groom of the Privy Chamber 28 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 27). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Dupuis, John** Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 17 Dec 1771 (LC 5/30, p. 48).


D. 17 July 1796 (New Grove V, 736).

**Dupuy, Elizabeth** see Du Puis, Elizabeth


**Duquesne, V. R.** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 June 1751-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).


**Durant de Brévall, Francois** Chaplain in Ordinary 7 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.


Durdant, Charles Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 11 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Durell see also Evans

Durell, --- Riding Master to Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1764 (CCK [1764], p. 105). Office no further occ.
--Riding Master to Prince William and Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (CCK [1764], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 105). Office no further occ.

Durell, Henry Clerk of the Pastry 13 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 95). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


--Riding Equerry to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 27 June 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 46). Occ. 1735-1751 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119; Add. MS. 74066; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Dureman (Deerman), Hans (Hauthe) Groom of the Hunting Stable 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Durham, Bishops of see Butler, John; Crew, Hon. Nathaniel; Talbot, William


Duterrau, John *Watchmaker* 20 Feb. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 49). No further occ. --*Clockmaker* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 8; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 159). No further occ.

Dutton, John *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 1 Feb. 1671/[72] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Dutton, Peter *Messenger to the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1669-1677 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 318; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6 vacated; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 203). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204).

Dutton, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 Mar. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Duval, --- *Deputy Preacher* (to Mr. Rocheblave) of the French Chapel occ. 1753-1763 (CCR [1753], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 84). ?Position abolished by 1764 (CKK [1764], p. 97).

Duvall, --- *Equerry* to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Duvall, Francis *Chaplain* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 91 Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Duvall, Philip *Preceptor* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1762-1765 (CKK [1762], p. 106; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104; CCR [1765], p. 101). *Preceptor* to Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 101). No further occ. Secretary to Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1790 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.


--Secretary to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1765-1805 (CCR [1765], p. 104; last occ. RK [1805], p. 129). No further occ.


Dyer (Tyer), George  *Undermarshal* 10 Mar. 1815 (LS 13/204, ff. 96v-97). D. To 1 May 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 4).


Dyer, Sir John, Bart.  *Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales* app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1783 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 87). *Groom of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales* occ. 1784-1795 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Dyer, Thomas  *Equerry Honorary and Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales* app. July 1788 (GM LVIII (2) [1788], p. 662). Occ. 1789-1795 (RK [1789], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Dyke, ---  *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817 (RK [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.


Dyoubleye, William  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 5 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Dyson, Jeremiah  *Assistant Clerk of the Household* 6 July 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27). Ret. by 6 Jan. 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 73v).


Dythorp, Thomas  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Eagle, Gilbert  *Equerry of the Crown* (*Great Horse or Coursers*) *Stable* 1 July 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 43). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; see also *CTB* VII, 1179). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Eales, John (Ecles)  *Messenger* 23 Feb. 1682 (LC 7/1, f. 66). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Ealey (Ecaley), Abraham  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 10 Apr. 1771 to 7 Mar. 1793 Add. MS. 17870, f. 72; Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 7 Mar. 1793 (Ibid.).

Ealey, Richard  *Head Groom of the Stables* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Eardley, William  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Earle, Henry  *Surgeon* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127).  Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Earnest (Ernest), Anne  see Ernst, Anne


East, James  *Watchmaker* d. by 9 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 26).

East, Mary  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8).  *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532).  Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 7).  Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

East, Michael  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 31).  Vac. by 27 Nov. 1690 (RA, p 33).

East, Nicholas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 18 [Apr. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v).  No further occ.


East, Thomas  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200).  Vac 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
East, Thomas  *Messenger* occ. 1793-1795 (RK [1793], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

East, William  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 10 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


Easton, Benjamin  *Messenger* first occ. 1794 (RK [1793], p. 90; Messenger to King from 1809: ibid. [1809], p. 117 ). Res. by 6 July 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 128).


Easton, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1765-1768 (CCR [1765], p. 88; last occ. Pbk 1). Vac. 1769 (Ibid.).


Eaton, Benjamin  *Clerk of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1776 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 87).


Eaton, James Office Keeper to the Treasurer of the Chamber occ. 1778-1780 (RK [1778], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 86). Office deleted 1781 (Ibid. [1781]). Office abolished 1782.


Eben, Baron Frederick Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1811 (RK [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 140). Vac. by 1812 (RK [1812], p. 140). Occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 140). Office no further occ.


1727-1737 (RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Eddowes**, Robert  *Messenger* to the Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper 28 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 79). Vac. by 23 July 1693 (Ibid.).


**Eden**, ---  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Edes**, Henry  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

**Edgar**, John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1803-1820 (*RK* [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Edgar**, Theodore  *Yeoman of the Poultry* 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 2). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).


Edgcumbe, Richard (Edgcumbe), 2nd Lord see Edgcumbe, Hon. Richard


Edge, Jane Pewter Scourer of the Scullery Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55) D. by 6 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112).


Edgcumbe, James Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Nov. 1730-1736 (Wh Pbkt 1). Vac. 1737 (Ibid).

Edgerton, Nicholas Coachman Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Edlyn, Henry Purveyor and Granitor occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Edmeades, Thomas Surgeon to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1802 (RK [1802], p. 123). Surgeon and Apothecary to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1803-1805 (RK [1803], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Office no further occ.


Edmonds, Thomas  Gentleman Pensioner  Dec. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 20 June 1682 (Ibid., f. 27).

Edmunds, John  Sewer of the Chamber  [?in ord w/o fee] 15 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13v). No further occ.


Edwards, ---  Head Groom of the Stables  to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1807 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Office no further occ.


Edward, Daniel  Messenger  to the Chancellor of the Exchequer  29 Sept. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 303). Prob. rem. by 1 Apr. 1715 on app. of Thomas Lloyd and Hugh Wilson (LC 3/63, p. 84).


Edwards, Edward  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall  occ. 1 Feb. 1761-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).


20 July 1712 (AC I ii, 88; LC 5/166, p. 289).


**Edwards, Mary** Chamber-Keeper to the Board of Greencloth 5 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 122v). Pd. to 29 Oct. 1779 (LS 2/7).


**Edwards (Edmonds), Samuel (sen.)** Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v; LS 13/44, f. 13; LS 13/201, f. 112v). D. by 1 Apr. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 125v). [?or does the latter info apply to Samuel Edwards (jun.), below?]


**Edwards, Thomas** Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers 2 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 17). D. by 11 July 1663 (Ibid.).

**Edwards, Thomas** First Yeoman of the Cellar 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3). D. 14 July 1661 (Ibid.).


**Edwards, W.** Page to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1836-1845 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-sic], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester.


**Edwin, Lady Charlotte** Lady of the Bedchamber app. 16 Nov. 1737 (Add. MS. 24397, f. p. 188). Occ.
Est. beg. LD 1738-1772 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. (RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


**Effingham, Richard** (Howard), 4th Earl of see Howard, Richard

**Effingham, Thomas** (Howard), 3rd Earl of Treasurer of the Household 10 Apr. 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 52). Res. by 9 Apr. 1783 (Ibid., f. 54).


**Egerton, --- Maid of Honour** to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

**Egerton, Ariana Margaret** Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte occ. 1787-1818 (RK [1787], p. 100; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3; last occ. RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


**Egerton, Henrietta** Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 31 May 1756 (pd. from 29 May: RA EB 27). Occ. 1757-60 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 100). Woman of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. May 1761 (GM XXX [1760], p. 250). Occ. 1761-72 (CCR [1761], p. 100; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


**Egerton, John** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 18 Sept. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 31). No further occ.


**Egerton, Ralph** *Messenger to attend The Chancellor of the Exchequer* (?Ord w/o fee) 30 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32v). No further occ.


**Egmont, John Perceval, 2nd Earl of** see *Perceval, John*, Viscount

**Egremont, Alicia Maria Countess of (Dowager 21 Aug. 1763)** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* [1761] XXXI, 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-1 June 1794 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v). D. 1 June 1794 (*GEC*; Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v).


**Eisart, Charles Ferdinand** *Musician* 20 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 83; LC 3/70, p. 5). Last occ. 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 147). Vac. by 1852 (Ibid. [1852], p. 147).


Eiser, Sophia Laundress to the Nursery occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64; but listed as a Nurse, Mids. 1751, ibid., p. 22). No further occ.


Eldon, John (Scott) 1st Lord Member, Queen’s Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”) Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Eldridge, Charles First Groom of the Pantry 6 Nov. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 9; LS 13/266, f. 3v). Yeoman Keeper of the Ice and Snow 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 29v). D. by 4 Dec. 1773 (Ibid., f. 87v).


Eldridge, John Groom Litterman [Chairman] occ. ?May 1660-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (SP 29/1, f. 129;
Eldridge, Thomas  


Eldridge, William  

_Postilion_ to Queen Charlotte pd. from 20 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3). D. 11 Apr. 1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 13).

Eldridge, William  

Postilion to Queen Charlotte pd. from 20 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3). D. 11 Apr. 1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 13).

Eldridge, Richard  


Elers, Carew Thomas  

_Chandlain_ to William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Elers, Peter  


Elford, Judith  


Elford, Richard  


Elgin, Martha Bruce, Dowager Countess of  


Eliott, John (succ. as 4th Bart. 27 May 1764)  

_First Clerk of the Debentures_ 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30). D. 31 Dec. 1767.

Eliot, Lawrence  

_Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall_ occ. 1 Sept. 1754-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).

Eliot (Elliot, Elliott), Richard  


Elkins, Benjamin  


Elkins, Edmond  

_Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable_ occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Elkins, John  

Ellenborough, Edward (Law), 1st Lord Member, Queen’s Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1819 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). D. 13 Dec. 1819 (GEC).


Ellinson, Thomas Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 18 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Elliot, Edward (Elliot), Lord Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1786-1804 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). D. 17 Feb. 1804 (GEC).


Elliot, Thomas  *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-14 Apr. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 9v; RA EB 43). Disch. by 14 Apr. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 9v; RA EB 43).


Elliot, William  *Equerry* 19 Apr. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 87v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Elliott, Sir Richard (John), Bart.  *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1786 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). D. 7 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1002).

Elliott, Susannah  *Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 6 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.


---  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3).


Ellis, Charles  *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 1 Apr. 1832 to 31 Mar. 1836 (LS 2/58, f. 2-62, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/62, f. 2).  *Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1836 (LS 2/62). Pd. to 24 May 1843 (LS 2/70, f. 2).


Ellis, Francis *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Dec. 1806-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).

Ellis, George *Messenger in Extraordinary* 9 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


Ellis, Isaac *Bellringer* 2 Apr. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 3 [reversed]). Vac. by 22 Mar. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 58).

Ellis, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Ellis (Ellys), John *Joint Yeoman Arras-Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 24 June 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 193; LC 3/65 gives vac. date of 29 June 1742 on app. of Richard *Chillingworth*).


Ellis, John *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1805-1813 (*RK* [1805], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).


Ellis, Joseph *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Ellis, Philip *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Ellis, Robert *Tyre Maker* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Ellis, William  *Page of the Presence Chamber* 29 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 4 Sept. 1672 (Ibid.).


Ellison, Nathanial  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Aug. 1766-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).

Ellison, Noel Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Jan. 1824 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1825 (Ibid.).

Ellwood, John  *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.


Ellys, John  *Principle Painter* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1737-1751 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


Elmes (Helme), Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). D. by 20 Apr. 1765 (Ibid., f. 41).

Elmis, John  *Salsaryman [to the Pastry]* 1 June 1749 (LS 13/263, f. 119; LS 13/266, f. 12v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Elms (Elmms), John  *Tailcartaker* 1 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 113v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Elphenson (Elphinston), James  *Page of Honour* to Mary II first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 169; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

1790-1820; RK [1824], p. 127).
--Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1803-1820 (RK [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Elsworthy**, Anthony Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 26 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


**Elvey**, George Job Organist at Windsor 12 June 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 191).

**Elvey**, Robert Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1789 (RK [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid., p. 98).

**Elwes**, George Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1794-1816 (RK [1794], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 127). Vac. by 1817 (Ibid. [1817], p. 127).

**Elwes** (Elowis), John [Assistant] Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 14 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Ely, Anna Maria (Loftus), Marchioness of see Dashwood, Anna Maria

Ely, Anne (Loftus), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princesses pd. 5 Apr. 1798-5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17889, f. 4). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 4).

Ely, Bishop of see Turner, Francis


Sergeant at Arms 15 Apr. 1782 (E 403/2482, p. 270). Revoked 3 May 1783 (E 403/2483 p. 78).

Ely, John Third Assistant Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain dismissed by 5 Apr. 1800 (LC 3/68 p. 59).


Ely, William First Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1759-1773 (CCR [1759], p. 75; last occ. RK [1773], p. 71). Vac. by 1774 (RK [1774], p. 71).


Emperor, T. *Porter at Gate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1799 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 306). D. 27 June 1799 (*GM* LXIX (2) [1799], p. 622).

Emps, Lionel *Crossbow Maker* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 18). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


English, John *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 3 May 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

English, John Hawker, Kt. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1815-
1843 (RK [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

--- Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1818-1830 (RK [1818], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

--- Surgeon to the Household to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1819-1837 (RK [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


English, Nicholas Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 28 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.


--- Under Housekeeper at Hampton Court 27 July 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 250; LC 3/5, f. 10v; LC 3/63, p. 58; LC 3/64, p. 68).


Ernest, --- Page of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. Nov. 1736 (GM VI [1736], p. 685: “a new place”). No further occ.

Ernest, Catherine see Ernst, Catherine Ernest, Frederick see Ernst, Frederick

Ernest, George Page of the Backstairs pd. from Jan. 1767 (LS 2/3). Dismissed by 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64).

Ernest, John Table Keeper to the Pages of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 119). Office nl 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240).

Ernle, John Yeoman of the Cellar 29 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3; LS 13/8, f. 3). D. 28 Jan. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 3).


Table Laundress to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762–1770 (CCR [1762], p. 101; last occ. RK [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (RK [1771], p. 92).

Ernst, Catherine Table Laundress to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 98; ibid., p. 150). Occ. 1741–1751 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Table Laundress to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1752–1761 (CCR [1752], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 102).

Ernst, Elizabeth Table Laundress to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 21 Apr. 1740 (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 150). No further occ.


Errington, James  *Drummer* 6 Feb. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 91). No further occ.


Erskine see *Kennedy Erskine*

Erskine, --- *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.

Erskine, Sarah *Seamstress and Starcher* 15 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 139v). No further occ.

Erskine, Hon. Thomas (from 1806 Baron Erskine) *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 1783-1792 (*GEC*). Occ. 1784-1794 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1794, p. 279). Vac. by Feb. 1793 on app. of Robert *Graham* (*GM* LXIII (1) [1793], p. 190; *RK* [1795], p. 280). --*Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1786-1794 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1794, p. 279). Vac. by 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 279). *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Erskine, William  *Cupbearer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Erwin, Thomas  *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 235). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).

Eschar, Peter  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 11 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Esharr (Eshare), John  *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Essex, Algernon (Capell), 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* c. 29 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 9; *CTB* X, 24). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Essex, William (Capell), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. Feb. 1719 (*GEC*). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II


**Estcourt**, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 8 May 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by ?13 Feb. 1688 on app. of James *Crispp* (Ibid., f. 30v).

**Este** see d'Este


**Esten**, Peter *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 20 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


**Eude**, L. E. *Steward* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.


**Eune**, J. M. see *McEwen*, J. M.


Evans, --- Housekeeper to Queen Charlotte d. 20 Mar. 1799 (GM LXIX (1) [1799], p. 262).


Evans, Absalom Page of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Evans, Charles Musician for the Private Music (harp) 9 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 21; LC 3/33; RECM I, 50). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Evans, David Groom of the Buttery 27 Feb. 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 94). D. by 20 July 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70v).


Evans, David Reading Chaplain at Whitehall 6 Nov. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 102). Dismissed by 3 Dec. 1778 (Ibid., f. 104v; NCB, p. 71 [“for very indecent and scandalous behavior in the said chapel (Particularly respecting the sacrament wine and money)!”]).

Evans, E. Housekeeper at Windsor Lodge occ. 1792-1799 (RK [1792], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 90). Vac. by 1800 (Ibid. [1800], p. 101).
Evans, Edward *Hair Dresser* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1775-1783 (*RK* [1775], p. 86; last occ. *RK* [1783], p. 88). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 101).


Evans, James Chamber Keeper [Firemaker] to the Yeomen of the Guard 7 Aug. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Evans, James Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1815 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 138). Vac. by 1816 (RK [1816], p. 138).

Evans, John Waterman 5 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 38). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Evans, John Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1707-1735 (Chamberlayne [1707], p. 542; last occ. ibid. [1735] II, 56).
--Deputy Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain so described at d. 21 Aug. 1734 (Ibid.).
--Cupbearer 7 Feb. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 262; LC 3/64, p. 61).


Evans, John Lord Almoner to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Evans, John Groom of the Stables 6 Aug. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 69). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Evans, John Reading Chaplain at Whitehall 6 June 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 108v; NCB, p. 69). D. by 28 Apr. 1781 (LS 13/204, f. 4).

Evans, John (Joshua) Second Master Scourer of the Kitchen 18 Jan. 1775 (LS 13/266, f. 91v). First Master Scourer of the Kitchen 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 105). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Evans, John Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 1/432/16).


Evans, Morgan Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Evans, Owen Chaplain in Extraordinary 2 Mar. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.
Evans, Richard Firemaker to the Presence Chamber 13 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 19v; LS 13/199, f. 27; LS 13/200, f. 9v). Dismissed 8 Feb. 1723 having “not yet appeard in his duty nor Qualifyd himself since His Majties Accession” (LS 200, f. 63v).


Evans, Thomas Supernumerary Gentleman Harbinger 30 Aug. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 15; LS 13/254, f. 11). Gentleman Harbinger 5 May 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 24). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Evans, Thomas Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard d. by 9 Dec. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 37).


Evans, William Waterman to Queen Catherine d. by 22 Sept. 1666 on app. of Thomas Jeanes (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 31).

Evelyn, --- *Dresser* [distinguished from *Women of the Bedchamber*] to Augusta, Princess of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 255). Vac. by Est. beg. LD 1738 (RA EB 30).


Evelyn, --- *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 255). Vac. by Est. beg. LD 1738 (RA EB 30).

Evelyn, --- *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1744-1772 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101; *nl* RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Evelyn, George *Page of Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). Vac. by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v).


Evelyn, William *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3v] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Evens, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Aug. 1756 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1766 (Ibid.).


Everard, Charles [sen.] *Goldsmith* 20 May 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 57). Surr. by [*?10 Nov. 1671 on app. of
Richard Stratford and Henry Lewis] (LC 7/1, f. 57; LC 3/26, f. 65v).


Everist, William Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


Everton, James Waterman 9 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 78). No further occ.


Every, William Clerk to the Commissioners of the Revenue to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1687-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216; last occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184).


Ewings, Abraham Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1770-1781 (RK [1770], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1781], p.

Exeter, Bishops of see Blackburne, Lancelot; Pelham, Hon. George

Exon, William Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 10 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Eykins, G. Groom of the Stables to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Eyl, --- Page to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1813-1825 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Vac. by 1826 (RK [1826], p. 131).


Eyre, Sir Robert, Kt. Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (ODNB). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Stowe MS. 564, f. 2; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232;
Stowe MS. 566, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

--Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). No further occ.

Eyre (Eyes, ?Ager), Rowland Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1692-1704 (LR 5/91-95; Chamberlayne [1692] III, 528; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 540). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Eyre, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner 16 Feb. 1667 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Pd. to 24 June 1671 (E 407/1/50, 8). Vac. by 24 June 1671 (Ibid. 2/61).

Faber, Albertus Otho Chemist [ord w/fee] 5 May 1674 (renewed 9 Sept. 1676: LC 3/27, f. 48). No further occ.

Fabian, Robert Groom of the Stables 1 Jan. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 30). Vac. 1 July 1717 (Ibid., f. 37v).

Fabian, Robert Footman 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 20). D. by 12 Nov. 1744 (Ibid., f. 93v).

Fabian, Robert Footman to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Fabiania, Anthony Messenger occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).


Fairbairn, Thomas Gardiner to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1828 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 131). Office no further occ.


--Locksmith and Bell Hanger 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 9; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 158). No further occ.


Fairfax, Brian Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber May 1720 (HRC [1720] V, 22). Last occ. 31 Aug. 1721 (CTP 1720-8, p. 78).
Fairfax, Henry Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 21 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Fallowfield, --- Deputy Clerk of the Kitchen to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1753-1758 (CCR [1753], p. 101; CCR [1757], p. 101; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 213). Office no further occ.

Fallowfield, James  *Assistant to the Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1780-1782 (*RK* [1780], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 76).  Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).


Fallowfield, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 9 Oct. 1797 (AO 3/106/5-17).  Discharged by 9 Oct. 1797 (Ibid., no. 18).

Falmouth, Charles (Berkeley), 1st Earl of see Berkeley, Sir Charles


Falmouth, Hugh (Boscawen) 2nd Viscount  *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 26 May 1747 (SP 44/370, pp. 264-5; *CHOP* 1760-5, p. 95).  D. 4 Feb. 1782.

Falmouth, Mary (Berkely), Countess of (later of Dorset and Middlesex)  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 260 citing Centre for Kentish Studies, Sackville MSS., gives cert. of app. 10 Nov. 1674).  D. 12 Sept. 1679 (*GEC*).

Falmouth, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 9 Oct. 1797 (AO 3/106/5-17).  Discharged by 9 Oct. 1797 (Ibid., no. 18).


Fane, Francis  *Solicitor General* to Queen Caroline app. 13 May 1729 (*HRC* [1729] XIV, 33).  Occ. 1735-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543], f. 2 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).  Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Fanniers, Herman (Harman)  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34v).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Farbrace, George H.  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1819-1830 (*RK [1819]*, p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Farey, John  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 16 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 44). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Farhill, John  *Preceptor* to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1783 (*RK [1782]*, p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Vac. by 1784 (*RK [1784]*, p. 102).

Faria (Fereira, de Faria), alias Tiple (Tipfe), Timothy  *Musician*, tenor, possible guitar player] *in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Badwin Diss., p. 178). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending LD 1692 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Farian, William  *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Farish, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Apr. 1799-1801 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1802 (Ibid.).


Farlow, Henry  *Chairman* 19 Sept. 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 41v).  D. by 28 Apr. 1742 (Ibid., f. 81v).


Farmer, Henry  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 Oct. 1686 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66).  No further occ.


Farmer, Thomas  *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Farmer (Farmer), Richard  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Nov. 1769-1774 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1776 (Ibid.).


Fanhill, Thomas  *Chairman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-Mids. 1707 (RA


Farr, Robert *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 8 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Farr, Robert *Clerk of the Cheque* to the Messengers 19 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 17). Surr. by 13 Apr. 1682 (*Ibid.*).


Farrant, Edmund *Groom of the Stables* 2 Dec. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 49). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Farrar, William *Solicitor General* to Mary II 17 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3325) Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694], p. 265). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Farrell, --- *Clerk of the Stables* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1844-1850 (*RR* [1844], p. 158; last occ. *ibid.* [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Farrell, Sophia Feilding *see Feilding*, Sophia


---*Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of 15 June 1673- Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v ; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v).
Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

**Farriner** (Farrinor), Thomas, sen. *First Conduit of the Bakehouse* 1 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 2).  

**Farriner** (Farrinor) Thomas jun. *Second Conduit of the Bakehouse* 30 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2).  


**Farrington**, George *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Nov. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 26 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).


**Farrons**, Edmond *Helper in the Stables* occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704], p. 583). No further occ.

**Farrow** (Fanou), Thomas *First Groom of the Stables* 26 June 1813 (MOH LB C, p. 111; LB F, p. 551; 2/256). Pensioned 1 July 1842 (LS 2/68, f. 40).


**Farthing**, Margery (afterwards Fielding) *Dresser* to Lady Anne occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1687 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217). No further occ.  
--Laundress of the Body to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1702 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; Add. MS. 75,688; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184; Miege [1702] III, 93). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.


Farwell, Charles Messenger to Queen Caroline vac. 25 Dec. 1728 (RA EB 18, f. 5r).


Fashion, Joseph Musician 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Fatheree, William Supernumerary Groom Porter at Gate 6 Dec. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 51; LS 13/9, f. 16 dates app. from 6 Sept.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Faucett, Robert Engrosser of the Patents to the Great Seal to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1751 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 116; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

Faucitt, Walker Dawson Page of Honour to Queen Charlotte pd. 17 Sept. 1765-6 Nov. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 23v, 87v). Vac. 6 Nov. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v).


Fauconberg, Thomas (Belasyse), 1st Earl see Fauconberg, 4th Viscount


Fawcet, Robert Chaplain in Extraordinary 24 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Fawcett, Francis Messenger to the Auditor for Durham, Northumberland and Yorkshire 22 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.


Fawcett, James Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 Mar. 1790-1802 (WH Pbk 1; last occ. RK [1802], p. 116). Vac. by 1803 (Ibid. [1803], p. 116).

Fawcett, Mary Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1817 (T 38/531). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1817 (Ibid.).


Fawkes, Francis Chaplain to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1769-1772 (RK [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Fawne, Oswald (Osweld) Chairman to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 3; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Fazakerley, --- Gentleman Usher to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731]


Fea, John W. Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1825-1840 (RK [1825], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 131).

Feake, Samuel Chaplain in Extraordinary occ. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


Featley, --- Chaplain in Extraordinary occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Febra, Om de Portuguese to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


--Groom of the Bedchamber 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Feilding (Fielding), Margery Woman of the Bedchamber 3 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). D. by 13 Apr. 1713 (Ibid., p. 297).

Feilding (Fielding; from 1814 Feilding Farrell), Sophia Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1780 (RK [1780], p. 87). D. 20 Feb. 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 2v).

Necessary Woman to the King’s Private Apartments at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 3). Occ. 1817-1819 (RK [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819-?sic], p. 122. Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9; RK [1820], p. 124; ?same person).


Fellon (Felton), James  *Footman* 5 Apr. 1833 (MOH WB 5, sub. F).  D. 20 Dec. 1841 (MOH SB 2, p. 64).

Fellows, Henry  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1809-1820 (*RK [1809]*, p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Fellows, James  *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1798-1820 (*RK [1798]*, p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Felton (Feltham), --- *House-Steward* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


Felton, John  *Waiter to the Robes* 12 Feb. 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 1v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Felton (aka Foyston), Mary  *Mistress Starcher* 8 Mar. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 265). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Fenhoulet, Peter (ktd. 24 Sept. 1761)  *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 29 Nov. 1743 (SP 44/185, p. 2; *CHOP* 1760-5, p. 95). Vac. by 14 Apr. 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 356).


Fenn (Fenne), Thomas Second Conduit of the Bakehouse 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 42). 
First Conduit of the Bakehouse 14 July 1682 (Ibid., f. 47v). 


Fenwick, Edward Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) cert. renewed 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Fermon, William Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 20 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.

Fermor (Farmor), Lady Louise Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1768 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 97). Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 92).

Fernandez, Anthony (Antonio) Verger to Queen Catherine first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p.


**Fernhill** (Farnhill), Thomas *Chairman* 1 Jan. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 56; LS 13/200, f. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Fenzley, Thomas** *Messenger of the Elaboratory* by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 66v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Ferrars**. --- *Keeper of the Closet* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 201). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230).


**Ferreira, Antonio** arr. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 178). *Portuguese [Doctor and Surgeon]* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Baldwin diss, p. 178). No further occ.

**Ferreira Diego** (James) *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1706 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

**Ferreira, Francis** *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Ferreira, Lucy** *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further
occ.


Ferrers, Joseph Gentleman Waiter to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Ferry, George Footman 3 Feb. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 22v). D. by 21 Sept. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 44).


Feversham, Louis (de Duras), 2nd Earl of see de Blancquefort, Louis (de Duras), Marquise de

Fidd, Michael see Tidd, Michael


Field, Edward Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 4 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Field (Feild), John Falconer 7 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Field, John Farrier 25 June 1808 (MOH WB 1, p. 259). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (EB 4).


Field (Feild), Thomas Thomas Supernumerary Child of the Pastry (to succ. to the first vacancy) 30 June 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 167v). Third Groom of the Pastry 14 June 1683 (Ibid., f. 58). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. Supernumerary status transformed into a pension on Est. Of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40).

Fielder, Richard First Yeoman Cartaker 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 13; LS 13/261, f. 8). D. by 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 13v).

Fielder, Thomas Doorkeeper of the Kitchen 8 Apr. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 118v). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).


Fielder, William Keeper of the Stables at Kensington 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 7v). D. by 25 Apr. 1711 (Ibid., f. 61v).

Fielding, Charles Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline app. 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 191). Occ. 1728-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Fielding, Henry Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819],

Fielding, Joshua  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1784 to 11 May 1809 (AO 3/106/1-57). D. by 11 May 1809 (Ibid., no. 57).

Fielding, Matilda  *Laundress* to the King at Windsor pd. from 16 Mar. 1818 (T 38/531). Occ. 1819 (RK [1819], p. 122). Laundress and Seamstress for the Bed and Body Linen to the King at Windsor occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819-1820 (T 38/545, p. 7; last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Figgett, Henry  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 18 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v; cert. renewed 22 Jan. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10).  No further occ.


Filby, William  *see Allaby*, William


Filor, Mary  *[Necessary Woman] to Sweep and Clean the Galleries at Whitehall Chapel* 6 May 1830

---

*Musician for the Private Music* first occ. 29 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 31). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


---


Finch, Hon. Heneage *Solicitor General* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1677-Est. of Xmas 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 203); last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204).


Finch, John Solicitor General to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1726 (HP 1715-1754). Occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Finch, Hon. William Groom of the Bedchamber 13 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 206). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Findlay, Mary Wet Nurse to the Nursery occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.


Findley (Finley), Ann Housekeeper to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. c. 1765-1766 (CCK [1765], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 105). Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 95).

Findley (Finley), Ann Housekeeper to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.

Finett, William Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 30 Apr. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


Fink (Finke, Vincke), Jacob Footman to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 5). Last occ. LD 1694 (Add. MS. 78269, ff. 66-69). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Finlay, --- Page of the Presence Chamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Firebrace, [?Elizabeth], Lady Seamstress and Laundress to the Body to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47).


Firebrace, Thomas Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Firth, Samuel Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 5 July 1782 (AO 1/426/219).


**Fisher**, Philip *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 July 1782-1787 (*WH Pbk* 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.).


**Fisher**, Robert (Robin) *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-19 May 1679 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. SP 44/51, f. 244). Vac. by Est. of Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Groom of the Scullery and Woodyard* to Queen

**Fisher, Robert** Second Pankeeper of the Scullery Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Fisher, Robert** [Supernumerary] Child of the Scullery (w/o fee until his succession at the next vacancy) 30 Apr. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 46). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on the d. of Charles II.

**Fisher, Samuel** Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary (w/o fee) 24 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


**Fisher, Thomas** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Fisher, Thomas** (George, John) Messenger to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Fisher, William** Domestic Chaplain to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1828-1861 (RK [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


**Fitchet, Wilks** Second Yeoman of the Woodyard 2 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 12; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). D. 16 Apr. 1669 (LS 13/8 f. 11).

**Fitts, Thomas** Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 17 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Fitz Gerald, Lady Mary** Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1785 (RK [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 103). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102).

**Fitz-James, George** Gentleman Waiter to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1684 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 229). Replaced by John

**Fitz-Williams, [John]** *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 228). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389).


Bur. 8 Sept. 1677 (*BDECM*, p. 428)


**FitzClarence,** Frederick (styled Lord Frederick 24 May 1831) *Equerry* 16 July 1830 (MOH WB 5 sub F). *Gentleman of the Horse* 9 Dec. 1830 (MOH 2/256). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Fitzgerald,** --- *Seamstress and Laundress* occ. 1831-1849 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 157). Vac. before the death of Queen Adelaide on 2 Dec. 1849.

**Fitzgerald,** William *Organist at the Chapel Royal at Hampton Court* 26 Nov. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 66). No further occ.


**Fitzhardinge,** Barbara, Viscountess see Berkeley, Barbara

**Fitzhardinge,** Charles (Berkeley), 1st Viscount see Berkeley, Sir Charles

**Fitzhardinge,** Charles (Berkeley), 2nd Viscount see Berkeley, Sir Charles

**Fitzhardinge,** John (Berkeley), 4th Viscount see Berkeley, John


Fitzroy, ---  Woman of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795-1800 (R K [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (R K [1801], p. 124).

Fitzroy, Lady Anne  Lady of the Bedchamber to the Duchess of York occ. 1792-1805 (R K [1792], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 126). Vac. by 1806 (R K [1806], p. 126).


Fitzroy, George Ferdinand (from 1797 Lord Southampton)  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 6 Dec. 1783 (*GM* LIII (2) [1783], p. 1066). Occ. 1785-1795 (*RK* [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

**Fitzroy Scudamore** see Fitzroy


--Aide-de-Camp to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Office no further occ.


(Ibid., p. 55).

**Flamank, W[illiam]** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Apr. 1786-1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).

**Flanden, Peter** Footman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Fleetwood, Arthur** Clerk Comptroller of the Tents, Pavillions, Hales, Playes, Revels and Masques 14 Feb. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Sur. by 21 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 65; LC 3/24, f. 18 gives d.).


**Fleetwood, Henry** Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 7 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


**Fleetwood, Rowland** Gentleman Pensioner 27 July 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 31). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).


**Fleming, Charles** Coachman to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


**Fleming, James** Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 July 1805 (E 407/2/174). Occ. 1806-1812 (RK [1806], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 135). Vac. by 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 127).


Fleminge, Robert  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 15 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Fleming, James  *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* (to assist w/o fee until next vac.) 18 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 14; sl LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.

Fleming, Samuel  *see Hemmings, Samuel*

Fletcher. Arabella  *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Fletcher, Comfort  *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Fletcher, Edward  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 26 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 32 listed twice; also listed as *Extraordinary* under same date: LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


Fletcher, John Kendall  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Fletcher, Lewis  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1794 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). No further occ.

Fletcher, P.  *Housekeeper* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1814-1835 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 131). Vac. by occ. 1836 (RK [1836], p. 132).

Fletcher, Robert  *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 3 Dec. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Fletcher, Robert  *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1850 (RK [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Fletcher, William  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* to

Fletcher, William Messenger to attend the Treasurer to Queen Charlotte pd. from 17 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 3). Occ. 1764-1776 (CCR [1764], p. 100; last occ. RK [1776], p. 88). Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 88).


Flint, John Postillion to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1809-5 Apr. 1816 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1816 (Add. MS. 17893, f. 3).


Flint, Timothy Coachman to the Master of the Horse 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


Flintoff (Flintoffe, Flintoft), Luke Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 4 Dec. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27; LS 13/201, f. 14).
--Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1719 (AC I, ii 151). Occ. 1720-1723 (PSBC, p. 53; last occ. Chamberlayne [II iii, 560]. No further occ.
--Reading Chaplain at Whitehall 9 July 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 48v; LS 13/201, f. 14). D. 3 Nov. 1727 (Rimbault, p. 229).


Flood, George Turnbroach to George, Prince of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48). Office no further occ.; prob. abolished 1702.

Florey, Charles Doorkeeper of the Kitchen 4 July 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 120). D. by 12 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112v).

Florschütz, Henry Page to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1825 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 131). Vac. by 1826 (RK [1826], p. 131).

Flournois, Peter Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes 22 June 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 2). Surr. by 14 July 1698 (Ibid., p. 8).


Flower, --- Clerk of the Stables to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 95).

Flower, --- Housekeeper to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1788 (CCR [1767] p. 95; last occ. RK [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).

Flower, Edmund Musician for the Private Music in Extraordinary (theorbo or lute) 30 June 1670 (RECM I, 98 citing LC 5/12, p. 282; LC 3/28, f. 37 gives 8 June 1678). Musician for the Private Music 27 Sept. 1678 (RECM I, 181 citing LC 5/143, p. 198 [livery warrant]; ibid. also gives a date of 8 Nov. 1678 for the Lord Chamberlain’s warrant, appointing to a joint place with Isaac Staggins). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Flower, John** *Watchman at the Cockpit* d. by 24 Nov. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 238).


**Flower, John** *Yeoman of the Guard* 11 Apr. 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 388). No further occ.


**Flowers, ---** *Cook* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764-1765 (CCK [1764], p. 106 [id’d as Cook, Butler and Porter]. But elsewhere, Mrs. Porter is Cook, Mr. Porter, Butler and Porter); last occ. CCR [1765], p. 101). Vac. by 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 105). *Cook* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765-1766 (CCR [1765], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 105). Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 95).

**Flowers, ---** *Table Decker* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.


**Floyd, Alice** *Necessary Woman* (at St. James’s and Windsor) occ. 31 May 1703 (LS 13/258). No further occ.


**Floyde, David** see **Lloyd, David**


**Foan, William** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 Jan. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

Foiston, Mary see Foyston, Mary


Folkingham, Nicholas Chaplain in Extraordinary 13 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Folliard (Folyart), Raphael Barber 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 20v; sl Est. 1663: BIHR XIX [1942], p. 20). Pos. last occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 172: “Ba Foliord”). Office deleted 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682]).

Folliard, Richard Barber in Reversion (for 1st vac.) 9 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 34). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Fontleroy, Moore Yeoman of the Pantry occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 123). No further occ.

Foord-Bowes, Timothy Fish (Fysh) Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Chaplain 15 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 7; LC 3/70, p. 11). Last occ. 1861 (RK [1861], p. 151). Vac. by 1862 (Ibid. [1862], p. 151). --Supernumerary Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1834 (RK [1834], p. 121). Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1835-1837 (Ibid. [1835], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 122). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 120).


Foord, William Yeoman of the Carriages 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Forbes, James (ktd. Aug. 1689) First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth 21 Feb. 1689 (LS 13/257,


Forbes, John Physician to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1833-1850 (RK [1833], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


--Helper in the Stables d. by 28 July 1770 (MOH WB 1, p. 118).


Ford (Foord), Barnard Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1791 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 277). Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales 1795-1797 (RK [1795], p. 278; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Ford, Gilbert Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1803-1830 (RK [1803], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Ford (Foord), William *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Dec. 1666 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1674 (Ibid., f. 24v).


Ford, William *Coachman* occ. Est. of early 1685-6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Forde (Ford), Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.


Foreman, Peter *Assistant in the Ewry* 1 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 41). *Groom of the Pantry* 25 May 1765 (Ibid., f. 46v). D. by 4 Oct. 1766 (Ibid., f. 51).


D. by 30 Nov. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 68v).

Forester see also Forrester and Weld Forester

Forester, Hon. Henry Page of Honour to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).


Forrest, Phillip Physician in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 10 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.


Forrester, Francis Second Yeoman of the Scullery 1 May 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 10). Res. 22 June 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43).


Forrester, Rebecca Laundress to the Queen 6 July 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 16). Position abolished c. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Forster, Mrs. Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 15 Nov 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Forster, Joseph Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 23 Nov. 1709 (RECM II, 100 citing LC 5/154, p. 468).


Forster (Fraser), Peter Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1815-1850 (RK [1815], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of
Cambridge.

**Forster** (Forrester, Foster), Reginald, (later, cr. Bart.) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 24 May 1673 (Ibid., f. 24).

--*Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 July [1660] (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

--*Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 20 June 1673 (Ibid., f. 65). No further occ.

**Forster**, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 June 1742-1761 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid.).

**Forster** (Foster), William  *Waiter to the Robes* 12 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 113). Rem. by 12 Feb. 1711 (Ibid., p. 263).

**Forster** (Foster), William F. (T)  *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 20 June 1742-1761 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid.).


**Fortescue**, Francis  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 25 Sept. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Fortin**, ---  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Apr. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).


**Fortnum**, Charles  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761-30 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43 [to att. the *Master of the Horse*]; Add. MS. 17884, f. 3v).  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 30 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, ff. 2, 3v). Occ. 1808-1815 (*RK* [1808], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 137).

--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1810-1815 (*RK* [1810], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 137).

D. by 5 Apr. 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 2).

**Fortrey**, James  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685

Fortrey, Thomas *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 201). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230).


Foster, Aaron *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1827-1850 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

Foster, Edward *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1817-1827 (*RK* [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 128). Pos. will proved 5 May 1826 (PROB 11/1712/46; *RK* [1828], p. 128).


Foster (Forster), Guy *Gentleman Waiter* to Mary, Duchess of *York* (later Queen) occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1687 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Foster, Henry *Sergeant of the Carriages* 24 Sept. 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 61v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Foster, Hugh *Porter of the Upper Mews Gate* 1 Aug. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 145). D. by 6 July 1803 (Ibid., p. 164).

Foster, James *Treasurer’s Clerk* [“Clerk to Henry Frederick Thynne”] to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1686-Mich 1693 (LR 5/80-90). No further occ.

Foster, John Waterman upon next vac. to Queen Catherine 2 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Foster, L. B. Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Foster, Robert Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1843 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Foster, Thomas Yeoman of the Vestry 2 June 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 103v). D. by 27 Feb. 1816 (LS 13/204, f. 98v).

Foster, W. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1787 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (RK [1788], p. 277).


Fothergill (Fotheringill), George Footman 24 Sept. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Fothergill, George Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 July 1743-1744 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

Fothergill, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 July 1755-1767 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1768 (Ibid.).


**Foucant, Dedier**  *Apothecary in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/26, f. 146, vacated “dead”). No further occ.

**Fouch, James**  *Helper in the Stables* 13 Jan. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 54). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Fouchet, George**  *see Touchét, George*

**Fouchet, Talbot**  *Keeper of the Lions in the Tower* 4 July 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 312; LC 3/63, p. 5). Vac. by 7 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 129).

**Foulke (Folkes), Martin**  *Solicitor General* to Queen Catherine to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1696-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.  

**Foulkes, David**  *Brusher to the Robes* 18 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, pp. 9-10). D. by 3 Apr. 1719 (LC 3/7, f. 1v).

**Foulkes, Peter**  *Chaplain* 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 335; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 30 Apr. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 223; DNB XX, 75).

**Foulkes (Fookes), Thomas**  *see Fowkes, Thomas*


**Fountain, Joshua**  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1793-1821 (RK [1793], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1821], p.
116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19; **CALLED JAMES FROM 1811**).

**Fountaine** see also de la Fountaine


**Fourcade**, Florent *Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance”* 30 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


**Fourmont** (Foromont, Freemont), Claude (Claud) *Master Cook* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 7). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Fowell**, Mary *Housemaid at the King’s Lodge at Weymouth* 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1817 (Ibid.).

**Fowke**, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 23 Apr. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

**Fowke**, Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 June 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

**Fowke**, Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

**Fowke** (Fowkes), Thomas (afterwards ktd.) *Equerry* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1767-1781 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1782-1786 (*RK* [1782] p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). D. Nov. 1786 (*GM LV1 (2) [1786]*, p. 1092).


Fowler, --- Page of the Presence Chamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1764-1768 (CCR [1764], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 97). Vac. 1769 (RK [1769], p. 91).


Fowler, John Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 15 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Fox Strangways, Hon. John George Charles see Strangeways, Hon. John George Charles Fox

Fox, --- Dentist to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1843 (RK [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Fox, Charles Treasurer and Receiver General to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich 1696-1704 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1700] III, 515; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.
Fox, Charles Richard *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 127). *Equerry* 6 Mar. 1831 (MOH WB 5 sub F). Res. 19 May 1832 (Ibid.).


Fox, Edward *Yeoman of the Pastry* 5 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 235v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Pastry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of Charles II.

Fox, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to the *Board of Greencloth* 1 Apr. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 123; LS 13/55). Pd. to 22 Nov. 1779 (LS 2/7; LS 13/203, f. 125).


Fox, Lady Mary *Housekeeper of the State Apartments at Windsor* 12 Sept. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 151). Occ. 1836-1846 (*RK* [1836], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 146). Office deleted by 1847 (Ibid. [1847], p. 146).

Fox, Robert *Watchman at the Cockpit* 7 Apr. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 71). No further occ.

Fox, Samuel *Assistant in the Ewry* 20 July 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70v). Pd. from 20 July 1812 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/38-41). Vac. 11 July 1815 when position abolished (LS 2/41).

3v).
--Cofferer in Reversion 29 Sept. 1677 (LS 13/9, f. 2A). Did not succeed.

Fox, Stephen Treasurer and Receiver General to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1696-Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95). Vac. on app. of Charles Fox (Ibid.).


Foxcroft, Anthony Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 18 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Foyston, George Coachman to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Foxcroft, Thomas Hammond Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1820 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Fozard, --- Riding Master to Princess Victoria occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


---

--*Barber* 22 June 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 34).  Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Fraizer (Frazer, Freiezer), Katherine (Catherine)  *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1682-1687 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Francis, Edward  *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 19 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v).  No further occ.


Francis, John P. Chaplain to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1818-1827 (RK [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.


Francis, Thomas Linen and Woolen Draper 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 5). No further occ.

Francisco, Anthony Portuguese Cook [Helper] in the Kitchen to Queen Catherine pd. from LD 1685 (LR 5/80). Occ. 1687-Est. ending LD 1693 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/91; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).


Franco, Solomon Interpreter to Queen Catherine 21 Apr. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 25). No further occ.

Franke (Frankel, Franks), John Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. c. 1673-78-Est. of 1685-88 (LC 3/24, f.
Frankland (Francklyn), William  *Page of Honour* to Mary II 8 Sept. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 34; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Franklin, Thomas  *Groom Litterman [Chairman]* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. Of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Franklyn, Thomas  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 19 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Franklyn, Thomas  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 11 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 22v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Frantz, George Frederick *Confectioner* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1789-1824 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 127). Will proved 28 July 1824 (PROB 11/1688/429; *RK* [1825], p. 127).

Fraoolish, --- *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 143). Vac. by occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 143).

Fraser, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1781 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Housekeeper* to Prince Edward occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 88). No further occ.

Fraser, --- *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1813-1830 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 129).

Fraser, --- *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Fraser, --- *Dresser* to Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1843-1850 (*RK* [1843], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). *Dresser* to Princess Mary occ. 1851-1866 (*RK* [1851], p. 156; last occ. ibid. [1866], p. 159). Vac. by 1867 (*RK* [1867], p. 159).


Fraser, Henry David *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 128). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 128).


Fraser (Fraizer), Lady Mary *Dresser* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213v). Pd. From 24 June 1662 “having constantly attended from time before; notwithstanding having been sworn later” (LS 13/252, f. 140v). Warrant of appointment 5 June 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 93v). Occ. Est. of 1663-Est. ending Mich. 1697 (LS 13/32, f. 9; NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22;

Fraser, Peter see Forster, Peter

Fraser, William Physician Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1808 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (RK [1809], p. 138).


Frederick, Christopher Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Freeland, John Postilion 20 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 28). D. by 16 June 1744 (Ibid., f. 92v).


Freeman, John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 11 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f.

Freeman, John *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 13 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 20 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


Freeman, John *Page to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex* occ. 1831-1839 (RK [1831], p. 128; last occ. 1839 (RK [1839], p. 131). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 131).

Freeman, John *Whipper In* 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH SB 1, p. 99). Superannuated 30 May 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 203).

Freeman, Joseph *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1703 (Miege [1703]). No further occ.


Freeman, William *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* (later Queen) app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-Xmas 1730 (RA EB 48, Ff. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, 265; last occ. RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114).

Freeth, S. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1806-1811 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 144). Vac. by 1812 (RK [1812], p. 144).


**Fremantle**, William Henry (ktd. 31 Oct. 1827) *Treasurer of the Household* 27 May 1826 (LG [1826], p. 1253; ibid. [1830], p. 1619). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


**Fremyn** (Fermyn), William Barber 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**French**, Paul *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Groom of the Privy Chamber 15 May 1672 (Ibid., f. 7). Surr. by 8 July 1676 (Ibid.).

**French**, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 July 1815-1820 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1821 (Ibid.).


**Freyleisen**, --- *Dresser* to the Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1847-1885 (RK [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1885], p. 171). Vac. by 1886 (RK [1886], p. 171).

**Fricker**, --- *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809 (RK [1809], p. 140). Office no further occ.

**Friday**, Charles *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1767-1783 (RK [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Prob. d. by 12 June 1783 (PROB 11/1104/268). Vac. by 1784 (Ibid. [1784], p. 98).


**Friend**, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 18 Oct. 1775 (LC 5/30).


Friend, William  *Chaplain* 31 July 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 148; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 82). Prob. res. 1760 on app. as Dean of *Canterbury* (nom. 3 June, elected 12 June 1760: *Fasti* I, 34) or vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Frontine, Bernard  *Supernumerary Groom of the Confectionery* 2 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 18v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--Yeoman of the Mouth to the Queen in the Cellar 30 Sept. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Frost, Henry Gentleman of the Chapel Royal first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, pp. 128, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22). D. 1 June 1696 (Rimbault, p. 21).


Frost, W. Messenger to the Lord Steward pd. from 24 Aug. 1832 to 1 May 1838 (LS 2/58, f. 1-64, f. 1). Vac. 2 May 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 1).


Froud, Philip (later ktd) Secretary to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662-1673 (HMC VIII App., p. 279; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1673], p. 235 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York; nl ibid. [1674], p. 235). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York.

Fry (Frye), Henry  Second Groom of the Bakehouse 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2; LS 13/8, f. 2; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24). D. 9 July 1672 (Ibid.).


Fryer (Fry), ---  Messenger to the Treasurer to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accts. of George III.


Fulford, F.  Chaplain to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1840-1850 (RK [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (RK [1851], p. 157).


**Fulham.** Edward  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


**Fuller.** Henry  *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 232). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244).


**Fuller.** Joshua  *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1826-1841 (RK [1826], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 131). Vac. by 1842 (RK [1842], p. 159).

**Fuller.** Robert  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 4 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


**Fuller.** Thomas  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 15 Feb. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

**Fuller.** Thomas  *Stablekeeper at Newmarket* 14 Jan. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 141). D. 12 Dec. 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 281).

**Fuller.** William  *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 7v). D. by 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid., f. 32).

**Fuller.** William  *Porter* to the *Board of Greencloth* 1 Jan. 1773 (LS 13/203, f. 120v). Dismissed 5 Apr. 1786 (LS 13/117, p. 100).


**Furnis**, Charles  *Esquire Sadler* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Gabrye**, Samuell  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 7 Nov. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v).  No further occ.  *Interpreter* to Queen Catherine 30 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


**Gaches**, John James  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 8 Nov. 1688 (Rimbault, p. 18).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Gadbury**, John  *Physitian in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 9 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


Gage, Thomas, 1st Viscount Master of the Household to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 31 May 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 207-08). Occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241; listed as “Steward” CCR [1746], p. 90; last occ., as “Steward,” CCR [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Gagrin, --- Dresser to the Nursery occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Vac. 1806 on app. as First Dresser to Princess Charlotte (RK [1806], p. 124).

Gagrin, Eliza Dresser to the Nursery occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 125). First Dresser to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). D. 1 July 1813 (GM LXXXIII (2) [1813], p. 91; PROB 11/1546/347).


Gains, --- Office Keeper to the [Secretary to the] Lord Chamberlain occ. 1727-1729 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 55; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 59). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 56).


Gale, Edward Porter of the Upper Mews Gate 6 Nov. 1761 (MOH WB 1, p. 26). Dismissed by 22 Apr. 1780 (Ibid., p. 130).


Gale, Martha Joint Laundress of the [Table and] Household pd. from 4 Feb. 1764 to 16 Jan. 1770 (LS 2/1). Laundress of the [Table and] Household 16 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 67). D. by 2 July 1771 (Ibid., f. 73v).


Galli (Galley, Guidici, Zahli), Marco Antonio (Anthony Maria) Confessor and First Almoner to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) app. 1678 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Occ. 1687-c. 10 Dec. 1688 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
Galliard, --- Sergeant of the Game of Bears and Bulls occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 182). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Galliard, John Ernest Hautbois to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Galloway (Calloway), James Child of the Pastry 16 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 43; LS 13/266, f. 12). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).


Galloway, Thomas (James) Clerk of the Kitchen to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1768-1788 (CKK [1768], p. 125; CCR [1769] p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). --House Steward to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1769-1790 (CCR [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland.


Gambier, Mark *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1831-1834 (RK [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 132). Vac. by 1835 (RK [1835], p. 132).

Gamble (Gamball), John *Musician for the Wind Instruments* (cornet) 3 Jan. 1661 (RECM V, 27 citing E 403/2461, f. 90). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Gamblin, Thomas *Porter to the Great Wardrobe* d. by 27 July 1676 (LC 3/61, f. 14v).


**Gardiner, Daniel** *Sergeant at Arms* 24 Nov. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 28; LC 3/5, f. 7). D. by 24 Sept. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 300).

**Gardiner, Francis** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.


**Gardiner, Robert Barlow** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* app. by Oct. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (2) [1812], p. 389). Occ. 1 Nov. 1812-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1819 (Ibid. ).

**Gardiner, Sir Robert** *Aide-de-Camp* and *Equerry* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

**Gardiner (Gardner), Roger** *Supernumerary Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.) 14 July
1660 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ
--*Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* (to succ. at second vac) [?1660] (LC 3/2, f. 13). No further occ.


**Gardner, James**  *Footman* (to attend the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.
**Gardner, John** Second Yeoman of the Cellar 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3v). D. 13 July 1661 (Ibid.).

**Gardner, John** Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 24 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Gardner, John** Clerk of the Avery 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 16). D. by 2 Mar. 1726 (Ibid., f. 71).


**Gardner, Richard** Collector, Deliverer and Examiner of the Coarse Linen 2 Apr. 1782 (LS 13/204, f. 111v; Est. of 1 Jan. 1783: LS 13/62). No further occ.

**Gardner, Robert** Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 31 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


**Garfield, Benjamin** Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 6 Sept. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

**Gargrave, Robert** Gentleman Pensioner 20 July 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Vac. by 3 Dec. 1666 (Ibid., f. 23).

**Gargrave, Robert** Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 8 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

---Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary (ord w/o fee until first vac. among Cupbearers, Carvers or Gentlemen Sewers) 10 June 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 123v). Gentleman Sewer 13 May 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


---Yeoman of the Carriages 29 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 20v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Garland, Henry** Footman to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1687 to LD 1688 (LR 5/82). Occ. Est.


Garmason, Richard Joint Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers 7 Mar. 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 46). Surr. by 4 June 1726 (Ibid., f. 71v).

Garn, John Office Keeper to the Clerk of the Kitchen to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9). Porter to the Board of Greencloth Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Prob. vac. by 1 Jan. 1773 on app. of William Fuller (LS 13/203, f. 120v).

Garnans (Garmons, Garnous, Garnons), Griffith Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen 1 July 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 118v; LS 13/55). D. by 6 Apr. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 117).

Garnesley, Michaeell Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 24 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Garnet (Garbet, Garbett, Garbutt), Thomas Helper to the Purveyor of the Stables to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Garnett, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Sept. 1732-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).


Garnham, Roger Tailcartaker occ. Est of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 22v; LS 13/8, f. 15; LS 13/10, f. 13v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Garnier, Isaack  Apothecary in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 11 July 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 28).  No further occ.

Garnier, John  Assistant to the Clerks of Green Cloth pd. from Dec. 1762 to July 1765 (LS 2/1-2).  No further occ.


Garrell, John  Falconer 30 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 71v; LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100).  Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Garrett, Jonas  Yeoman of the Scullery rem. 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 12v “is rendred uncapable of ...further service by a great distemper of mind, which is now upon him”; MS Carte 59, f. 124 lists him as Groom).

**Garrick, George**  

**Garrick, Nathan**  
*Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 16 Mar. 1773 (CHOP 1773-5, p. 157).  

**Garrick, Nathan Egerton**  

**Garrick, John**  
*Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 20 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

**Garrow, David William**  
*Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Nov. 1811 (GM LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 481). Occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Garrow, William (ktd. 1812)**  
*Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1805 (HP 1790-1820). *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1812 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 141). Vac. by 1813 (RK [1813], p. 141).  
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1806-1817 (RK [1806], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141). Vac. by 1818 (RK [1818], p. 142).

**Garroway, John**  

**Garroway (Garraway), John, sen.**  

**Garroway, John, jun.**  

**Garstin (Garslin), John**  

**Garth,**  
---  
*Equerry* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1788 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. RK [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).  
--*Treasurer* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1783-1790 (RK [1783], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland.

**Garth,**  
---  
*Sub-Governess* to Princess Caroline occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).  
--*Sub-Governess* to the Nursery occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

**Garth,**  
---  
*Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 5 Apr. 1797 (GM LXVII (2) [1797], p. 625). Occ. 1798-1820 (RK [1798], p. 297; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.
Garth, --- [?] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.

Garth, George  Equerry to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. T 38/545, p. 1: Est. of 6 July 1819). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Gaschlin, Lewis  Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B). Occ. 1775-1783 (RK [1775], p. 81; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Vac. by 1784 (Ibid. [1784], p. 98).


Gascoigne (Gaskoine), John  Hunting Groom to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. as ibid. [1795], p. 279). Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Clerk of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1812 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. 1812), p. 140). D. 26 Mar. 1812 (GM LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 396).

Gascoigne, Rachel  Locksmith at the Queen’s House, St. James’s Park, Carlton House, Kew, etc. d. by 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 19).


Gashon (Gachon), John  Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 24 June 1716 (E 407/2/77-87). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; CTB XXXII, 297-98).

Gaskain (Gascoine), Jane  Wardrobe Maid to Princess Elizabeth pd. 25 May 1799-15 June 1804 (Add.
Gaskin, Mary Wardrobe Maid to Princess Amelia pd. from 26 Feb. 1806 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2). D. by 18 Feb. 1811 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 4v).

Gaskin (Gatkin), Jeremiah Porter at the Queen’s Lodge at Windsor occ. 1816-1819 (RK [1816], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124).

Gass, James Groom of the Great Chamber 16 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Gasthorne (Gaskoine), John Samuel Surgeon to the Person at Brighton 6 Jan. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 57; reappr. 24 July 1830: LC 3/70, p. 10). No further occ.

Gastigny see de Gastigny


Gates, Bernard Page of the Presence to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689. (Register of Appointments, p. 14; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Gaunt (Garrett), James John *Messenger* to the King 6 July 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 128). Dismissed by 28 Nov. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 36).

Gaunt, John *Apothecary* to Queen Catherine 8 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Gavan, Susan *Seamstress in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 16 Nov. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 43). No further occ.


Gawdy (Gaudy), Anthony *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 June 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/1/50-2/70). Rem. by 26 Sept. 1690 (E 407/2/71; Pegge I ii, 81).

Gawler, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Apr. 1804 (AO 1/434/22).


Gee, John *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1850 (*RK* [1834], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


--- *Footman* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Geery, Sir Thomas, Kt. see Gery, Thomas


Geldrop, George *“Painter for the Mending and Making Cleane of His Ma’s Pictures”* 27 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 82v). D. by 15 May 1666 (Ibid.).

Gell, Sir William, Kt. *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


Gelston, Paul *[Groom] Sumpterman* to Prince James, Duke of York discharged (w/bounty of £40) 8 Dec. 1669 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280).


Genne, --- *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1831 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 128). Vac. by 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 129).

Geofford, Mary *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 8 Oct. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 40). No further occ.

George see Gorges

George, --- *Apothecary* to Princess Victoria occ. 1825-1827 (*RK* [1825], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 130). *Apothecary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

George, H. *Surgeon Extraordinary to the Household* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1821-1835 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Office no further occ.

George, James *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-18 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 88; RA EB 43: to att. the Master of the Horse to Queen Charlotte). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS.


George, Robert Yeoman Sadler and Storekeeper 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 20v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. -- Yeoman Storekeeper of the Stables 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 5v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


George, William Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen 30 July 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 82). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1812 ?on transfer to the Windsor establishment (LS 2/38).

Gerard, Charles (Gerard) 1st Lord (cr. Earl of Macclesfield 21 July 1679) Gentleman of the Bedchamber 7 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 6; LC 3/24, f. 2 - 9 [sic] June 1660). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Gerard, Jane, Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 300; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 218). D. 1671 (Wynne, p. 260; but cf. GEC giving d. date of Nov. 1703).

Gerauld, Bire *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 5 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 190v). Did not succeed to office.


German, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 1 Mar 1667 (LC 3/216, f. 122). No further occ.


Gerrard, --- *Engraver of the Broad Seal* occ. 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 347). No further occ.

Gerrard, Alexander *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 12 Dec. 1694 (*RECM* II, 53 citing LC 17, p. 7 [reversed]).

Gerrard (Gerard), John *Ringer to Prayers* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). Office no further occ.


Gerrard, Richard *Cupbearer* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Gerton, Francis *Coachman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21). Dismissed 26 Mar. 1740 having “unbehaved himself in his duty” (Ibid., f. 74).

Gery, George  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 24 Feb. 1664 (Ibid., f. 23).


Gery (Geery), Thomas (later ktd.)  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61).  *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Feb. 1664 (Ibid., f. 23). Vac. by 11 July 1678 (Ibid., f. 26v).

--*Auditor General* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Gething (Gethin), Thomas  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 9 Nov. 1716 (Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/201, f. 27). Dismissed 1 Dec. 1731 (NCB, p. 32).


Ghost, Thomas  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 21 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.


Giardini, Felice  *Musician* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of  *Cumberland* occ. 1774-1788 (*RK* [1774] p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.

--*Musician* to Prince William Henry, Duke of  *Gloucester* occ. 1774 (*RK* [1774] p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).


Gibbon, Nicholas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.


Gibbons, --- Chaplain in Ordinary occ. 29 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 31). No further occ.

Gibbons, Bennet Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Gibbons, Henry Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20). D. by 16 Feb. 1667 (Ibid., f. 23v).


Gibbons (Gibson), Sarah Necessary Woman to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1734 (True State of England [1734], p. 59; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). No further occ.


Gibbs (Gibs), Edward  *Hunting Groom* (app. 1769 on app. as Messenger of Receipt (C 66/3724)). Vac. by Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).


Gibbs, George S.  *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1819 indicating incumbency at d. of Queen Charlotte (RK [1819], p. 123).


Gibbs, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Gibbs, Vicary  *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 1795 (HP 1790-1820). Occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1804 (RK [1801], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 125).

--*Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1796-1805 (RK [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 125). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 125).

Gibert, Etienne  *Preacher of the French Chapel* 16 Aug. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 17).


Gibney, William  *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1824-1837 (RK [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.


Gibson, William Keeper of the Lions in the Tower d. by 4 July 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 312).

Giddings (Giddins), Robert Chairman in Ordinary to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 3; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Giddings, --- Porter to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1772 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. by 1773 (RK [1773], p. 92).


Giddy, Osman Chemist 10 July 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 167). No further occ.


--Reader of the German Chapel occ. 1802 (RK [1802], p. 116). Vac. by 1803 (Ibid. [1803], p. 115).

Giesewell, Ernest *Private Page* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).


Giffard, Katherine *Housekeeper at Hammersmith* to Queen Catherine occ. 17 Apr. 1689-May 1693 (LR 5/83-93). No further occ.

Giffard, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Apr. 1804 (AO 1/434/22).


Gifford, Nicholas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 June 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.


Gilbee, John Clarabut *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1793-1800 (RK [1793], p. 98; ibid. [1800], p. 109). Vac. by 1801 (Ibid. [1801], pp. 119-20; acc. rolls, vac. no. 147, 5 July 1797).


Gilbert, Mary *Goldsmith* 8 Mar. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 94; reappr. 16 Aug. 1830: ibid., p. 156; and Jeweler). No further occ.


Gilbert, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 14 Dec. 1740-1742 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1743 (Ibid.).


Gilby, Richard Groom of the Stables to Prince James, Duke of York diss. LD 1668 (HMC VIII App., p. 280 but to be paid an additional half-year from 8 Mar. 1668[?/9]).


Gilham, --- Dresser to Princess Sophia occ. 1821-1834 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1834], 131). Vac. by 1835 (RK [1835], p. 131).


Gill, J. Clerk of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1800 (RK [1788], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Gill, James Stud Helper occ. 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 92). No further occ.

Gill, William Helper (Bye Helper) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 22 July 1813 (T 38/527). Vac. by 23 July 1813 (Ibid.).


Gillies, James Physician Extraordinary to George, Prince of Wales app. 28 Oct. 1817 (LC 3/68, f. 181v). No further occ.


Gillman, --- Dresser to the Nursery occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Gillman, W., jun. Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain to Queen Adelaide occ. 1841-1850 (RK [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide).

Gilmore, Robert Turnbroach to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales pd. from 5 Apr. 1753 to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24). Office no further occ.


41v).


**Girardeau**, Peter Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1751-1754 (CCR [1751], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 95). Vac. by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 128).


**Girard** (Gerrard), John Page of the Presence Chamber to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. CCK [1765], p. 107). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.


**Gisborne, Thomas** Physician to the Household to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1783-1794 (RK [1783], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1794-sic], p. 101). Physician in Extraordinary to Queen Charlotte app. May 1793 (GM LXIII (1) [1793], p. 485). Occ. 1795-1806 (RK [1795], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 120). D. 24 Feb. 1806 (DNB; Add. MS. 17878, f. 2; Add. MS. 17883, f. 2).


**Givers**, John Groom of the Hunting Stable 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Glasbrooke, Thomas  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 1 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


---  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1759-1761 (*CCR* [1759], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103).


Glenlyon, James (Murray), 1st Lord  see *Murray*, Lord James.


Glisse (Glisso), James  [Groom]  *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of early 1685 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Gloucester**, Bishop of see **Willis**, Richard


**Glover**, George  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 13 July 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 96).  D. 19 July 1792 (GM LXII (2) [1792], p. 678).


**Glover**, Gregory  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 1 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v).  No further occ.


**Glover**, Noel  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 14 Dec. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 8).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Glover**, Sarah  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1814 to 5 Apr. 1815 (T 38/528).  Vac. by 5 Apr. 1815 (T 38/529).


**Glynn**, John C.  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1729], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127).  Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Glynne, Edward  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 30 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Goatley (Galtley), Thomas  *Waterman* occ. 1661-1663 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 15v; last occ. Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22). No further occ.


Gobe, John  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Godbold, Thomas  *Sewer of the Chamber* (?)in ord w/o fee 30 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Godby, William  *Chairman* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 9 Nov. 1671 (RW indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 1131). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Goddard, Anthony  *Footman* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Goddard, Francis  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 9 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Goddard, Peter  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Aug. 1740-1746 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1747 (Ibid.).


Sadler to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Office no further occ. Yeoman Sadler 29 May 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5; MOH WB 1, p. 6).

Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets 7 Jan. 1740 (LS 13/263, f. 80; LS 13/266, f. 18v).

D. by 1 Oct. 1764 (Ibid., f. 42).


Godde, Peter Clerk of the Stables d. 9 Jan. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6).

Godden, John Page of the Presence Chamber to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Godden, Thomas Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 10 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; occ. 30 Oct. 1671: ibid.). No further occ.

Goddin, Amos Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 19 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.


Godfrey, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 519). No further occ.
Godfrey, Charles Equerry of the Hunting Stable 5 Apr. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 32v). No further occ.


Godfrey, Francis Groom of the Bedchamber to George, Prince of Denmark app. c. 11 July 1706 (Luttrel VI, 66). Occ. Declared Acct. Mids. 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne 1707) III, 576; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23); sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Godfrey, George Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1776 (RK [1776], p. 83). Vac. by 1777 (Ibid. [1777], p. 83).


Godfrey, Henry Messenger Attending the Treasurer to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1726-1727 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 207; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Godfrey, Thomas  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 20 Jan. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Godin, Elizabeth  Housekeeper to Princess Amelia occ. 1765-1785 (CCK [1765], p. 107; last occ. RK [1785], p. 103). Will proved 12 Dec. 1785 (PROB 11/1136/210; see also (GM LV (2) [1785], p. 1008). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102).

Godin, Mary  Firemaker and Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard 3 Nov. 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 80v). No further occ.


Godolphin, Francis (Godolphin), 2nd Earl of see Godolphin, Hon. Francis


Godson, Philip  Chairman 29 Apr. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 52; LS 13/201, f. 21v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Godson, William  Third Yeoman of the Ewry 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1661 (Ibid.)


Godwin, ---  Necessary Woman to Princess Amelia occ. 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 103).

Gody, ---  Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1791-1797 (RK [1791], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).

Goff (Goffe, Gaffe, Gaffe), William  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1727-1735 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 177; excused from duty ibid. [1735-sic] II iii, 111; last occ. ibid.). D. c. 2 Mar. 1734 (PROB 11/662/57). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1736] II iii, 190-91).


Gohory (Gohori, Gehors), Jerome (Jeremy)  Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine occ. c. 1663-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (CTB II, 598: warrant dated 16 July 1668 for five years on his boardwages; Weale, p. xxix; listed as Supernumerary on Est. of 1674: LS 13/36, f. 35; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 225).


--- Dancing Master to Queen Catherine occ. July 1670 (CTB III, 608). No further occ.


Gold, ---  Dresser to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1827-1857 (RK [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.

Gold, Mary *Dresser* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1835-1843 (*RK* [1835], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Vac. by 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 160).


**Goldesborough**, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Nov. 1811-1812 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).


**Goldsworthy**, Martha Caroline *Sub-Governess* to the Younger Princes and Princesses pd. 28 Nov. 1774-1 Jan. 1812 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 102; *nl RK* [1798], p. 102; last occ. Add. MS. 17889, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 4).


Goldthwaite, Philip  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1782 (E 407/2/?135).  Occ. 1782-1784 (*RK* [1782], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1784], p. 97).  Vac. by 1785 (Ibid., [1785], p. 98).

Goldwyer, William Henry  *Surgeon and Oculist* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 133).  Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).


Gollop, Ann  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8).  Vac. by 5 Jan. 1813 (T 38/526, p. 65).


Golstein (Van Golstine, Gostlein), Anna  *First Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Golstein (Goldstone, Goltstein), Charles  *Equerry in Ordinary* to Mary II 25 Sept. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 18; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Golsteyn, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677).  Office no further occ.

Gomm, Jane  *English Teacher* to the Young Princesses occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 101).  Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17893, f. 4: “Late English Teacher to Their Royal Highnesses the Princesses”).  Office no further occ.


Gompertz, Henry  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1824 (RK [1824], p. 126). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 125).

Gooch, Robert  Librarian at Carlton House 26 Apr. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 102).

Gooch, John  Second Porter to the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office 25 Jan. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 122). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the office was abolished (LS 2/41).
--Porter to the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Office no further occ.


Goodall, Charles  Physician and Chemist in Ordinary 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 58v). No further occ.


Goode, Elizabeth  Necessary Woman (to the Ball Room at St. James’s) 4 Sept. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 49). D. by 4 July 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 67).
Goodeby, Edward Table Decker to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1809 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 139). Vac. by 1810 (RK [1810], p. 139).


Goodgroome, John Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 1660 (Baldwin, p. 423; Rimbault, p. 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 18). D. 27 June 1704 (Rimbault, p. 25).


Goodman, John  *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 28 Feb. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.


Goodrick, William  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).]

Goodrick, Sir Francis (Frederick)  *Solicitor General* to Prince James, Duke of *York* app. 23 May 1670 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 233; last occ. [1674], p. 233).


Goodrick, Richard  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.


Goodricke, Mary  *Dresser* to Princess Augusta app. 10 June 1756 (RA EB 27). Last occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Goodricke, Robert  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 31). No further occ.

Goods, William  *Valet of the Chamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1819-1824 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 127). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 127).


-- *Violist* (“bass-violin player”) of the *Chapel Royal* 8 Mar. 1712 (LS 13/258, f. 94v; LS 13/200, f. 25; Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/201, f. 17v).
D. by 18 Nov. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 128; BDECM, p. 495; Highfill VI, 267).

**Goodwin, Charles** Clerk to the Treasurer to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). Secretary to the Treasury to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1848 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 158). Vac. by 1849 (RK [1849], p. 157).


**Goodwin, Joseph** Second Clerk of the Stables 13 Aug. 1812 (MOH WB 1, p. 76). Retired 5 May 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 70).

**Goodwin, Timothy** Messenger of the Revenue to Mary II 25 Jan. 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 35). Vac. [?rem.] by 26 June 1693 (RA, p 36).


**Goodwyn, Daniel Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary** to Queen Catherine 11 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Goodyeare, Edward Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable** occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (Ibid.).


**Goorden, Jane [Servant] to Queen Catherine** occ. 2 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Goosestreet, George Cock and Crier** occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 22v). No further occ.


**Gooter, Morrice Yeoman of the Guard** occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


**Gordon see also Duff Gordon**

**Gordon, --- Music Master** to Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (CCK [1764], p. 105; last occ. ibid. 1765], p. 105). Office no further occ.
Gordon, Alexander  *Clerk of the Stables* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Name omitted thereafter.

Gordon, Lady Alicia  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Sophia Matilda of *Gloucester* occ. 1836-1845 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-sic], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of *Gloucester*.


Gordon, William (later Baron) Member, Prince’s Council occ. c. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Gore, Lady Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Gore, M. S. Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1845 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 158). Vac. by occ. 1846 (RK [1846], p. 158).


Goring (Goreing), Peircy Esquire of the Body 6 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Goring, Charles Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 29 Nov. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 13). Surr. by 8 Nov. 1688 (Ibid.)


Goringe, Charles Undermarshal 14 July 1814 (LS 13/204, f. 72). No further occ.
Gorkin (Gorking), Derk (Dark) Footman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18). Vac. by 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162).

Gorking, D. Footman to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.


Gorsuch (Gorsuck), Charles Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions 22 May 1699 (LC 3/3, f. 15v). Office abolished subsequent to d. of William III, 8 Mar. 1702.

Gosden, John Groom of the Stables to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton Ms. 3492). No further occ.


Gosden, Thomas (Francis) Page of the Backstairs to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 1409; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Gosden (?Gordon), John Groom of the Stables 25 Feb. 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 69v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Gosney (?Gisney), George  *Under Butler* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).


Gosse (?Goose), Arnold  *Second Child of the Scullery* 8 Jan. 1702 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Gosset, Gideon  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1754-1771 (CCR [1754], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (RK [1772], pp. 84-85).


Gosseth (Gossett), Benjamin  *Trumpeter* 28 Feb. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 75; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 7 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 109).


--Musician (bass) 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 3 citing LC 5/149, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 189; see also LC 3/57, p. 68: “private music for the voice”; from 1690 listed with separate vocal music LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Gostwick, Charles  *Gentleman Pensioner* 30 May 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 4 July 1685 (Ibid., f. 30v).
Gotch, Edmund *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). No further occ.


Gough, C. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1788 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 277). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 277). Occ. 1790-1797 (*RK* [1790], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).


Gough, Fr. *Priest* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310).
--*Clerk of the Private Chapel* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310).
--*Assistant* to the *Confessor* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Gough (Goffe), Mathew (John) *Page of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699], p. 99; last occ. ibid [1702] III, 93 where listed as “John”). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.

Gough, Phillip *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for *Monmouthshire* and *South Wales* 15 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Gough, Thomas Bunbury *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Goughaquin, John *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* (“in Ordinary Supernumerary”) 27 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8; pos. cert date 27 Sept. 1661). D. by Est. of 1663 (BIHR XIX [1942], p. 16).


Gould, Henry *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Gouldston, Nicholas  *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 20 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 96). No further occ.

Gournet, George  *Helper* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Gouriez, ---  *Upholsterer at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Gourk (Goure, Goard, Goush), Samuel  *Cook (Child of the Kitchen, Pastry, Larder and Poultry)* to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1691 (LR 5/89). Occ. Est. of LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. salary list 5 August 1706 (LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Gourley, Charles  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 4 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). *Sewer [in Ordinary]“* (w/o fee) 2 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert renewed 26 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


Gower, John  


**Gowland, John**  

Apothecary to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Sept. 1736 (GM VI [1736], p. 553). Occ. 1737-51 (Chamberlayne [1737], II iii, 251; last occ. **CCR** [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. Apothecary to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1752-72 (CCR [1752], p. 101; last occ. **RK** [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.


**Gowre (Gower), John**  


**Grabu, Lewis**  


**Grace, Richard**  


**Graeme, David**  


**Grafar (Grafart), Isaac**  

Footman to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 12; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Grafton, Augustus Henry, Duke of see Euston.** Augustus Henry Fitzroy, Earl of


**Graham see also Grahame**

**Graham, Daniel**  


**Graham, David**  

Groom of the Robes 27 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Graham, James (Graham) styled Marquess of Vice Chamberlain 7 Feb. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 27). Res. by 5 May 1827 (Ibid., p. 112).


Graham, Phillip  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.

Graham, Reynold see Graham, Ronald


Graham, Robert  *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Feb. 1793 (*GM* LXIII (1) [1793], p. 190). Occ. 1795-1800 (*RK* [1795], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 125).

-- *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1795-1802 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 125).


Graham, Thomas  *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 236; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline).

**Grahme** see also **Graham**

**Grahme** (Grimes), James *Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 200; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


*Keeper of the Privy Purse and Master of Buckhounds* 31 Mar. 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 177 [481]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Grahme** (Graham), Metcalfe *Equerry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. 1715-9 Dec. 1718 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 7). Vac. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 7).


**Grainger**, Philip see **Granger**, Philip


**Grandineau**, --- *French Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


**Granger**, Benjamin *Sewer of the Chamber* 14 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee 2 Dec. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 32; to come into ordinary w/fee at first vac.). *Groom of the Great Chamber* 24 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Vac. by 12 June 1693 (Ibid.).


Grant, John Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 22 Nov. 1820. Trans. 1836 to the Treasury (Sainty, Treasury Officials, p. 95).

Grant, Robert Chaplain to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1818-1827 (RK [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Grant, William (ktd. 1799) Solicitor General to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Mar. 1794-16 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 1v; Add. MS. 17877, f. 1v). Vac. 17 July 1799 on app. as Solicitor General to the King. --Member, Queen’s Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Grantham, Henry (d’Auverquerque), Earl of Lord Chamberlain to Caroline, Princess of Wales paid from 19 Feb. 1717-20 Nov. 1737 (Stowe MS 564, f. 12; HRC [1717] II, 12; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; HRC [1727] XII, 26; LC 3/64, p. 133; RA EB 18, f. 1; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Grantham, Sir Thomas, Kt. Esquire of the Body 5 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Grantham, Thomas (Robinson), 2nd Lord see Robinson, Hon. Thomas

Granville (Greenville, Gravelle), Ann Maid of Honour to Mary II 26 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 32; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Granville (Greenville), Bernard Groom of the Bedchamber 21 June 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Grassineau, Isaac Second Groom of the Poultry 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 16). First Groom of the
**Poultry** 2 Sept. 1728 (Ibid., f. 35). D. by 7 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 79v).


**Graves**, Samuel *Assistant Table Decker* to the Chaplains office abolished 3 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/117, p. 240).


---

Grave see also de Grave


---

**Gray** see also Grey


Gray, Ann  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. 5 Apr. 1819-5 Apr. 1820 indicating incumbency at the d. of George III: T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Gray (Grey), Edward  *Third Conduit of the Bakehouse* 12 [?Nov.] 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2).  
*Supernumerary Conduit of the Bakehouse* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24).  
*Second Conduit of the Bakehouse* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26).  
*Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 16 Sept. 1672 (LS 13/254, f. 21v).  
*First Groom of the Bakehouse* 5 Jan. 1678 (LS 13/255, f. 26).  
*Second Groome of the Bakehouse* 16 Sep. 1678 (LS 13/252, f. 174v).  
*First Groom of the Bakehouse* 5 Jan. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 21v).  
*Second Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 30 May 1679 (Ibid., f. 29).  
*First Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 14 July 1682 (Ibid., f. 46v; LS 13/9, f. 3A gives 18 June). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Gray (Grey), Hannah (Mary)  *Char Woman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


Gray, John  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 17 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Gray (Croy), Nicholas  *Groom of the Crown* [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Gray, Richard  *Postilion* “to William Williams, Coachman” 2 Apr. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 94v).  
*Chaiseman* 18 May 1779 (Ibid., f. 108).  
*Coachman* 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 21).  

Gray, Richard  *Clerk of the Council* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1820 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Gray, Robert  *Clerk of the Council* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.  
-- *Deputy Commissioner of Accounts* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123).  
*Vice Treasurer and Deputy Commissioner of Accounts* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Gray, W.  *Page and House-Steward* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Gray, William  *Gentleman Porter* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland.

Gray, William  *House Steward and Master of the Cellars* to Princess Caroline occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 141). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/509). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).


Greaves, ---  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Green see also Greene

Green, ---  *Sweeper of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-16 May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

Green, ---  *Instructor of Mathematics* to Prince Edward 1784-1785 (*RK* [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.
Green, Charles Waterman at Pension 8 Oct. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150). No further occ.


Green, Ellen Seamstress to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York.


Green, Ellen Seamstress to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York.

Green, Francis Tailcartaker 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 21v). Res. by 1 Jan 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 88v).

Green (Greene), Francis Embroiderer occ. 1743-1755 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 203; last occ. ibid. [1755] III, 111).


Green, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Nov. 1738-1744 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1745 (Ibid.).


Green, John  Chaplain 16 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 266).  Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Green, John  Goldsmith and Jeweler 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162).  No further occ.


Green, Richard  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Nov. 1749-1755 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1756 (Ibid.).


Green, Richard  Baker at Brighthelmstone to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Green, Thomas  Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118).  No further occ.


Green, Thomas  *Chaplain* 19 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 250). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Green, Valentine  *Mezzotinto Engraver* 23 Sept. 173 (LC 3/67, p. 65). Last occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 120). Office unl. listed by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 120).


Greene see also Green


Greene, Daniell  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 23 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).

Greene, Edward  *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 17 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Greene, H. B.  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.
Greene, Hassell  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 6 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138).


Greene, John  *Clerk of the Tents, Pavilions, Masques and Revels* 11 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v).  
?Office abolished subsequent to d. of Charles II 6 Feb. 1685.

Greene (Green), Maurice  *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 4 Sept. 1727 (NCB, p. 31).  
--*Organist of the Chapel Royal* 4 Sept. 1727 (NCB, p. 31)--*Master of the Music* 14 Jan. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 27).  
D. 1 Dec. 1755 (DNB XXIII, 64).

Greene, Moses  *Messenger* 19 Mar. 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 65v).  
Surr. by 18 Nov. 1679 (Ibid., f. 66).

Greene, Richard  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 19 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v).  
No further occ.

Greene, Roger  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 16 Apr. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  
No further occ.

Greene, Samuell  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 4 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  
Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Greene, Samuel  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 July 1728-1730 (Wh Pbk 1).  
Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).

Greene, Stephen  *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 17 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert renewed 17 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20).  
No further occ.

Greene, Thomas  *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* (“in Ordinary Supernumerary”) 22 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8).  
D. by 8 Oct. 1664 (Ibid.).

Greene, Thomas  *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 16 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  
No further occ.

Last occ. 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 9).  
No further occ.

Greene, William  *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63).  
Res. by 17 Oct. 1661 (Ibid., ff. 63-64).

Vac. by 6 Mar. 1790 (HO 38/4, p. 65).

Greenfield, George  *Undermarshal* 21 Aug. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 57).  
Vac. by 22 Sept. 1803 (Ibid., f. 70).

No further occ.


Greenhill, John *Chaplain* to Princess Amelia occ. 1765-1766 (CCK [1765], p. 107; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 107). Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 103).

Greenhill, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. by 29 Oct. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Greenway, Robert *Locksmith* 29 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/57, f. 38v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.


Greenwood, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 1836 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 2 Apr. 1869 (Ibid.).


D. 6 May 1682 (BDECM, p. 520).


Gregg, Henry *Second Assistant* to the *Paymaster* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 116). Office abolished 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).

Gregor, Francis  Gentleman Usher, Quarterly Waiter to Augusta, Princess of Wales  app. 30 Nov. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 40). No further occ.


Gregory, Francis  Gentleman Usher, Quarterly Waiter to Augusta, Princess of Wales  app. 30 Nov. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 40). No further occ.


Gregory, Francis  Woolen Draper  d. by 25 June 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 23).


Gregory, William *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 2 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Gregory, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 on app. of Charles *Webb* (Ibid.).


Gregorye, John *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 27 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Gregson, Bernard *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Gregson, Christopher *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1791-1812 (*RK* [1791], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 127). Vac. by 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 127).

Gregson, Philip *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1801 (E 407/2/161). Occ. 1803-1810 (*RK* [1803], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 135). Vac. by 1811 (Ibid. [1811], p. 135).


Grenvill (Grinfell), William *Supernumerary* *Waterman* 2 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 80v). *Waterman* 16
Aug. 1684 (Ibid., f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Grenville, --- Woman of the Bedchamber** to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1749-1758 (CCR [1749], p. 103; Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 263; last occ CCK [1758], p. 215). Vac. by 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 103)

**Grenville, --- Page** to Princess Caroline occ. 1754-1755 (CCR [1754], p. 103; last occ ibid. [1755], p. 103). Vac. by 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 104).


**Grenville, James** Deputy Cofferer prob. app. Mar. 1761; pd. from July to 26 Nov. 1761 (LS 2/1).


**Gresham, Edward** Gentleman Pensioner 16 Mar. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by 23 June 1675 (Ibid., f. 25).

**Gresley, Sir Roger, Bart.** Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1824-1835 (RK [1824], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835-sic], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester.

**Gretton, Abraham** First Groom of the Woodyard 3 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664; LS 13/34, f. 26). Second Yeoman of the Woodyard 4 May 1669 (LS 13/8, f. 11). D. 27 May 1669 (Ibid.).


**Gretton, George** Chaplain first occ. 1788 (RK [1788], p. 93). Vac. by 10 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 116).


**Greville, Hon. Fulke** see Greville, Hon. Robert Fulke

**Greville, H. L. Fulke** *Comptroller and Equerry* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1873-1886 *(RK [1873], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171).* Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.

**Greville, Henry** *Page of Honour* 14 Apr. 1769 (MOH WB 1, p. 57). Vac. (prom.) by 24 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 60; LS 13/203, f. 96Av).


**Greville, James** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 *(RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).* Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Grey** see also **Gray, de Grey**


**Grey, John** *Water Engine Maker* 26 May 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 13). Office abolished 11 June 1727 on d. of George II.


**Grey, Robert** *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 9 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).


Grice, Samuel *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 27). D. by 16 Sept. 1734 (Ibid., f. 58).

Grierson, Charles *Armourer* Oct. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 252). Vac. by 1813, when --- *Yaugers* died in this position (MOH LB C, p. 122).

Grierson, Robert *Footman* 26 Feb. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 33). D. by 22 Nov. 1791 (Ibid., f. 42).

Griffin, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Nov. 1787 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.: “preach’d but once taken ill & died”).


Griffin, Edward (Griffin), 1st Lord see Griffin, Edward

Griffin, Edward (cr. Lord Griffin) 3 Dec. 1688 *Treasurer of the Chamber* gt. in reversion 7 July 1665 (C 66/3076); adm. 26 May 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 5; LC 3/56, p. 7). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Griffin, Robert  *First Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1736-1757 (Chamberlayne [1736] II, 194; last occ. CCR [1757], p. 75).  *Deputy Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1758 (CCR [1758], p. 75). No further occ.

Griffin, Robert  *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 4 Nov. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 27). D. by 21 Dec. 1771 (Ibid., f. 78).


Griffith see also Griffiths


Griffith, Edward  *Equerry* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). Vac. c. 1 Feb. 1704 on app. as *Commissioner to the Salt Office* (Luttrell V, 386; nl LS 13/231, p. 48 [July 1689]; Chamberlayne 1692-1704 as Equerry).

-- *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213). No further occ.


Griffith, Edward  *Porter of the Coal Yard* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Pd. to 9 Nov. 1765 (LS 2/2).

**Griffith**, Griffiths  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Dec. 1789-1790 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1791 (Ibid.).

*Mewskeeper* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abdication of James II.

**Griffith**, Henry  *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper of the Gentlemen Waiters and Table* 12 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 16). No further occ.


--*Clerk of the Stables* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517). Vac. by 1704 Chamberlayne [1704] III, 544.)

---

**Griffith**, Humphrey  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 2 Apr. 1700 (OCB, f. 11).  

**Griffith**, Humphrey  *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1703 (Miege [1703] III, 493; *BDECM* as a *Child of the Chapel*). No further occ.

**Griffith**, Jane  *Table Laundress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92). Vac. by 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91).


---

**Griffith**, John  *Clerk to the Deputy Auditor* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Griffith**, John  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

**Griffith** (Griffiths), John  *Assistant Clerk of the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1760-1769 (*CCR* [1760], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92).  
*Clerk of the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


**Griffith** (Griffiths), Mary  *Wet Nurse* to Prince Frederick app. 17 Sept. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 16 Aug. 1763-5 Apr. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 11, 49). Vac. 5 Apr. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 49; *RK* to
Griffith, Rowland Gentleman Harbinger to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 5).


Griffith, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Dec. 1770-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).

Griffith, William Groom of the Great Chamber 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 12 Sept. 1672 (Ibid.).


Griffiths see also Griffith

Griffiths, --- Work Woman to the Princesses occ. 1772-1799 (RK [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 102). Vac. by 1800 (RK [1800], p. 112).


--Surgeon to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1823 (RK [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 129). Vac. by 1824 (RK [1824], p. 129).

Griffiths, Peter Stud Helper 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 155). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (EB 4, p. 10). Helper (Established Helper) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).


Grignon, Alexander Undercook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 127). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 127).

Grimaldi, R. Surgeon in Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1789-1797 (RK [1789], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).
Grindle, George  *Chemist and Druggist* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 10; ibid., p. 156). Last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 120). Vac. by ibid. [1836], p. 121.


Grinville, ---  *Page* to Princess Amelia occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


Grist, Thomas  *Trumpeter* 10 May 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 189). No further occ.

Grivel, ---  *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1813-1816 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 144). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 144).

Grobecker, Henry Frederick  *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 23 Jan. 1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Grobecker, Leah  *Necessary Woman to the Publick Apartments* to Queen Charlotte pd. 18 June 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Groom, Sarah  *Necessary Woman for lighting the Gallery to the Ball Room at St. James’s* pd. from 5 Jan. 1797 (AO 1/431/15). No further occ.


Groote, G. W.  *Apothecary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1794-1804 (RK [1794], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 126). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 126).  *Apothecary* to the Duchess to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1806-1816 (RK [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 142).

Grosskopff, Charles  *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1814-1850 (RK [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.


**Grove** (Groves), John  Chamber Keeper to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.  Clerk of the Kitchen, Larder, Spicery and Chandry to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 89; GM VI [1736], p. 356 gives June 1736). Occ. 1736-1751 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 2; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. Clerk of the Kitchen, Spicery and Chandry to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 21 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1758 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 213). Vac. by 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 101).

**Grove**, Nathaniel  Chamber Keeper to the Chaplains 25 Mar. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 35, vacated: “N.B. This Certificate was not Allowed as a Sufficient Authority but His Grace My L." d Steward was pleased to grant the s d Grove a Warrant as a Table Decker”).  Table-Decker to the Chaplains 28 Mar. 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 34; LS 13/266, f. 33). Rem. by 3 Dec. 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 84).


**Grove**, Samuell  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 12 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

**Grove**, William  Groom of the Great Chamber 22 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Grover**, James  Groom of the Stables to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of
Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Groves, John** Confectioner to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (CCK [1765], p. 107). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**.


**Groves, William** Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.


**Gualter, Henry** Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

**Guard, John** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 June 1798-1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

**Guazzaroni, ---** Italian Master to Princess Victoria occ. 1836-1837 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


**Gubbs, Joseph** Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 18 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.

**Gueneau, Mark** Tailor to the Robes occ. 1769-1770 (RK [1769], p. 73; last occ. CCR [1770], p. 73). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. 1771), p. 73).

**Guernsey, Heneage (Finch), styled Lord see Finch, Hon. Heneage**

**Guidan, Andrew** Keeper of the Mews at Theobalds 12 Jan. 1691 (LS 13/198, f. 35v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Guidott, Agatha** Servant to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Guidott, Anne** Servant to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Guidott, Catherine *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Guidott, Deborah *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Guidott, Elizabeth *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Guidott, Eve *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Guidott, Peeter *Picture Drawer* to Queen Catherine app. 27 Mar. 1675 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Guiffardie, --- *French Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1778-1780 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Office no further occ.


Guilliat (Gyleat; Gyllyat), George *Messenger* 20 Aug. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 23 Feb. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).

Guise, Powell *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Gulson (Gulston), [Joseph] *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ.
Gulson (?Gutson), William Chaplain in Ordinary 31 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Gumble, Thomas Chaplain in Ordinary 8 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


Gundy, John Footman to the Master of the Horse vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).


Gunn, James Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1832-1842 (RK [1832], p. 129; last occ ibid. [1842], p. 158). Vac. by 1843 (RK [1843], p. 159).


Gunning, Charlotte Margaret Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte occ. 1779-1790 (RK [1779], p. 87; last occ. Ibid. [1790], p. 100). Vac. c. 3 Jan. 1790 on marriage to Stephen Digby.


Gunning, Stuart Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 May 1761-1765 (Wh Pbke 1). Vac. 1766 (Ibid.).
**Gunthorpe**, Elizabeth *Laundress of the Table and Household* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 4v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


---


**Gunthorpe**, Jane *Laundress to the Table to George, Prince of Denmark* occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. ibid. [1702], III, 531). Office *nl*, prob. abolished by Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1702 (John Rylands Library NP 35). Laundress “of the Table Linnen” [i.e. of the Table and Household] 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 4). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Guthrie**, G. J. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1839 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 130).


--Groom of the Bedchamber 8 July 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Surr. by 26 Nov. 1679 (Ibid.). Commissioner for the Master of Horse 22 Jan. 1682 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of Richmond). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Guy, Henry  Chaplain in Ordinary 4 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Gwatkin (Gwatkins), William  Undermarshal res. by 29 Sept. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 46v).


Gwydir, Peter Burrell, 1st Baron  Master of the Horse to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1796 (HP 1790-1820). Occ. 1797 (RK [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 297).


Gwyn, Eleanor (Nell)  Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 1675 (Wynne, pp. 51 n. 215 citing GEC IX, 287 n; S. Pegge, Curialia: or a Historical Account of Some Branches of the Royal Household [1791] I, 58; J. N. Dalton, ed. The Manuscripts of St. George’s Chapel, Windsor Castle [Windsor, 1957], p. 60). No further occ.

Gwyn, Francis  Groom of the Bedchamber 15 May 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 3; CSPD Jan.-June 1683, p. 253; listed as an Extraordinary Groom, n.d., LS 13/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Gwyn, Mary  Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.
Gwyn (Gwynn, Gwynne), Peter Undermarshal 1 Nov. 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 93v; LS 13/55). D. by 6 Nov. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 92v).


Gwyne, Richard Litterman occ. ?May 1660-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/1, f. 129; last occ. 1703). No further occ. (?Pos. Richard Winne)


Gwynne, Lawrence Chaplain to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1826-1827 (RK [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Gwynne (Gwyn), Sir Rowland, Kt. Treasurer of the Chamber 18 Apr. 1689 (Stowe MS. 196, f. 177v). Revoked 11 May 1692 (C 66/3352).


Habberly, Jane Necessary Woman (?to the Great Drawing Room, St. James’s) 24 Sept. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 273). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George II.

Habberly, Rowland Chamber Keeper to the Officers of the Yeomen of the Guard occ. 1 Aug. 1713 (LS
Habbijam, John  *Clerk* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1795-1800 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.


Hacker (Harker), John  *Door-keeper* to the *Commissioners* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Hackett, Thomas  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. after 1671-Est. of 1673 (on res. of Guy Carleton: LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. LC 3/26, f. 34, vacated). Vac. by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 54v).


Hacksteen, Isaac  *Porter of the Great Mews* 5 July 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 56v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Haddon, Alexander  *Sergeant at Arms* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 21 Feb. 1663 (Ibid.).


Hadley, Samuell  *Groom of the Bottle Horses* to Queen Catherine occ. Dec. 1673-Est. of 31 July 1674
Hadlow, Samuel Firemaker to the Guard Chamber 1 May 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 72v). Pd. from 1 May 1771 to 22 Nov. 1803 (LS 2/5-29). D. by 23 Nov. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 43v).


Hagerdorn, Johanna Louisa Keeper of the Robes to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761-1786 (RA EB 43; last occ. RK [1786], p. 100). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 100).

Haggitt, Francis Chaplain first occ. 1788 (RK [1788], p. 93). D. 29 July 1825 (LC 3/69 f. 84; GM [1825] XCV [2], 283).

Hagley, --- Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer vac. by 5 June 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 14).


Hahn, --- Chaplain to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236). No further occ.


Haile, George Groom of the Stables 1 July 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 37v; LS 13/201, f. 22v). D. by 1 Sept. 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 15v).


Haines (Haynes), Mary Necessary Woman to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 245; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Haines, John Messenger to the Treasury 2 Oct. 1827 (T 29/274, p. 42). Vac. 3 Apr. 1829 on app. as Office Keeper to the Treasury (Ibid. 292, p. 44).


Hair, Archibald  *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1831-1837 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of Hanover.


Hakes, W.  *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 1 Apr. 1835 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/61, f. 2-64, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).


Haldane, James  *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564). Occ. Mich. 1716-9 Dec. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 234). Vac. LD 1717 on transfer to household of George, Prince of *Wales* (Ibid.). *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. LD-9 Dec. 1717 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 239; RA EB 48, f. 5). Vac. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 5).


--Comptrolling and Orderly Clerk to the Wardrobe and Jewel Office res. by 22 Jan. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 97).

Hales, ---  Physician in Extraordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; sl LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.


Hales, William  Coachman to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Haley (Harler), Charles  Messenger to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Accts. Xmas 1704-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 37-38). No further occ.


Haley, Thomas  Coachman to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB

Halford, Sir Henry, Bart. see Vaughan, Henry


Halifax, George (Savile), Marquiss of Chancellor and Keeper of Her Majesties Great Seal to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1689 (LR 5/86). Occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; last occ. ibid. [1694], II, 271). D. 5 Apr. 1695 (ODNB).

Halifax, George (Montagu), 2nd Earl of see Montagu, George

Halifax, George (Montagu Dunk) 3rd Earl of see Sunbury, George Montagu, Viscount

Halifax, Gertrude (Savile), Marchioness of Lady of the Bedchamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 16; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


--Apothecary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1783 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 100). Physician to the Household to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).

--Physician in Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 277). Physician to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1810 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 138). D. 17 Sep. 1810 (GM LXXX (2) [1810], p. 390; RK [1811], p. 139).


Halke, William Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 25 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Hall, --- Chaplain in Waiting occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (BIHR XIX [1942], p. 17) [Pos. Henry Hall, d. 23 July 1663; or Stephen Hall, d. 18 Aug. 1661: AO I, 632, 634].
Hall, --- *Equerry* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 23 June 1706 (Luttrell VI, 62). No further occ. (?Pos. Henry **Hawley**).


Hall, Anthony *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 13 May 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Hall, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Jan. 1752-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1762 (Ibid.).

Hall (Holi, Holl), Chase Armstrong *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1824-1827 (RK [1824], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 125). Vac. by Nov. 1825 (Curling, p. 273).


Hall, Edward *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Hall, Francis *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.


Hall, Gyles *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hall, Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 17 Jan. 1673 (RECM I, 121 citing LC 5/140,


Hall, J.  *Historical Engraver* occ. 1786-1791 (RK [1786], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 91).  Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 91).

Hall, J.  *Third Table Decker* pd. from 24 Aug. 1832 to 26 May 1834 (LS 2/58, f. 2-60, f. 2).  *Second Table Decker* pd. from 26 May 1834 (LS 2/60, f. 2).  Last occ. 1859 (RK [1859], p. 152).  Vac. by 1860 (Ibid. [1860], p. 153).

Hall, Jacob  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 20 Dec. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138).  No further occ.


Hall (Horne) John  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 194).  Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 224).

Hall, John  *Surveyor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-1687 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 315; Weale, p. xxxii; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35v; last occ. LR 5/82).  Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).


Hall, John  *Door Man* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93).  Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Hall, Peter  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 552). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).


Hall, Roger Firemaker to the Guard Chamber to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Hall, Robert Messenger to Queen Catherine 4 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Hall, Samuel Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1820-1830 (RK [1820], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Hall, Thomas Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 9 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


Hall, Thomas Footman 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (ml CTB XVII, 1011).


Hall, William Porter of the Upper Mews Gate 22 Apr. 1780 (MOH WB 1, p. 130). D. by 1 Aug. 1794
Hall (Hale), William John Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 22 Apr. 1825 (NCB, p. 190). Occ. 1830-1855 (RK [1830], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1855], p. 148). Vac. by 1856 (Ibid. [1856], p. 149).


Hallett, George Yeoman of the Wardrobe to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531). No further occ.


--Physician to the Household to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1821-1826 (RK [1821], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Office no further occ.


Hallsall (Halsey), Edward Equerry to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 214). Occ. June 1665- Est. of 31 July 1674 (CTB I, 669: mw for wages and boardwages “since her [Queen Catherine’s] arrival here”; LS 13/252, f. 135v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS.


**Halse (Hulse), Clarissa** *Necessary Woman* (to the Private Apartments, St. James’s) 20 June 1831 (LC 3/72, p. 240; LC 3/60).


**Halsey, James** *Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores* 20 Aug. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 9). Vac. by 19 Dec. 1661 (Ibid.).


**Halstead, Mathias** *Sewer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 28 Oct. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Halsted, Lawrence** Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 13 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


**Halton, Gervas[e]** *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Halwill, John** Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

**Hamanacke, ---** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 95). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 95; but cf. Flamank).


**Hamersley, Hugh** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.


Hamilton, --- Assistant Sub Governess to the Nursery cc. 1780-1783 (RK [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Office no further occ.

Hamilton, Lady Ann Lady of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1814-1821 (RK [1814], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


Hamilton, George Deputy Cofferer to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 6 July 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 217). Occ. Mids. 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Hamilton, James Extra Groom of the Bedchamber 18 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Hamilton, Jane, Lady Keeper of the Privy Purse to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. Aug. 1736 (GM VI [1736], p. 488). No further occ.


Hamilton, John Library Keeper to Queen Caroline occ. warrt. 22 Mar. 1738 (Add. MS. 74066
indicates incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Hamilton, Lord Spencer** *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 20 Nov. 1783 (*RK* [1792], suppl., p. 90). Occ. 1784-1790 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 277). D. by Apr. 1791 (*GM* LXI (1) [1791], p. 391).


**Hamlet, Thomas** *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 21 May 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 29; reapp. as *Jeweler* 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 160). No further occ.


**Hammerton, Abraham, sen.** *Waterman* 7 May 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 124). D. by 9 Nov. 1814 (Ibid., p. 163; but reapp. 24 July 1831 LC 3/70, p. 7!).


**Hammett, John** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1727 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid.
Hammick, Stephen Love Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122 last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person 24 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 16). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Hammis, John Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 21 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Hammon (Hammond, Hamon), --- Chaplain 25 Mar. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 184). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Hammond, James Domestic Chaplain to Prince Leopold occ. 1820-1831 (RK [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Hammond, William Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/43/1, f. 22). Vac.
by 8 June 1661 (Ibid).

**Hammond, William**  

**Hammond, William**  
--*Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 7 July 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 27v). Last occ. reapp. 17 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 24). No further occ.  
--*Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* pd. from 1 July to 30 Sept. 1761 (LS 2/1). Vac. 1 Oct. 1761 (Ibid.).

**Hammond, William**  
*Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1767 (CCR [1766], p. 96; last occ. RK [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (RK [1768], p. 84).

**Hamond, Edward**  
*Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

**Hamond, John**  
*Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Hamond, John**  

**Hamond, Peter**  
*Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 123). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 122).

**Hampden, John**  

**Hampden, Sarah**  
*Sempstress* to Queen Catherine 1 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 69v). No further occ.

**Hampe (Hempe), John**  

**Hampsheire, Samuell**  
*Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 19 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

**Hampshire, William**  
*Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 11 Dec. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 83).  
*Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 30 Dec. 1834 (Ibid., f. 129).  
*First Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 19 Nov. 1835 (Ibid., p. 155).  

**Hampson, Ambrose**  
*Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

**Hampson, Thomas**  
*Assistant Porter at Gate at the Queen’s House* 7 Apr. 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 55).  
*First Assistant Porter at gate at the Queen’s House* 1 Aug. 1771 (Ibid., f. 73v). D. by 22 Nov. 1775
Hampton, Anthony Waterman to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-LD 1737 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Hamud, James Groom of the Privy Chamber occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3). No further occ.

Hanbury, Charles Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard 1 Jan. 1694 (CSPD 1694-5, p. 1; LC 5/166, p. 75). D. by 6 June 1708 (SP 44/173, p. 53).


Hanbury, Stephen Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 16 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Hanbury, William Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Hanby, Robert Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 8 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Hanby, Valentine Yeoman of the Guard [?in Extraordinary] (in ord. w/o fee) 11 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.


Hanchet (Hanchett, Hanchitt), Philip Porter at Camden House to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517). Porter at Windsor to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1702
Hancock, --- Housekeeper to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1836-1838 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 132). Vac. by 1839 (RK [1839], p. 132).


Hancock, Richard Messenger of the Revenue to Mary II occ. 1691-1694 (Miege [1691] III, 166; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 265). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Hancock, William Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 19 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Hand, John Pages 'Man to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Pages 'Man to Prince Edward occ. 1782 (RK [1782], p. 88). Vac. by 1783 (RK [1783], p. 89).


Handes (Hankes), Thomas  *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.


Hanford, Thomas  *Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)* 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Hanger, George  *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Nov. 1791 (**GM** LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1795 (**RK** [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.


Hanmer, Thomas (afterwards knighted)  *Solicitor General* to Queen Catherine app. 12 Apr. 1676 (1676 (Memorandum Book [Ryder’s British Merlin 1676], Centre of Buckinghamshire Studies D-X775/1)). Occ. 28 June 1676-Est. ending Mich. 1688 (**SOURCE**. See also Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1688 (LR 5/95). D. 7 Feb. 1689 (**SOURCE**).


**Hannington**, Thomas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

**Hanrion**, Henry  *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in ord w/o fee*] 28 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


**Hanson**, Gertrude  *Housekeeper* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1809 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 140). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1809 on app. of Hannah *Betts* (*T* 38/509; *RK* [1810], p. 140).


**Hanson**, John, jun.  *Locksmith at St. James’s, Green Park, Whitehall and Westminster* (jointly, w/father) 20 July 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 80; LC 3/69, p. 6 as *Locksmith*). No further occ.


**Hanson**, Thomas  *Deliverer of Parcels* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (*T* 38/526, p. 6). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (*T* 38/545, p. 6: *Porter to Deliver Parcels*). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (*T* 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Hanson**, William  *Watermen in Ordinary w/o fee* 30 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.


Harbord, Charles  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 5 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Harboy, Job  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

**Harcourt see also Venables Vernon**

Harcourt, ---  *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1836-1837 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 132).


Harcourt, Elizabeth, Countess  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 7 Aug 1784 (*GM* LIV (2) [1784], p. 638; Add. MSS. 17893, f. 2v.). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Harcourt, George Simon Harcourt, 2nd Earl  *Master of the Horse* to Queen Charlotte app. Apr. 1790 (*GM* LX (1) [1790], p. 378; *GEC*). First occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 101). D. 20 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS 17886 f. 3).

Harcourt, John  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Harcourt (Harker), John  *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1694 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; LS 13/231, p. 47; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273). Office nil by Miege [1699] III, 97-98.

Harcourt, Simon (Harcourt) 1st Earl, see Harcourt, 2nd Viscount


Harcourt, Vere  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Harcourt, William (Harcourt), 3rd Earl see Harcourt, Hon. William


Hardcastle, John Bitmaker to the Stud to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Harden (Harding), Henry Waterman 6 July 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 142). D. by 1 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 31).

Harden, Thomas see Hardin, Thomas

Harder, Frederick Surgeon in Ordinary [w/o fee] 28 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.


Harding, --- Librarian at Frogmore to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Harding, John  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Harding, Thomas  *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Hardy, --- Page to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1850-1878 (RK [1850], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 165). Vac. by 1879 (RK [1879], p. 165).

Hardy, --- Page to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.


Hardy, Edward Undermarshal 19 Apr. 1811 (LS 13/204, f. 84). D. by 2 Nov. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 86).

Hardy, Joshua Cork Cutter 10 Sept. 1802 (LS 13/267, f. 41v). No further occ.


Hardy, Richard Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 23 Aug. 1795-1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).

Hardy, Thomas Page to the Nursery occ. 1815-1818 (RK [1815], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. by 1819 (RK [1819], p. 125).


Hare, J. Yeoman Porter at Gate pd. from 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3). Last occ. 1860 (RK [1860], p. 153). Vac. by 1861 (Ibid. [1861], p. 153).

Hare (Haire), Nicholas (Richard) Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1691 (LR 5/89). Occ. Est. of LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.
Hargrave, --- Housekeeper at Kew to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1845-1850 (RK [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Housekeeper to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1851-1862 (RK [1851], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1862], p. 158). Vac. by 1866 (RK [1866], p. 158).


Hargrave, William Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 16 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert renewed 26 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Harland, Edward Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 7 Oct. 1767 (E 403/2480, p. 317). Vac. 31 Dec. 1773 (E 403/2481, p. 306; however, occ. 1769-1821 [RK (1769), p. 74; last occ. ibid. (1821), p. 120]).


Harley, John Huntsman to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.


Harlown, George Second Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's Palace 22 Nov. 1775 (LS 13/266, f. 94). Res. 29 Oct. 1781 (Ibid., f. 113v).

Harman, --- Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 128). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 128).

Harman, Edward Surgeon in Ordinary [w/o fee] 10 June 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

56). No further occ.


**Harper**, Henry *Coachman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1746-1753 (CCR [1746], p. 93; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. CCR [1753], p. 103). Vac. by 1754 (CCR [1754], p. 103).


**Harpin**, George *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-7 May 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 23v; RA EB 43). *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 May 1765-10 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 23v, 72). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 10 Apr. 1771-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 71v; Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. 19 Aug. 1801 (GM LXXI (2) [1801], p. 774; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3).

--*Postilion* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 278).


**Harpur** (Harper), G[?orge]. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Nov. 1792-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).


**Harrell** (Harrel, Harel), Christian *Apothecary and Operator in Chemistry* 7 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 16). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Apothecary* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 17; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

--*Physician to the Person* 27 May 1689 (LC 3/3, p. 11). Vac. by 27 Feb. 1697 (Ibid.).
Harrington, Benjamin  

Harrington, Charles (Stanhope), 4th Earl of see Petersham, Viscount

Harrington, Jane Countess of  
Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 June 1794 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137).  Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Harrington, Middleton  

Harrington, Thomas Waterman  

Harrington, William, [jun.]  

Harrington, William, sen.  

Harrington, William, [jun.]  

Harris, ---  
Yeoman of the Stirrup to George August, Prince of Wales occ.1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). 
--Clerk of the Stables occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Harris, Hon. Anne Seymour  

Harris, Clement  

Harris, D.  
Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

Harris, David  

Harris, Edward  
Harris, Elizabeth  *Seamstress* to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 219). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia.

Harris, Francis  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 6 May 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Harris, Francis  [*?Supernumerary*] *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 9). No further occ.


Harris, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257).  *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). No further occ.

Harris, John  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 24 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v, vacated). No further occ.

Harris, John  *Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)* cert. renewed 9 Sept. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Harris, John  *Postilion* to the *Master of the Horse* 1 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Harris, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 118). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).

Harris, Joseph  *Boy in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.


Harris, Malachi  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 Apr. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Harris, Mary  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/526, p. 65; T 38/527). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528).


Harris, Samuel  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Dec. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.


Harris, Samuel  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Dec. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Harris, Thomas  *Clerk [?Priest] of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-Mich. 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.


Harris, William  *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 2 Dec. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 7v: date based on promotion of Gabriel Cooper from this position; LS 13/39, f. 20v). *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 4 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/256). No further occ.

Harris, William  *Groom Farrier* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29v). D. by 26 May 1690 (Ibid., f. 37).


Harris, William  *Postilion* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).

Harris, William  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1825 (RK [1822], p. 118; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 125). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 125; Curling, p. 274 gives vac. by May 1828 on app. of John George Maud).

Harrison, ---  *Page of Honour* to Anne, Princess of *Denmark* occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185).

Harrison, Alice  *Mother of the Maids* to Mary, Duchess of *York* (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Harrison, Edward *Child of the Leash* pd. from 25 Mar. 1689 to 8 Mar. 1702 (CTB XVII, 1022; life patent dated 1 July 1680; cf. ibid., p. 1042 for a Harry Brown in this position). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Harrison, Frances (Fanny, Mary) *Char Woman (Upper Housemaid)* to the King at Windsor pd from 5 Jan. 1815 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532). *Kitchen Maid* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). No further occ. Vac. by 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/533).


Harrison, H. T. *Secretary to the Treasury* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1849-1850 (RK [1849], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Harrison, Henry *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1790-1800 (RK [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1801], p. 322). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 127).

Harrison, James *Gentleman Waiter* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Surr. by 20 June 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

Harrison, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.


Harrison, John *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1831-1843 (RK [1831], p. 128; last
occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Harrison, Nicholas Coachman to the Master of the Horse 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 57v).

Harrison, Richard (aft. kt.) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 14 Mar. 1673 (Ibid., f. 24).

Harrison, Richard Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 8 Dec. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.


Harrison, Thomas Chaplain in Extraordinary 20 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Harrison, Thomas Page of Honour 11 Apr. 1695 (LS 13/198, f. 50). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Harrison, William Solicitor General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by 17 Feb. 1816 (GM LXXXVI (1) [1816], p. 273). Occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p.
128).
--Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Harsnett, Robert** Chaplain in Ordinary 25 Mar. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


**Hart (Heart), James** Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 7 Nov. 1670 (Rimbault, pp. 15, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 17; LS 13/200, f. 23). D. 8 May 1718 (Rimbault, p. 29).

**Hart, John** Waterman at Pension occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). No further occ.

**Hart, John** Huntsman to the Foxhounds to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.


--Musician for the Private Music (lute) 22 Nov. 1675 (RECM I, 154 citing LC 5/141, p. 290; LC 3/24, f. 19 gives 22 Sept.). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
Hart, see also Blondeau


Hart, True Waterman 9 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Hartford, George [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 28 Mar 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

Harthonor, Peter Christopher Painter in Extraordinary 24 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 149v). No further occ.

Hartington, Rachel (Cavendish), Marchioness of (from 18 Aug. 1707 Duchess of Devonshire) Lady of the Bedchamber 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Hartstongue see Danvers

Hartwell, Houlton Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 8 Aug. 1809 (GM LXXIX (2) [1809], p. 778). Occ. 1810-1819 (RK 1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 1246).

Hartwell, Thomas Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f.

Harvey see also Harvey

Harvey, Bessell *Private Secretary* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent.

Harvey, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [17367] II iii, 190-91).

Harvey, Felton see Hervey, Felton

Harvey alias Mildmay, Francis *Groom of the Jewel Office* 19 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 7/1, f. 56). Vac. by 6 Dec. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 56).

Harvey, Gideon *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 19 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Harvey (Harvye, Harvey, Hervey), Henry (Anthony) *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-5 Aug. 1706 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; LR 5/90-95; last occ. salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93. See evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209: “Anthony Harvey”). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


--*Preceptor* to Prince George occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 130).

Harvey, James *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 13 Feb. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Harvey, Joseph *Sergeant at Arms* 17 Apr. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Harvey, Tamberlayne  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee]* 9 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


Haskell, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Haskins, Abraham  *Helper to the Purveyor of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 7 Mar. 1728/[29] (Add. MS. 24397, pp 30-31). No further occ.

Haslam, Sarah  *Housemaid* to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1812-5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ


Hasleton (Hasledon), John ['?sen.']  *Queen's Pages' Man* at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10).  *Coffee Room Man* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Hasleton (Hasledon), John, jun.  *Queen's Pages' Man* at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/527-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Hasleton (Hasledon), Pamela  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Hasledon, S. E.  *Coffee Room Woman* to the King at Windsor pd from 5 Apr. 1819 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T
Haslop, William Henry Footman to the Master of the Horse 9 Oct. 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 141). No further occ.


Hassell (Haysell), Roger Wine Porter [28 Aug.] 1660 (LS 13/34, f. 27; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).


Hastings, Lady Flora Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent app. 1834 (ODNB). Occ. 1835-1839 (RK [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). D. 5 July 1839 (ODNB).

Hastings, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, Marquess of see Moira, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, Earl of


Hastings, John Gentleman Pensioner 12 Apr. 1684 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 28). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

Hastings, John Gentleman Pensioner 6 Oct. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 31). No further occ. Vac. by 24 June 1690 (E 407/2/71).
Hastings, John  

**Hastings, William**  

**Hastright (Hastreight), Roger**  
*Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

**Hatch, Edward**  
*Sergeant at Arms* 20 Jan. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Surr. by 17 Apr. 1679 (Ibid.).

**Hatch, John**  
*Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)* 16 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Hatch, Joseph**  
*Sewer of the Chamber [*?in ord w/o fee]* 1 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

**Hatch, Richard**  

**Hatch, Thomas**  
*Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1822-1827 (RK [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

**Hatcher, Michael**  
*Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Hatcher, Nicholas**  

**Hatfield, Edward, [sen.]**  

**Hatfield, Edward, jun.**  

**Hatley, Gerrard**  

**Hatter, Roger**  

**Hatton** see Finch Hatton

**Hatton, George**  

Hatton, John *Messenger* to the *Queen Mother* 8 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). *Messenger* to the *Auditor for Cambridgeshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Middlesex* and the City of *London* 23 Jan. 1668 (Ibid., f. 131v).  No further occ.

Hatton, Mary *Necessary Woman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237).  Vac. by 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 203).

Hatton, John *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for *Cambridgeshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Middlesex* and the City of *London* 23 Jan. 1668 (Ibid., f. 131v).  No further occ.


Haughtagan, James *Footman* dismissed because of age and infirmity 3 Dec. 1677 (LS 13/153, f. 78v).


Haughton, Jervas  *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Haughton, John  *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Ludlow Castle* 22 May 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 44).  No further occ.


Haughton (Houghton), William  *Gentleman Pensioner* 30 Nov. 1723 (LC 3/64, p. 10).  Last occ. 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 95).  Vac. by 1757 (Ibid. [1759], pp. 94-95).


Havercampe, Godfrey  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 9 Dec. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64).  No further occ.

Haverfield, T. T.  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* app. by Nov. 1811 (*GM* LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 481).  Occ. 1813-1843 (*RK* [1813], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158).  Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.  No further occ.


**Haward**, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).


**Hawes**, R. *Helper or Hack Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1791 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 278).

**Hawes** (Howes), William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1801 (AO 1/433/19).

--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 15 July 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 76).

--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 16 June 1817 (LS 13/204, f. 100v; last occ. RK [1846], p. 150).


**Hawker**, Peter, jun. *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland app. 29 Mar. 1803 (GM LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 376). Occ. 1804-1837 (RK [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


**Hawkins**, Caesar (cr. Bart. 3 Sept. 1778) *Surgeon to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app.


--Surgeon to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 1 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 158; CCR [1755], p. 100; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Hawkins, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Nov. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MSS, p. 403).


--Physician to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1845-1857 (RK [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.

Hawkins, George Messenger to attend the Treasurer to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. 1764-1783 (CCR [1764], p. 100); last occ. RK [1783], p. 89). Vac. by 1784 (RK [1784], p. 101).


Hawkins, John Groom of the Stables to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Hawkins, Pennel (Penel) Page of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 17 Sept. 1744 (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 215). Occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 238; last occ. CCR [1751],
p. 101).
--Surgeon to the Household to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 13 Feb. 1744/[45] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 16).
--Surgeon to Their R.H. and Their Families to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1748-1751
(Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 275; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Page of the Backstairs to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99).

--Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Hawley, Charles Goldsmith and Watchmaker to the Prince Regent 13 Aug. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 181). No further occ.


Hawley, Henry Page of Honour to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1699-Declared Acct. ending Mids 1705 (Miege [1699], p. 98; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-37). Equerry occ.


**Hawley, Mary** *Scullery Maid* to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1809-5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ.

**Hawley, Thomas** *Goldsmith and Watchmaker* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 110). Last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 121).


**Haworth, Robert** *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 9 May 1807 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/49-63). No further occ.


**Hay Drummond** see also Hay


**Hay, --- 1st Violin** to Queen Charlotte occ. 1770-1785 (RK [1770], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 101). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 101).


**Hay, James** *Chemist and Druggist* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

Mar. 1695 (LS 13/10, f. 13v).

**Hay, John** Cupbearer 21 Aug. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 61; ibid., p. 112 gives 6 Oct. 1727 which is also date of cert.: LS 13/201, f. 5). Surr. by 10 Mar. 1730 (Ibid., p. 202).

**Hay (Hey), John** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Jan. 1768-1780 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1781 (Ibid.).


**Hay, Margaret (Mary)** Housemaid at the Queen’s Palace office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12). Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. 5 Apr. 1819-5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Hay, Hon. Samuel** Equerry to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1846 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. iid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (RK [1847], p. 158).


**Hay, Lord William Henry see Kilmarnock, William Henry (Hay)**


**Haycock, John** Footman [?28 Dec. 1689] (LS 13/198, f. 27). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Hayes, --- Yeoman Tailor and Portitor of the Great Wardrobe occ. 1748-1755 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 111; last occ. [1755] II iii, 111). ??Vac. by 1756 (CCK [1756], p. 156).

**Hayes, Charles** Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii,

Hayes, Henry  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1833 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129).  Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 129).

Hayes, Horace  *Governor* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101).  Office no further occ.

Hayes, John  *Coffer Bearer* 4 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 23).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hayes (Hay), John  *Tailor to the Robes* 28 Sept. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 17).  Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Hayes, John MacNamara (aft. Bart.)  *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Dec. 1790 (*GM* LX (2) [1790], p. 1154).  Occ. 1791-1809 (*RK* [1791], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 139).  D. 19 July 1809 (*ODNB*).


Hayes, Philip  *Musician* occ. 1769-1770 (*RK* [1769], p. 78; last occ. *CCR* [1770], p. 74).  Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], p. 74).


Hayes (Hays), Richard  *Keeper of the Stables at Newmarket* 22 Jan. 1724 (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 65v; LS 13/201, f. 27v).  D. by 6 Nov. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 73).


III.

Hayes, Sarah see Norton


Hayes, William  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 4 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 69). Dismissed by 3 July 1824 (NCB, p. 57).


Hayles, Thomas Smart  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Feb. 1817-27 Feb. 1823 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. by 1824 (Ibid.).


Haynes, ---  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Jan. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).

Haynes, Charles  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 17 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17).  No further occ.


Haynes (Heynes), Thomas  *Sergeant of the Vestry* 5 Nov. 1660 (Rimbault, pp. 132, 133).  D. 30 June
1687 (Ibid. p. 133).


**Haynsworth, Richard** *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17877, f. 3). Vac. 5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3).


**Hayter, George** *Master Cook* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1772 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

**Hayter, John** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1819 (*RK* [1810], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 125). D. 30 Nov. 1818 (*ODNB*).


**Hayter, Thomas** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 20 July 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 79; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 95). D. 17 Dec. 1799 (AC II iii, 303).


**Hayward, Edward** *Deputy* to the Master of the Revels 23 Dec. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 59). No further occ.

**Hayward, Edward** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 Apr. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). D. n.d. *temp. Charles II* (Ibid.).


**Haywarton, Obediah** *Sewer in Extraordinary* 23 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.
Haywood, --- Chaplain in Ordinary 1 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29v). No further occ.


Hazard, Henry Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 6 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Head, John Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1745-1760 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 209; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], pp. 81-82).


Headfort, Thomas (Taylour), 2nd Marquess of Gentleman of the Bedchamber 11 Aug. (to commence 10 June) 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 150). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Headdington, John Porter to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Vac. by 1778 (RK [1778], p. 88).

Headdington, John Groom of the Ewry to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Heale, ?G. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 20 Nov. 1832 to 30 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/58, f. 2-64, p. 2). Vac. 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).
Heale, ?G. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 20 Nov. 1832 to 30 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/58, f. 2-64, p. 2). Vac. 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).


**Healy**, John *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


**Heath**, --- *Second Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Heath**, Henry *Groom of the Great Horse Stable* occ. 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 5/60). No further occ.

**Heath**, J. *Historical Engraver* occ. 1792-1820 (*RK* [1792], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 120). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).


**Heathcote**, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772-1776 (*RK* [1772], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 83). Vac. by 1777 (Ibid. [1777], p. 83).


Heather, Stephen Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 30 May 1789 (NCB, p. 47; [LS 13/204, f. 38v gives Nov.]). D. 14 Nov. 1831 (GM n.s. XXIV, 570).


Heaton, Henry Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Sept. 1742-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).


Heaviside, John Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person occ. 1791-1820 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).


Hebbes, David, jun. [Kitchen] Boy to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Pd. to 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). Supernumerary Child Cook to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). Child Cook to the King at Windsor pd. from 7 Nov. 1816 (T 38/530). Occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).


Hedger, William Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Hedley, John Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 5 Jan. 1801 (AO 1/433/19).

Heinekin, --- Head Dresser to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1766-1772 (CCK [1766], p. 105; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Helbig (Holbigg), Michael Footman to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, pp. 222-23).

Hele, Richard Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Dec. 1773-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).

Helena, Doña Portuguese Dresser to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 30 June 1663-Aug. 1665 (LS 13/32, f. 9; last occ. NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 30 Sept. 1665 on app. of Dame Joanna Thornhill (LS 13/253, f. 3).


Helmcke, --- Seamstress and Laundress to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 102). No further occ.


Will proved 9 Apr. 1770 (PROB 11/956/281).

Helme, John, jun.  *Postilion to the Chaiseman* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 8 Jan. 1750/51 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 89). Pd. from Xmas 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 30).


Helme, Thomas, jun.  *Groom of the Stables and Assistant to the Chairman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 27 Oct. 1756 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1756: RA EB 27). Last occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 102, also listing his father, Thomas sen.) No further occ.

Helse, John Christopher see Hess, John Christopher

Hely (Haley), John  *Messenger of the Revenue* to Mary II 26 June 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 36; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Hemming (Hemmings), George  *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 5 Apr. 1805 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 3).


Hemming, Thomas  *Goldsmith* first occ. 1763 (CCR [1763], p. 77; reapp. 9 Dec. 1782: LC 3/67, p. 147, vacated). No further occ.


Hemsley, Henry  *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct. 1830-1837 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1837 (Ibid.).


Henderson, ---  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Henderson, Alexander  *Veterinary Surgeon* to Queen Adelaide 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Henderson, George  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 3 July 1708 (*RECM* II, 95 citing LC 5/154, p. 353; *pos. James Heseltine*).


Henderson, John  *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 16 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 26 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20 ). No further occ.


Henderson, William  *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for Cambridgeshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Middlesex and the City of London 3 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.


Hendry, William  *Assistant Watchman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/526, p. 67; T 38/527). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528).

Henham, George Postilion first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Henley, Morton Frederick (Eden), 1st Lord Member, Queen's Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Attorney General to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 6 May 1754 (RA EB 25). Pd. to 9 Nov. 1756 (RA EB 27).


Henney (Henry), Edward Messenger to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1761-1782 (CCR [1761], p. 81; last occ. RK [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).
--Running Porter to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1761-1782 (CCR [1761], p. 81; last occ. RK [1782], p. 76). ?Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).

Henning, Caspar Frederick Keeper of the Privy Purse succ. Earl of Portland 1699-1700 (LS 13/343, f. 8; payments authorized from 21 May 1700: CTB XV, 86). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
Keeper of the Privy Purse temp. George I (Beattie, p. 260: payments authorized from 18 Jan. 1716: CTB XXX, 4). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Henshaw, George Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

Prob. res. 1663 on app. as Bishop of Peterborough (nom. 9 Apr., cons. 10 May 1663: HBC, p. 265).


**Henson, John** Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Henson, John** Groom of the Little Carriage (or Queen’s Driver) to Queen Catharine app. 14 Sept. 1672 (LS 13/253, f. 34). Occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.


**Heoden** (Headen), Charles Yeoman of the Guard first occ. 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361). D. by 4 Nov. 1755 (LC 3/58, p. 16).


**Hepworth, John** Helper in the Stables 16 Jan. 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 54). Dismissed 31 Mar. 1737 “having behaved himself in a disorderly manner by abusing and ??--ing a Person Imployed in His Ma’ Service” (Ibid., f. 64v).


**Hérault, Louis** Chaplain in Ordinary 1 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

**Herbert, ---** Governess to the Princess Augusta app. Apr. 1738 (GM VIII [1738], p. 222). No further occ. Care of the Children to Augusta, Princess of Wales occ. 1746-1756 (CCR [1746], p. 195; last occ.

--Care of the Children to the Nursery occ. 1746-1756 (CCR [1746], p. 95; last occ. CCR [1756], p. 95.) Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 101).

**Herbert**, Anne  Firemaker and Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard 31 July 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 41v). Vac. by 9 Feb. 1719 (Ibid., f. 44).


**Herbert**, Charles  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 2 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


**Herbert**, Georgiana  Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Mar. 1786 (GM LVI (1)


Herbert, Hon. Nicholas *Treasurer* to Princess Amelia occ. 1755-1760 (*CCR* [1755], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


Herbert, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 3; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Herbert, Thomas *Watchmaker* to Mary II occ. LD 1693-LD 1694 (Add. MS. 78269, ff. 66-69). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Herbert, Walter *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the Yeomen of the Guard 30 July 1706 (LS


Herb, John  * Helper (Bye Helper)* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).

Herd, Thomas  *Second Child of the Pastry* 14 June 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 13A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Hereford, Bishops of see  *Croft*, Herbert;  *Egerton*, Hon. Henry


Herily, James  *Footman* occ. 30 Aug. 1660 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17). No further occ.

Herne, ---  *Sub-Clerk of the Closet* to the Queen occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 213). Office abolished Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Herne (Hearne), Thomas  *Messenger* 14 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 65; LC 3/30, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Heron, Charnock  *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Nov. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. 28 Apr. 1688 (Ibid., f. 30v).

Heron, Edward  *Sewer* to Mary II 20 Nov. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 30; sl LD 1695: *CTB X*, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Heron, Sir Henry, Kt.  *Sewer* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall


**Heron, Thomas** *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 May 1765-8 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 24, 87v).  *Coachman* pd. from 8 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v).  D. 1 Dec. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3).

**Heron, William** *Footman* 14 Nov. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 35v).  D. by 20 Apr. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 41v).

**Hereto* (?Herndon), Edward *Mewskeeper* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abdication of James II.


**Hert (Kert), ---** *Dresser* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1821-1825 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130).  Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 130).

**Hertford, Algernon (Seymour), Earl of** Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. Sept. 1714 (*ODNB*; *HP* 1715-1754).  Occ. 1715-9 Dec. 1717 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 2v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 4).  Res. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 4).


**Hertford, Francis (Seymour Conway), 2nd Marquess of** see *Beauchamp*, Viscount


Hervey, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 279). No further occ.

Hervey, Lady Mistress of the Robes to Queen Caroline app. 1734 (GM IV [1734], p. 628). No further occ.


Hervey, Hon. Frederick Augustus Chaplain occ. 1763-1767 (CCR [1763], p. 82; last occ. RK [1767], p. 79). Prob res. 1767 on app. as Bishop of Cloyne (nom. 2 Feb., cons. 31 May 1767: HBC, p. 385).

Hervey, George Groom of the Stables to att. the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


Hervey (Harvey), Thomas Equerry to Queen Caroline app. 6 Nov. 1727 (HRC [1727] XII, 50). Occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 235; GM


Hesketh, T. Afternoon Reader at Whitehall occ. 1816-1825 (RK [1816], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 122). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 122).

Heslop (Heslope), Margaret Necessary Woman (for the Bedchamber and Great Council Chamber) pd. from 5 Apr. 1761 to 5 Jan. 1793 (AO 1/420/199). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1793 (AO 1/430/11). D. [as Keeper of the State Rooms, King’s Side, St. James’s] by Aug. 1792 GM LXII (2) [1792], p. 768; AO 1/430/12).


Hether (Hesher), Charles Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Hetling, Katherine Laundress to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1760 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.

Hetling, William Cupbearer 21 Aug. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 49v). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS
Hetling Morton, Sophia *Laundress* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1741-1760 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 265; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


Hevon (??Heron), John *Groom of the Stables* 18 May 1796 (MOH WB 1, p. 148). Vac. by [??Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v).


Hewett, Cornwallis *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 2 Jan. 1832 (LC 3/70, f. 64). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Hewett, Francis *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4, vacated). ?Vac by 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Hewet (Hewett), James *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1748 (E 407/2/128). Last occ. 1758 (*CCR* [1758], p. 94). Vac. by 1759 (Ibid. [1759], p. 94).


Hewitt, --- *Cook* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1826 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 131). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 131).


Hewlett, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. by Feb. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 187). Occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Hewton (Horeton), Isabella Laundress “of the Board” [?of the Table and Household] in Extraordinary (to succeed Susanna Jenyns) 13 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 60; LS 13/9, f. 7A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Heydon, Thomas Chaplain in Ordinary 9 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 30; listed as Extraordinary under this date, f. 29). No further occ.

Heyes (Hayes), John Lea Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 July 1799-?1824 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1825 (Ibid.; d. 4 Dec. 1825: AO II, 653).


Heylyn, Henry Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 20 July 1663 (Ibid., f. 23).


Heymans (Hayman), Edward Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 30 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 18 Oct. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.


Heyrick, Nat Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 May 1731-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

Heythorne (Haythorne), William First Page of the Buttery 28 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4). Second


Hibberdine (Hiberdine), Benjamin  Third Groom of the Larder 10 Jan. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9). Second Groom of the Larder 28 July 1758 (Ibid., f. 34; LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Hibbert, Henry  Chaplain in Ordinary 27 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Hibbert, Richard  Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen  Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hickeringill, Matthias  Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard 4 Sept. 1730 (SP 44/181, p. 77). D. by 29 Nov. 1743 (SP 44/185, p. 2).
Hickes, George  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 Dec. 1797 (LS 13/204, f. 54). Surr. by 26 Nov. 1798 (Ibid., f. 56).

Hickes, Sir Elias *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20: initial app. 5 Apr. 1625: ibid., f. 16v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 Feb. 1661 (Ibid., f. 62v; see also f. 22). No further occ.


Hicks, Christopher *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 13 Dec. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 185). Did not succeed to office.

Hicks, E. *Laundress of the Body Linen* to the King at Windsor occ. 1817-1818 (RK [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 136; nl T 38/530-32). Vac. by 1819 (RK [1819], p. 122).

Hicks, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 25 [Feb. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Hicks, George Chaplain in Ordinary 27 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Hicks, J. Page of the Backstairs to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1800 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 123).

Hicks, Joseph Helper in the Stables 30 May 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 42v). D. by 15 Sept. 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 136).

Hickson, Anne Necessary Woman to the Ladies of the Bedchamber occ. 1 Feb. 1705 (LS 13/258, f. 41). No further occ.

Hide, Humphrey Chaplain in Extraordinary 9 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.


--Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Jan. 1741 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).

Higgins, William [First] Assistant Rider 1 Apr. 1763 (MOH WB 1, p. 54). Vac. by 5 Feb. 1765 (Ibid., f. 56).


Higgeson, Richard Turnbroach to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.
Higgeson, Thomas *Turnbroach* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Higgins, George *Messenger* occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Higgins, Henry *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Higgs, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Higgs, Edward *Footman* 26 June 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 37v). Dismissed by 2 Jan. 1794 (Ibid., f 46v).


Higham, John *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr.-20 May 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79v). Vac. 20 May 1772 (Ibid.)


Hildesley, Katherine Wet Nurse to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. 8 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Mary.

Hildesley, Mark Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Feb. 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

Hile (Hill), Charles Secretary to the Gardens Accounts pd. from 30 June 1824 to 19 Mar. 1850 (LS 2/50-97, f. 1). Vac. 20 Mar. 1850 on app. as Secretary to the Board of Greencloth (LS 2/97, f. 1). No further occ.

Hiley, Charles Mewskeeper at Pimlico 3 Aug. 1829 (MOH SB 1, p. 48; LB F, p. 552). Groom of the


**Hill**, --- *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1833 (RK [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 129).

**Hill**, --- *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1836-1847 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1847], p. 159). Vac. by 1848 (RK [1848], p. 158).

**Hill** (from June 1707 Masham), Abigail (from 1 Jan. 1712 Lady Masham) *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Princess of Denmark app. 1697 (Gregg, Anne, p. 112). Occ. 1699-1701 (Miege [1699], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93 “Ann”). *Woman of the Bedchamber* 3 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

--- *Keeper of the Privy Purse* 24 Jan. 1711 (Ibid., p. 262). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hill**, Adam *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 17 May 1661 (Ibid.).

**Hill**, Alice *Woman of the Bedchamber* 1 Sept. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 207). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Hill**, Andrew *Sewer in Extraordinary* 20 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

**Hill**, Ann *Mother of the Maids* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 519). No further occ.


**Hill** (Hill), Charles *Secretary to the Gardens Accounts* pd. from 30 June 1824 to 19 Mar. 1850 (LS 2/50-97, f. 1). Vac. 20 Mar. 1850 on app. as Secretary to the Board of Greencloth (LS 2/97, f. 1). No further occ.


**Hill**, Christopher, [jun.] *Master of the Barges* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233; Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ.


Hill, Edward Messenger in Extraordinary 20 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v vacated ?"ord"). Messenger of the Chamber in Ordinary w/o Fee cert. renewed 19 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32). No further occ.


Hill, Henry Third Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth 5 July 1825 (LS 2/52). Second Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth 5 Jan. 1826 (Ibid.).


Hill, John Waterman in Ordinary to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 26). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Hill, John** Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, Folio 3R; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Hill, Michael** Gentleman Waiter 20 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Vac. by 10 Apr. 1662 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

**Hill, Nesse** Sewer in Extraordinary 4 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


**Hill, Peter** Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 16 Mar. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 166). Rem. by 3 June 1754 (Ibid., p. 279).

**Hill, Please** Messenger 14 Feb. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). D. by 28 Sept. 1673 (Ibid., ff. 64v, 65).


**Hill, Ralph** Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 7 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No
further occ.


**Hill, Thomas** *Groom of the Bottle Horses (Bottlegroom)* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).


**Hill, Thomas** *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, vacated). No further occ.


**Hill, William** *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 20 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Hilliard, George Huntsman to the Foxhounds to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.


Hilliard, Phillip Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Catherine w/o fee 15 Nov. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 32). No further occ.


Hillier, George Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warr. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Hillier, Henry Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warr. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Hillier, Joseph, [jun.] Waterman to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 24 Mar. 1732[133] (Add. MS.


Hills, Christopher Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 4 Feb. 1667/[68] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 47). No further occ.


Hillsden, John Waterman at Pension d. by 6 Jan. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150).


Hilman, T. House Porter to Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1829 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 130). Office no further occ.


Hilton, John Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 19 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Hilton, Martha Servant of the Scullery 16 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 16). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of
Anne.


Hilton, Robert Groom of the Stables to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. Mids 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Hinchman, Charles Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 17 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Hind, Nathan Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 127-28; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Hind, R. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 June 1748-1754 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1755 (Ibid.).


Hinde, Thomas Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.


Hindmarsh, Joseph Bookseller to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 229). Office no further occ.

Hindsdon, Edward Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). No further occ.


Hinton, --- Porter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1805 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

Hinton, Giles Chaplain in Ordinary 4 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Hinton, Sir John Physician to the Person 15 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16).--Physician to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 30 June 1663-Est. of 31 July 1674 (LS 13/32, f. 9v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). D. by Nov.1682 (ODNB).


Hinuber, Charles Henry  German Secretary to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


Hird (Hurd), Joshua  Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1843 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Hislop (Hestop, Heslop), Ralph  Messenger 3 Oct. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 94; last occ. RK [1797], p. 90). Place abolished by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 90).

Hislop, Thomas  Equerry to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1813-1844 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 159). D. 3 May 1843 (ODNB; RK [1845], p. 158).


Hitch, Charles  Messenger to the Wardrobe Office 8 May 1827 (LC 3/72, p. 624; LC 3/70, p. 2). Last occ. (as Office Messenger to the Lord Chamberlain) 1868 (RK [1868], p. 147). Vac. by 1869 (Ibid. [1869], p. 149).


Hitch, Robert  Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 7 July 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 66). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Hitchcock, Thomas  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1760-1765 (CCR [1760], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 88). D. 1765 (AO II, 667).


Hoad, Christopher  Groom of the Ewry to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1771 (RK [1771], p. 92). Vac. by 1772 (RK [1772], p. 91).

Hoadley (Hoadly), Benjamin  Chaplain 14 Feb. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 129; AC I ii, 379 gives 1715). Vac.

**Hoadley** (Hoadly), Benjamin Benjamin  *Physician to the Household* 9 June 1742 (LC 3/65 p. 139). --Physician Extraordinary to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1747 (CCR [1747], p. 93).  *Physician to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1749 (CCR [1749], p. 100).  *Physician Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of Wales (CCR [1750], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 98). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.  D. 10 Aug. 1757 (DNB XXVII, 16).

**Hoadley**, John  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


**Hoar** (Hoare), Thomas  *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; LC 3/58, f. 84).  D. by 1 May 1762 (Ibid., p. 231).


**Hobart**, John (Hobart), 1st Lord see **Hobart**, Sir John


--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Hobson**, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Oct. 1751-1755 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1756 (Ibid.).

**Hockle**, John *Yeoman of the Cellar* 6 Feb. 1669 (MS Carte 160, f. 29v). No further occ.

**Hodges**, --- *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 100). Vac. by 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 100).


**Hodges**, James *Esquire of the Body in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 19 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9). No further occ.


Hodgson (Hudson), Studholm  *Equerry* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1750-1758 (*CCR* [1750], p. 100; last occ. *CCR* [1758], p. 214). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 102).--*Master of the Horse* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1758-1765 (*CCR* [1758], p. 212; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland*.

Hodgson, Edward  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1803-5 Aug. 1804 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1805 (Ibid.).

Hodgson, Ralph  *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Hodgson, Robert  *Sub Almoner* occ. 1834-1844 (*RK* [1834], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 152). Vac. 1845 (Ibid. [1845], p. 152).

Hodgson, Thomas  *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 93; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 96). Vac. by 1752 (Ibid. [1752], p. 96).


Hodson (Hudson), Hugh  *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; last occ. *CCR* [1753], p. 102). Vac. by 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 102).

Hodsoll (Hodsaus), Edmond (Edmund)  *Salsaryman [to the Pastry]* 1 Feb. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 93v). D. by 1 Apr. 1749 (Ibid., f. 118v).

Hodson, Septimus  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1791-1797 (*RK* [1791], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Hodson, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 20 Aug. 1786 (Wh Pbk 1). Prob. the William Hodson who d. 6 Oct. 1793 (*AC II iii*, 403).

Hoeck, Charles  *Confectioner* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 131).

Hoffman, Benjamin  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Hogwood, R.  Yeoman Porter at Gate pd. from 26 Jan. to 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3). Vac. 28 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3).


Holbergh (Holdberg), Hans Furrien  Groom of the Hunting Stable 16 Sept. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 46). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Holdcroft (Holdcraft), John  Groom Litterman [Chairman] 8 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27). D. by 28 June 1700 (Ibid., f. 69).

Holden, Henry Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 3 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Holden, Isaac Moletaker 11 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 73). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Holden, John Watchman at St. James's 1 July 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 78; LS 13/201, f. 114v; awarded 27 7s. 6d. plus £10 p.a. for cleaning cisterns on the Est. of 11 June 1727: LS 13/49, p. 36). D. by 1 July 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 121).

Holden, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Apr. 1802-1806 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).


Holder, Joseph William Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 7 June 1779 (LC 5/30).


Holdernesse, Mary (Darcy) Countess of (Dowager 16 May 1778) Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 Feb. 1770-13 Oct. 1801 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63; Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v). D. 13 Oct. 1801 (GEC; Add. MS. 17870, f. 2v).


Holdernesse, Robert Darcy, 6th Earl of Governor to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app.


Hole, H. A.  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1814 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Vac. by 1815 (RK [1815], p. 139).

Hole, William  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 23 Oct. 1737-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).


Holford, William  First Under Clerk of the Kitchen 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 27). First Clerk of the Kitchen 1 July 1762 (LS 13/265, f. 23). Vac. by 14 June 1764 (Ibid., f. 31).


Hollam, Edward  Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Holland, ---  Clerk to the Clerk of the Household to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.

Holland, Anne  Laundress to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 2 July 1679 (CSPD 1679-80, p. 326). No further occ.


Holland, Henry  Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 16 Apr. 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 141). No further occ.

Holland, James  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1716-1735 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. ibid.


Holland, John *Porter to the Lower Gate of the Mews* 12 Feb. 1778 (LS 13/204, f. 23v). D. by 28 Feb. 1807 (Ibid., f. 77v).


Holliday, --- *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1790-1812 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 143). Office no further occ.

Hollinden, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286; *Prob. Holmden*).


Hollings, John *Physician in Extraordinary to Person* 1 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 45). *Physician to the Person* 6 Oct. 1727 (Ibid., p. 209).

--- Physician to Augusta, Princess of Wales d. 10 May 1739 (GM X [1740], p. 623; ODNB).

D. 10 May 1739 (ODNB).


Hollingsworth, John Banks Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1811 (AC II iii, 417). Occ. 6 Sept. 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


--Watchman at Cliveden House to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1 June 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 130). Vac. by 4 Dec. 1739 on app. of Thomas Salter (Add. MS. 24397, p. 144).

Hollocomb, --- Housemaid to Princess Augusta Sophia d. 21 Aug. 1811 (GM LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 287).

Holloway, --- Historical Engraver Jan. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 102). No further occ.

Holloway, Edward Coachman to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter. Coachman 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21). Dismissed by 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v; cf. also LS 13/201, ff. 74; 82v; evidently held a second Coachman’s place 1 Apr. 1740-1 Apr. 1742).


Holloway (Hollowill), Joseph Chairman 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21v). D. by 4 Mar. 1729 (Ibid., f.


Holly, Benjamin  *Gentleman Sewer* 22 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 13 May 1682 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 81v).


Hollyman, William  *Chapel Boy* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 270). Office no further occ.


Holme, Randolph  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Holmes, Gabriel  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 5 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Holmes, Gervase  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Oct. 1727-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1739 (Ibid.).


Holmes, John Feeder of the Buckhounds pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 553). D. 22 Apr. 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 177).


Holmes, Robert Chaplain in Extraordinary 4 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Holmes, Robert Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Oct. 1780-1783 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1784 (Ibid.).


Holmes, William Office Keeper to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1772 (CCR [1762], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). --Table Decker to the Bedchamber Women to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 102). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Holtby, Marmaduke *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS FM H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.


Holwell, W. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Sept. 1759-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).

Holworthy, James *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 2 June 1762 (E 403/2479, p. 355). Rem. by 18 Apr. 1763 (E 403/2480, pp. 78-79).

Homan, Herbert *Undermarshal* 23 May 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 47v). Res. by 1 Feb. 1774 (Ibid., f. 86v).


**Hompesch** see d'Hompesch


**Honywood**, --- *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1816 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 138).


Hooke, Rev. --- *Instructor* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492).  No further occ.


Hooke, John  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 22 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109).  No further occ.


Hookes, Edward  *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 12 Apr. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9, crossed).  Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 (Ibid.).


Hooper, --- *Almoner* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677).  Office no further occ.


Hooper, James  *Sewer in Extraordinary* 3 May 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 115).  No further occ.


Hooper, Thomas  *Coachman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9).  Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
Hooper, William  *Coachman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1761 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 103). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103).

Hooper, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Jan. 1801-1804 (*Wh Pbk 1*). Vac. 1805 (Ibid.).


Hope, Hon. ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 128). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 128).

Hope, Charles  *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* first occ. 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 72). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III c. 82).

Hope, E.  *Table Decker* to the *Maids of Honour* to Queen Charlotte d. by Nov. 1811 (*GM* LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 493).

Hope, Edward  *Assistant Table Decker* to the *Maids of Honour* office abolished 3 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/117, p. 239).

Hope, George (later ktd.)  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1805-1818 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 145). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 132).


Hope, John  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 13 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.
Hope, Mary  *Dairy Woman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 113). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Hope, Robert  *First Clerk of the Spicery* 2 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 6; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Hopgood (Hopgood, Hapgood), Thomas  *Yeoman of the Wine Cellar and Pantry* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1699 (Miege [1699], 97). *Yeoman of the Wine and Beer Cellar* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1702-1708 (Miege [1699] III, 97; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708 ] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

--*Gentleman and Yeoman of the Cellar and Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 30 June 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 8v). D. by 27 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 105).


Hopkins, Edward  *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.


Hopkins, James  *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 13 Feb. 1675 (Ibid.).

last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 102).

**Hopkins, John**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Jan. 1791-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).

**Hopkins, Joseph**  *Page of the Presence Chamber* 15 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Hopkins, Rice**  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 30 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v).


**Hopkins, William**  *Firemaker to the Guard Chamber* 23 Nov. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 43v). Vac. 6 July 1830 on abolition of the office (LS 2/56, f. 3).


**Hoppey, Benjamin**  *Yeoman of the Guard* 31 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Hoppner, John**  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 8 Mar. 1773 (LC 5/30).

**Huppy (Heppey), James**  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Prob. d. c. 21 Apr. 1692 (PROB 11/369/499). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (A
Hoppy (Hoppye), Joseph *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (Ibid.). No further occ.

Hopton, George *Supernumerary Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.; w/o waiting) 3 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ.


Hore (How), Thomas *Falconer* 30 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Horn, L. Henry *Footman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). No further occ.


Horn (Home), Francis *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Hornbuckle, Thomas Waldron *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Dec. 1804-1826 (Wh Pbk 1).
Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).


**Horne**, Isaac  *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1770-8 Feb. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 65. 87v).  Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v).


**Horneck**, Anthony  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v).  No further occ.


Horner, Edward  

Horner, John  
  Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 29 May 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 108v).  
  D. by 5 Mar. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 43).

Horniblow, George  
  Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Hornsby, George  
  Turnbroach to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 16 Apr. 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 19).  
  Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.  
  Turnbroach to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 21 May 1751 (RA EB 22).  
  D. by 5 Apr. 1753 (RA EB 24).

Hornsby, Jonathan  
  Helper in the Stables 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11v).  
  Groom of the Stables to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-7 May 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 73v; RA EB 43).  
  Vac. by 7 May 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73v).

Hornsby, Joseph  
  D. by 7 Mar. 1721 (Ibid., p. 242).

Hornsby, Mary  
  Coffee Room Woman 6 Mar. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 39v).  
  Pd. to 6 June 1796 (LS 2/10-22).  
  --Servant in the Coffee Room to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9).  
  Office no further occ.  
  D. by 7 June 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32v).

Hornsby, William  
  Hobby Groom of the Stables to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v).  
  Names omitted thereafter.  
  D. by 27 Nov. 1766 (Ibid., f. 50).

Horsam, John  
  Messenger in Extraordinary 3 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v).  
  No further occ.

Horseman, Thomas  
  Groom of the Stables to att. the Master of the Horse 21 Dec. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 39).  
  Groom of the Stables 23 June 1729 (Ibid., f. 40; MOH WB 1, p. 12).  
  D. by 4 Dec. 1764 (MOH WB 1, p. 112; LS 13/203, f. 40).

Horsey, Samuel  
  Corporal of Yeomen of Guard 30 Jan. 1745 (SP 44/185, p. 82).  
  Vac. by 16 Nov. 1756 (SP 44/373, p. 275).

Horsey, William see Hosey, William

Horsington (Offington, Odssington), George  
  Pastry Cook to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland  
  occ. 1751-1752 (CCR [1751], p. 104; last occ. CCR [1752], p. 103).  
  Cook occ. 1753-1765 (CCR [1753], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104).  
  Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).
Horsnell, Thomas  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 1 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Horwood, Mary  *Assistant in the Silver Scullery* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Hosier, Edward  *Wine Porter* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], II iii, 539). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Hoskins, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 Feb. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by Nov. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).


Hoskins, Henry  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Hoskins (Hosking), Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Sept. 1807-1811 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).

Hoskins (Hodgkin), William  *Clerk of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 19 Mar. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 17, 51; HRC [1729] XIV, 3 gives 5 Dec. 1728; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2). Occ.


**Hossack**, Collen Physician to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1749 (CCR [1749], p. 100). ?Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


**Hoste**, Sir William, Bart. Gentleman Usher, Quarterly Waiter to Queen Adelaide occ. 1846-1850 (RK [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Hoswell**, John Scourer of the Household Kitchen 15 Apr. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 9A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Hotham**, George Sub Governor to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1780 (RK [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Treasurer and Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1786 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). Member of the Council occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 279). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 279). Treasurer and Secretary to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788-1805 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 126). Will proved 3 Mar. 1806 (PROB 11/1440/16; RK [1806], p. 126).

**Hotham**, George Page of Honour to Queen Charlotte occ. 1780-1787 (RK [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 101). Vac. by Nov. 1787 (GM LVII (2) [1787], p. 1034; RK [1788], p. 101).

**Hotham**, Henry Page of Honour to Queen Charlotte occ. 1779 (RK [1779], p. 88). Vac. by 1780 (RK [1780], p. 88).


Hough, Joseph Yeoman of the Carriage to Mary II 3 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 16; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 265). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Houghton, Ann Housemaid to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ.

Houghton, Richard Corporal of Yeomen of Guard d. by 23 Apr. 1697 (CSPD 1697, pp. 125-6).

Houghton, Thomas Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 28 May 1803 (LC 5/163, p. 204). No further occ.


Hourd, John Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 5 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

House, R. Porter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1805 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


How, John First Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113v). D. as Scourer of the Privy Kitchen by 1 July 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 124v).

How, Nathaniell Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 3 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

How, Samuell Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 8 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated; cert renewed 29 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


How (Hows), William Helper in the Stables 30 Nov. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 60). D. by 22 Jan. 1724 (Ibid., f. 65).


Howard, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. Apr. 1736 (GM VI [1736], p. 232). No further occ.

Howard, --- *Page* to Princess Caroline occ. 1748-1753 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. *CCR* [1753], p. 103). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 100).

Howard, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1786 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Howard, Lady Anne *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Howard, Fr. [?Augustine] *Dean of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; if Augustine, app. 1662; vac. 1675: Baldwin Diss., pp. 137, 180). No further occ. *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118: Augustine Howard). No further occ.

Howard, Sir Charles, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


Howard, Dorothy *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of *York* app. by 1666 (Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 113). Occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 320; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*.

Howard, Lady Fanny *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1840-1861 (*RK* [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent*.

Howard, Frances *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.


--Retired from court Nov. 1734 (*GEC*).


-- *Commissioner of the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of York app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.


Howard, Isaac *Waterman* 31 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 63). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. [*?Pos. a ghost for Abraham Howard*].


Howard, John *Joiner of the Privy Chamber* 18 Nov. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 206; LC 3/63, p. 42). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Howard, Leonard  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Howard, Samuel  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 12 June 1733 (LC 5/19, p. 119).

Howard, Samuel  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1799-1820 (*RK* [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Howard, Stuarta Walburgh  *Maid of Honour* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 29; *sl* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Howard, Thomas Extra Groom of the Bedchamber 23 Apr. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Howard, Lord Thomas Master of the Robes 11 Mar. 1687 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 386 [1554]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Howard, Walburg (?née van den Kerckhoven) Lady of the Bedchamber to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Howard, William see Whorewood, William


Howby, Thomas Helper to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] Ii iii, 247).

Howden, John Francis (Cradock), 1st Lord see Cradock, Sir John Francis

Howden, John Hobart Caradoc, Lord see Caradoc, John

 Howe, Emanuel Scrope Groom of the Bedchamber 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Howe, J. *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 126). Vac. by 1832 (Ibid. [1832], p. 126).

Howe, John *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 30 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Howe, John *Vice Chamberlain* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 15). Rem. 15 Mar. 1692 (Luttrell II, 390).

Howe (How), John *Scourer’s Assistant* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237). *Scourer* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 16 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10). Occ. cc. LD 1717-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 239; RA EB 48, f. 10; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Howe, Maria Sophia Charlotte, Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 3 May 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 205-06). Occ. 1745-1772 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242; *GM* XXI [1751], p. 477; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Howe, Lady Mary Juliana *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses occ. 1791-1797 (*RK* [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-7 May 1795 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17873, f. 4). Vac. 7 May 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 4).

Howe, R. *Porter at the Gate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.


Howe, Robert *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 4; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Howell, alias Smyth, John  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29v). No further occ.


Howell, John  *Musician* (for the “private Musick for ye voice”) 23 Mar. 1697 (LC 3/57, p. 68). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Howell, William  *Messenger* 14 July 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Howes, Robert  *Servant in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine (at £20 per annum) 29 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.

Howes, William  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 424; initial app. 25 Nov. 1643:  *New Grove* VIII, 747; Rimbault, p. 128).

---


-- *Musician for the Violin* 16 June 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21v; *BDECM*, p. 598 gives swearing in date of 20 June 1660).


Howlett, William  *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.


-- *Member, Queen’s Council* for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (*RK [1819]*, p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Howman, Arthur Edward  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1804-1837 (*RK* [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.

Hownham, Robert Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1795 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Page of the Backstairs to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).


Howse (House), George Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1826-1834 (RK [1826], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 126). Res. by Feb. 1835 (Curling, p. 276).


Howse, John Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.


Hubbard, Gabriel  Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 3 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.

Hubbard, H.  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Jan. 1762-1767 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1768 (Ibid.).


Hubbard, Joseph  Footman 25 Mar. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 13). D. by 20 Apr. 1811 (Ibid., f. 84).


Hubbert, Joseph  Surgeon in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 20 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 48v). No further occ.


Hubert, Alexander  First Yeoman Porter at Gate 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 18v). Res. by 9 Apr. 1711 (Ibid., f. 45v).

Hubert (Hobart), Frances  Maid of Honour to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). Vac. by 1666 (Harris, Transformations of Love, p. 112).

Hubert (Hubbert), John  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v; cert. renewed 20 Aug. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


Hubert, Michael  Sergeant Porter 13 Mar. 1690 (LS 13/257, p. 44). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Huchenson, Francis Sewer to Queen Caroline occ. 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Huchinson, James Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1846-1850 (RK [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


--Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10,118). No further occ. D. 16 Jan. 1700 (ODNB).

Huddy, Richard Groom of the Crown [Coursers or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Hudson, Charlotte A. Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1850 (RK [1834], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Hudson, George Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 8 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 7 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Hudson, George T. Chaplain to Queen Adelaide occ. 1846-1850 (RK [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid.
Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Hudson, James  Resident Gentleman Usher to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1837 (RK [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129).  Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).  Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1850 (RK [1839], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157).  Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Hudson, Joseph Henry  Page of Honour 30 May 1825 (MOH LB F, f. 301).  Vac. by 6 July 1830 (SB 1, p. 79).


Hudson, Thomas  Groom of the Stables 2 Aug. 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 189).


Hudy, Nicholas see Unday, Nicholas

Huggeford, Lucas Verger to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-16 May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.


Hughes, --- Preceptor to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1788 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Hughes, David Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Nov. 1745-1766 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).


Hughes, George Waterman 3 June 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 166). Surr. by 14 June 1710 (Ibid., p. 246).

Hughes, Henry Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 10 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Hughes, Henry Alwright Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Apr. 1816 (GM LXXXVI [1] [1816], p. 369). Occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Hughes, Hugh Coroner of the Verge 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30). Rem. by 16 Apr. 1762 (Ibid., f. 37).

Hughes, James Groom of the Stables 6 Jan. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 146). Vac. by [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v).

Hughes, James Apprentice Pastry Cook to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Jan. 1817 (Ibid.).

Hughes, John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p.

Hughes (Hughes), Philip  Page to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales  app. Apr. 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ. Page of the Back Stairs to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 104; last occ. RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).

Hughes, Thomas  Chaplain in Ordinary  19 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Hughes, Thomas  Chaplain in Ordinary  21 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


Hughes, Thomas  Groom of the Hobby Stable  22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10; MOH WB 1, p. 12). Rem. (“put upon pension”) by 9 Oct. 1767 (Ibid., f. 54v).

Hughes, Thomas  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1777-1797 (RK [1777], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 98). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], p. 98).

Hughes, Thomas  Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Hughes, Thomas  Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1808-1833 (RK [1808], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 121). D. by 1 Feb. 1833 (Fasti II, 382).


Hughes, Thomas J. S.  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1817-1823 (RK [1817], p. 135). Vac. 1824 (Wh Pbk 1).

Hughes, William  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1800-1820 (RK [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Hughes, William  Engraver  to the Prince Regent 1 Aug. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 181). No further occ.

No further occ.

Hughes (Hughes), Francis [sen.] *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (w/pay)* 31 Aug. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 68). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 18 Oct. 1708 (Rimbault, p. 26; LS 13/200, f. 24; LS 13/201, ff. 14, 45; appointed to a second place 1 Oct. 1730 [“N.B.: This is the first instance of one Gentleman having two places at the same time. But this privilege was granted for his extraordinary skill in singing, & his great usefulness to the choir in the performance of Verse Anthems. He is oblig’d the whole 12 months”]: NCB, p. 32). D. 16 Mar. 1744 (BDECM, p. 604).


Hugke (Hugk, Huck), Jean George *Secretary for Foreign Affairs* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1708 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Hugony, --- *Clerk in the Kitchen* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1748-1749 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. CCR [1749], p. 103). No further occ.

Huguenin, Rodolph (Rudolph) *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

--- *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 May 1753 (LS 13/262, f. 64). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 3v).

Hugunon, Frederick *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1828-1839 (RK [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by occ. 1840 (RK [1840], p. 130).


--- *Teacher of the Setting Dogs* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685
Hulke, Richard  *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Hull, Richard**  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 3 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Hull, Thomas  *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4).


**Hullenberch, Francis**  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 12 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Hullocke, John  *Groom of the Stables* Est. 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; ?same as John Hulke, above). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Huls see van Huls**

**Hulse, ---**  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1784-1787 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 277). D. 23 Apr. 1787 (*GM* LVII (1) [1787], p. 366).


**Hulse, Samuel (ktd. 1821)**  *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1782 (*RK* [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 87). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1783 (*RK* [1783], p. 87). *Comptroller and Master of the Household* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 13 Feb. 1784 (*GM* LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1784-1791 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). *Treasurer and Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Nov. 1791 (*GM* LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). *Treasurer and Receiver General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1820 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

--*Commissioner of the Treasury* occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). No further occ.

--*Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1789-1820 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128).

--*Master of the Household* 28 July 1812 (LS 13/265, f. 79). *Vice Chamberlain* 5 May 1827 (HO 38/25, p. 264). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.


**Hulston, Thomas**  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574). Vac. by 1718
(Miege [1718] I, 361).

**Hultzman, William** see Holtzman, William

**Humble, Phillip** Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert renewed 10 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


**Humble, Thomas** Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 20 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.


**Humborn, John** Waterman to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

**Hume, Sir Gustavus, 3rd Bart.** Groom of the Bedchamber 15 June 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 97). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Hume, John Robert** Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Hume, Joseph** Chemist and Druggist in Extraordinary 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 15). Last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 121).


**Hume, Robert** Sewer in Extraordinary 24 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

**Hume, Thomas** Page of the Removing Wardrobe 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13). Res. by 12 Dec. 1668 (Ibid.).


-- *Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 15 July 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 19; Rimbault, p. 15; *RECM* I, 117-18 citing LC 5/140, p. 76).
D. 14 July 1674 (Rimbault, pp. 15-16).


Humphrey, A.  *Preceptor* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.


Humphreys, Edmund  *Gentleman Pensioner* 8 June 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. by 8 Mar. 1670 (Ibid., f. 23v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Mar. 1670 (Ibid., f. 65). No further occ.


Humphreys, John  *Chairman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 9v). Rem. (“put upon Pension”) by 27 Nov. 1766 (Ibid., f. 50v; MOH WB 1, p. 113).


Humphreys, Thomas  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 13 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No
Humphreys, Tobiah  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 14 July 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 9; ibid., p. 89). Surr. by 23 June 1714 (Ibid., p. 312).


--Farrier occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.

Humphries (Humphreys), Samuel  *Waterman* 14 June 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 246; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 79).

Humphryes, John  *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 133). No further occ.

Humphryes, Stephen  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 Feb 1666/[67] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 35). No further occ.


Humston, John  *Assistant in the Pantry and Ewry* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ.1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566). *Groom of the Pantry and Ewry* occ.1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* to the Queen 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 20v). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Humston, Thomas  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 10 Jan. 1784 to 6 Jan. 1811 (AO 3/106/1). Vac. 6 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., no. 60).

Hundsden, Edward  *Yeoman of the Guard* 24 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78
Hungate, Augustine  *Priest* (“Moderator”) of the Chapel to Queen Catherine (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid., p. 137).

**Hungerford**, Francis  *Physician* to Queen Catherine 2 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


?**Hunkes**, Anna Sophia  ?*Dresser in Extraordinary* [“one of Her MaTs. Woemen Ext”, listed with the *Dressers*] to Queen Catherine 1 June 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 93v). No further occ.

**Hunlock**, Lady Mariana  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 15 Aug. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 29). No further occ.


**Hunsdon**, Edward  *Footman* (to att. the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244).


**Hunt**, George  *Helper (Bye Helper)* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).

??**Hunt** (?Husk), Henry  *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 10 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 66v). D. 5 Apr. 1799 (GM LXIX (2) [1799], p. 353: Husk; MOH WB 1, p. 151).

**Hunt**, James  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 11 Feb. 1784 to 12 Nov. 1809 (AO 3/106/1). D. by 12 Nov. 1809 (Ibid., no. 59).


by 15 Dec. 1663 (Ibid., f. 131).

**Hunt, Richard**  *Sewer of the Chamber* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 14 Oct. 1678 (Ibid.).

**Hunt, Rowland**  *Teacher of the Setting Dogs* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.

**Hunt, S.**  *Steward's Room Boy* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.

**Hunt, Thomas**  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Hunt, William**  *Chaplain* 14 May 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 190). D. by 16 Nov. 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 6).


**Hunter, ---**  *Courier* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1795 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


**Hunter, John**  *Physician Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 12 Nov. 1807 (*GM* LXXVIII (2) [1807], p. 1054). Occ. 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 139). D. 29 Jan. 1809 (*ODNB*).

**Hunter, Pauline** see *Skinner, Pauline*

**Hunter, William**  *Helper* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v; MOH WB 1, p. 16). No further occ.


**Hunter, William**  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1769 (*CCR* [1766], p. 96; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 84). Vac. by 1770 (*CCR* [1770], pp. 84-85).

**Hunter, William**  *Pages’ Man* to Prince William Henry, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1766-1768 (*CCK*
[1766], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 125). Office no further occ.


**Hunter, William, jun.** *Messenger in Extraordinary* Apr. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 10). No further occ.

**Hunter, William** *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1838-1843 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


**Hurden, Phillipp** *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.


**Hurren, Samuel** *Helper (Bye Helper)* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Apr. 1817 (Ibid.)

**Hurst, ---** *Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* 5 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

**Hurst, Richard** *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.)


Husbands, Charles *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 14 Mar. 1664 (at half pay until a place found for Thomas Richardson) (Rimbault, pp. 13, 112). D. 26 Mar. 1678 (Ibid., p. 16).


Huske (Hushe), John *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761(LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Husey, Christopher *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 18 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Hussey, Richard *Porter at Hammersmith* to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1690-LD 1706 (LR 5/83-95). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Hutchenson, Thomas *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 23 May 1755 (pd. from 5 Apr. 1755: RA EB 26). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.


Hutcheson, Francis *Porter at Kew* pd. from 5 Jan. 1825 to 20 Sept. 1836 (LS 2/51-62, f. 3). Vac. 20
Sept. 1826 (LS 2/62, f. 3).

**Hutcheson, James** *Porter of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 552). D. 7 Sept. 1841 (MOH SB 2, p. 64).

**Hutchins, ---** *Dentist* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1808-1813 (RK [1808], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142).


**Hutchins, Thomas** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 28 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Hutchinson, Benjamin** *Second Clerk of the Wardrobes* 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 145). Occ. 1783-1809 (RK [1783], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 126 [as Second Clerk (?) of the Robes])). Office deleted 1810 (Ibid. [1810], p. 126; sl as entitled to an allowance 1836: LC 3/72, p. 17).


**Hutchinson, George** *Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* vac. by 15 Dec. 1721 (LC 3/33).


**Hutchinson, John** *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 19 Dec. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Hutchinson, John Hely Hutchinson, 1st Baron** *Member; Prince’s Council* occ. 1805-1820 (RK [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Hutchinson, Lucius** *Messenger of the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas
1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204). Vac. by occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232).


**Hutchison, Alexander C.** Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Hutin, A.** Page to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1836-1838 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 132). Vac. by 1839 (RK [1839], p. 132).


**Hutton, John** Physician to the Person Feb. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 56). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Hutton, Matthew** Sergeant at Arms 19 May 1701 (LC 5/166 p. 57; LC 3/5 f. 7). Surr. by 7 Dec. 1710 (LC 5/166 p. 259).


**Hutton, Thomas** Messenger in Extraordinary 30 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

**Hutton, Thomas** Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 31 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12, vacated: “dead”).

Hyatt, --- Cupbearer in Extraordinary 21 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.


Hyde, Benjamin Sweeper Before the Chapel to Queen Catherine pd. 1 Dec. 1701-1 Dec. 1705 (LR 5/93). No further occ.


Hyde, Henrietta (Harriet) (from 1681 Viscountess Hyde; from 1682 Countess of Rochester). Governess to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; last occ. Add. MS. 38863). Vac. 1683 on marriage of Anne to Prince George of Denmark (Winn, Queen Anne, p. 89).

Hyde, Jane (Hyde), styled Lady (from 2 May 1711 Countess of Rochester) Lady of the Bedchamber 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Hyde, Lady Katherine Lady of the Bedchamber 29 Jan. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 281). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Hyde, Laurence (Hyde), 1st Viscount see Hyde, Hon. Laurence


Hyde, Thomas Groom Sumpterman occ. [?1660]-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/26, f. 115v; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Hyde, Thomas Assistant to the Pages of the Backstairs to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-1 Jan.


**Hynd, Francis** Hobby Groom occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


**Hyronimus, John** House Steward to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

**Ibbatt (Ibatt), John** Messenger of the Press 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 243). Last occ. 1764 (CCK [1764], p. 82). Vac. by 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 78).

**Ibbetson, James** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Sept. 1744-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1751 (Ibid.).

**Ibbott, --- Scourer of the Queen’s Privy Kitchen** dismissed 5 Dec. 1661 (MS. Carte 59, f. 119).

**Ibbot, Benjamin** Chaplain 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 154). D. 5 Apr. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 17; AC I ii, 446).


**Ilchester, Henry Stephen (Fox Strangways), 3rd Earl of** Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard 5 Aug. 1835 (HO 38/33, p. 81).

**Ilchester, [?Leonora] (Fox Strangeways), Countess of** Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte occ. 1816 (RK [1816], p. 136). No further occ.

**Ilchester, Maria Fox-Strangways, Countess Dowager [?Lady of the Bedchamber] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.**

**Illered, Edward** Groom of the Stables to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Illingworth, George S.** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1796 (AO II, 727). Occ. 19 Dec. 1797 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1798 (Ibid.).

**Imber** George *Third Assistant Porter* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). *Second Assistant Porter* to the King at Windsor 14 Mar. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


Inchiquin (Insequen), Margaret, Countess of *Groom of the Stole* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677; *GEC* lists her as Lady-in-Waiting 1679/80 to Princess Mary at the Hague). Bur. 27 Dec. 1683 (*GEC*).


**Incedon** see Wynyard


**Indor** Thomas *Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance”* 16 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


Inge, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Mar. 1788 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1789 (Ibid.).


Ingram, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772-1790 (RK [1772], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138).


Ingram, Peter  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


Ingrey, John  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


Irby, --- Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Ireland, Dorothy  Seamstress to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1679 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 208 as Seamstress and Starcher indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ. Seamstress and Starcher to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 8; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.
Ireland, Edward *Table-Decker* to the *Women of the Bedchamber* 31 Aug. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 53). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Ireland, Jane *Joint Seamstress and Starcher* 7 June 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 16; LC 3/57, f. 11 gives 6 June 1689). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Ireland, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1748 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).


Irons, Henry *Chairman* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. of [?1685]-Mids. 1707 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl [CTB XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Irons, William *Messenger attending the Council* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 10; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


Irwin, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1790 to 5 Jan. 1799 (E 407/2/138-151). Vac. by
Irwyn, Richard Gentleman Sewer 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Surr. by 22 June 1675 (Ibid.).


Isaac, Elias Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 27 July 1742 (LC 5/21, p. 349).


Isaack, Peter Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 8 Aug. 1671 (RECM I, 107 citing LC 5/14, p. 28).


Ismay, Joseph Footman to the Master of the Horse 20 Jan.1741 (LS 13/201, f. 76v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).


Ives, Elizabeth Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor vac. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


Ives, William Huntsman to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1746-1763 (CCR [1746], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 103). Vac. by 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 103).

Ivey, William Falconer 6 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 75). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
Izard, see Shellingford


Jack, --- Porter to the Stables [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Jackman, Isaac Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1805-1820 (RK [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Jacks, James Waterman to Queen Catherine 20 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 96). No further occ.


Jackson, Augustine Laundress to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 278).


Jackson, Cyril Sub-Preceptor to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1772-1776 (RK [1772], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 87).


Jackson, Francis Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1748-c. 7 Nov. 1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 135). D.
by 7 Nov. 1758 (LC 3/58, p. 52).

Jackson, George Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Mar. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Jackson, Jane Table Laundress to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Jackson, John Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 24 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Jackson, John Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 10). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Jackson, John Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 July 1797 to 5 Mar. 1799 (E 407/2/147-152). Vac. by 5 July 1799 (Ibid., no. 153).


Jackson, Lance Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Feb. 1736 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1737 (Ibid.).

Jackson, Lawrence Fifth Yeoman Harbinger 1 Sept. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 64). D. by 1 Apr. 1747 (Ibid., f. 107).


Jackson, Richard Footman to the Master of the Horse 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 21v). No further occ.

Jackson, Robert Messenger in Extraordinary 3 July 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 190). Messenger 20 Dec. 1748


Jackson, Thomas, jun.  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1771-1781 (RK [1771], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (RK [1782], p. 89).


Jackson, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Nov. 1804-1821 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. RK [1821], p. 125). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 126).

1664 (Ibid., p. 13).


**Jackson, William (Bishop of Oxford)**  *Clerk of the Closet* first occ. Apr. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 133; Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 54). D. 2 Dec. 1815 (DNB XXIX, 112).


**Jacobi, Caroline**  *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1793 (RK [1793], p. 100). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 2v). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 100).


**Jacobsen, Peter**  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 30 Oct. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 41). No further occ.


**Jacques (Jaques), Joseph**  *Messenger in Extraordinary* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 27). No further occ.

**Jacquet (?)Sacquet**, L. J. O.  *Queen’s Pages Man* pd. from 5 Apr. 1818 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


**Jager, Ernest August**  *Apothecary* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] III, 245; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt.
of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Jakell, --- Chaplain in Ordinary** 20 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

**James, Alexander** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 1 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

**James, George Payne Rainsford** Historiographer 17 Apr. 1837 (LC 3/70 f. 188). No further occ.


**James, James** Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 28 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123; cert renewed 19 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.


**James, Nicholas** Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

**James, Pinkston (or Pinkston, James)** Physician to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 Nov. 1812 (GM LXXXII (2) [1812], p. 491). Physician Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**James, Robert** Goldsmith 16 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 156). No further occ.


**James, William** Firemaker to the Presence Chamber surr. by 13 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 19v).


Jansen (“J’anson”), Thomas  Master of the Game of Bears and Bulls (“Chiefe Master, Overseer, and Ruler of all Beares, Bulls, and Mastiffes, and Chiefe Keeper, and Ruler of all Bandoggs, Mastiff doggs, and Mastiffe Bitches”) 10 Mar. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 46). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Janson (?Lawton, ?Lawson), Sir Thomas, Bart.  Gentleman Pensioner 17 Feb. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1685 (Ibid., f. 30v).

Jansen (?Lawton, ?Lawson), Sir Thomas, Bart.  Gentleman Pensioner 17 Feb. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1685 (Ibid., f. 30v).

Jansen (“J’anson”), Thomas  Master of the Game of Bears and Bulls (“Chiefe Master, Overseer, and Ruler of all Beares, Bulls, and Mastiffes, and Chiefe Keeper, and Ruler of all Bandoggs, Mastiff doggs, and Mastiffe Bitches”) 10 Mar. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 46). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Jansen (“J’anson”), Thomas  Master of the Game of Bears and Bulls (“Chiefe Master, Overseer, and Ruler of all Beares, Bulls, and Mastiffes, and Chiefe Keeper, and Ruler of all Bandoggs, Mastiff doggs, and Mastiffe Bitches”) 10 Mar. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 46). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Jarman (?Irman), Joseph  Messenger in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 11 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Jaukard, Francis  Gentleman Usher to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239). Vac. by 1685 (Add. MS. 15,897, f. 55).


Jeane (Jeyne), William  Master of the Barges to Queen Catherine 11 July 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxx).


Jeddew, --- *Fife* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 22). No further occ.

Jeff, Thomas *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd from 9 Jan. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v). D. by 26 Sept. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3).


Jefferies, H. *Porter at the Gate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1803 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.

Jefferson, Robert *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1815-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

Jeffes, John *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* (jointly w/Thomas Jones) 20 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Surr. by 21 June 1661 (Ibid.).

Jeffreys, A. M. J. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1795-1797 (RK [1795], p. 278; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Jeffreys, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 6 May 1770-20 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63; Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v). D. 20 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v; GM LXXII (1) [1802], p. 94).


Jeffreys (Jeoffries, Jefferies, Jefferyes), Robert *Falconer* 21 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Jeffries (Jefferies), Elizabeth  

Jegon, Robert  

Jekyll, Joseph  
*Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1805-1812 (*RK* [1805], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 141).  
*Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 1 July 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (2) [1812], p. 81; *HP* 1790-1820). Occ. 1813-1816 (*RK* [1813], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 141). Vac. Feb. 1816 on app. as a *Master in Chancery* (*HP* 1790-1820; *RK* [1817], p. 141).  
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Jemmett, Samuel  

Jenever, James  
*Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 10 Dec. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Jenison (Jenneson), Ralph  

Jenkes, Nicholas  
*Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 26 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Jenkins (Jenkin), Henry  
*Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1795-1818 (*RK* [1795], p. 278; last occ. [1818], p. 138). Will proved 23 Jan. 1818 (PROB 11/1600/342).


Jenkins, John  Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127).  Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Jenkins, Phillip  Page of the Cellar 20 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 3A).  Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).


Jenkins (Thomas), Thomas  Silversmith 5 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 26).  No further occ.


Jenkins, William  Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard 23 May 1796 (HO 38/7, p. 112).  D. 21 June 1797 (GM LXVII (1) [1797], p. 535; HO 38/7, p. 397).


Jenkinson, Lady Catherine  Lady of the Bedchamber occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132).  Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 132).


Jenkinson, Robert  *Groom of the Great Chamber* 22 May 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 18; ibid., p. 84; LC 3/63, p. 44; LC 3/64, p. 64). Surr. by 24 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 218).

Jenkinson, Robert  *Assistant in the Pantry and Ewry* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Jenkinson, Robert  *Yeoman of the Ewry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 17). Dismissed by 21 May 1729 (Ibid., f. 37v).


Jenkyns, Richard  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 22 Dec. 1811-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


Jenner, David  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Jennings, Ann  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T

Jennings (Jenyns, Gennings), Frances (from 1685 Countess of Tyrconnel) Maid of Honour to Anne, Duchess of York app. 1664 (ODNB). Vac. spring 1666 on marriage to George Hamilton (Ibid.). Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 23 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 2). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Jennings, John  Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1782 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. RK [1782], p. 89). Vac. by 1783 (RK [1783], p. 90).

Jennings (Jennens), Robert  Extra Groom of the Bedchamber 12 Jan. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 5). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Jennings (Jennins), Susan  Laundress of the Table [and Household] 3 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 182). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Jennings (?Jennens), Sir William, Kt. Bagnio Man 13 May 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 44). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Jennyns, Frances  Seamstress in Extraordinary 13 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 148v). Discharged 30 July

**Jenowe**, Sir Andrew, Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

**Jenyns**, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 Oct. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


**Jephson**, Henry H. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1824-1837 (RK [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


**Jephson**, Samuel Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Jan. 1815-1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1824 (Ibid.).


**Jerman**, William *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 22 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Jermyn** (Jermin), Henry *Master of the Horse* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1661-1674 (Clarendon Life [1827] II, 12-13; HMC VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 234). Res. c. 1673 (ODNB). Vac. by 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 204).

--*Commissioner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of York app. 20 Dec. 1667 (HMC VIII App., p. 280 id.’d As “Mr. Permin Master of his R.H.’s Horse”). No further occ.

**Jersey**, Edward (Villiers), 1st Earl of *see Villiers*, Sir Edward

**Jersey**, Frances (Villiers), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795-1796 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 279). Res. by 12 July 1796 (GM LXVI (2).

1835 (LC 3/70, p. 141: app. of Marquess Wellesley).

Jersey, George Bussy (Villiers), 4th Earl of see Villiers, George Bussy (Villiers) styled Viscount


Jervis, John Messenger in Extraordinary 17 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


Jervoice (Jarvis), John Postilion to George August, Prince of Wales occ. c. 14 Apr. (i.e., 71 days and one quarter through 29 Sept.) 1718-1723 (RA EB 48, 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.


Jesson, --- Dresser [Woman of the Bedchamber] to Lady Mary occ. 1677-1679 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 207; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Jesson (Jefson), Cary (Mary) Woman of the Bedchamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Jeudrault, Peter Paul Yeoman of the Stirrup 24 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Jew, Joseph Page to Prince Leopold occ. 1828-1831 (RK [1828], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p.
130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

**Jewell, Thomas**  *Yeoman Pricker* d. 13 Dec. 1806 (*GM LXXVI* (2) [1806], p. 1182; MOH WB 1, p. 163).

**Jewers, John, [sen.]**  *Yeoman of the Scullery* 5 Apr. 1815 (LS 13/267 f. 76). Ret. 30 June 1836 (LS 2/62).


**Jewers, Thomas**  *Silver-Scullery [Man]* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Jewest, William**  *Yeoman of the Pantry and Cellar* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; ibid. [1753], p. 99; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9 gives *Yeoman of the Pantry and Ewry* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales*; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Gentleman of the Ewry* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 8v, 17v). D. by 5 May 1765 (Ibid., f. 31v).

**Jewester, Job**  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 24 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Jewkes, Bartholemew**  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. 6 May 1663 (Ibid., f. 23).


**Jeyne, Henry**  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 19 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 16 Dec. 1670 (Ibid.).

**Jobbins, John**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 8 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

**Jobburns, ---**  *Surgeon* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1835 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 129). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).

Jodrell, Henry Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Johns, --- Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1797 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).

Johns, Isaac Helper (Bye Helper) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Johns, J. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 6 Apr. 1831 to 31 Mar. 1835 (LS 2/57, f. 4-61, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1835 (LS 2/61, f. 2).

Johnson, --- Nurse to the Queen and Dry Nurse to the Princes occ. 1769-1771 (RK [1769], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.

Johnson, --- Gentleman Usher to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Johnson, Abraham Groom of the Courser's Stable 27 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 35v). D. by 6 Nov. 1701 (Ibid., f. 73v).


Johnson, Catherine see Johnston, Catherine

Johnson, Charles John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Johnson, Edward Footman Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Johnson, Elizabeth Tyre Woman to the Maids of Honour [Necessary Woman] to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Wynne, p. 265 n citing BL Add. MS. 10613, ff. 3v,
7). No further occ.


**Johnson, Freelove**  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1794 to 5 Apr. 1800 (E 407/2/140-155). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1800 (Ibid., no. 156).


**Johnson, Henry**  *Messenger* attending the *Treasurer* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 11v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

**Johnson, J.**  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1838-1843 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

**Johnson, J. E.**  *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1820-1850 (RK [1820], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.


**Johnson, James**  *Sewer of the Chamber* 5 Feb. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 93). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

**Johnson, James**  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1815-1823 (RK [1815], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 128).  *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1824-1830 (RK [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127).  *Physician in Extraordinary to Person* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Johnson, Job**  *Cook* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. 15 Jan. 1668/?/9] (HMC VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

**Johnson, John**  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 3 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

**Johnson, John**  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 7 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Johnson, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1785 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 100). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 277).


Johnson, Lodowick *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of York app. 29 Sept. 1668 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 6).


Johnson, Nicholas *Sergeant of the Bakehouse* 5 Nov. 1668 (LS 13/253, f. 13). D. 22 Apr. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 3A).

Johnson, Phillip *Keeper of the Theatre in Whitehall* 15 Nov. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 69). D. by 24 Apr. 1678 (Ibid.).


Johnson, Rolfe *Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen* d. by 26 June [?1673] (LS 13/8, f. 16).


Johnson, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 July 1732-1737 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).


Johnson, William  *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Johnson, William  *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers ’or Great Horse*] Stable occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


--Rocker to Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1766 (CCR [1764], p. 100; last occ. CCK [1766], p. 98). Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 94).


Johnston, Frances  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 25 Dec. 1774-1 June 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 103v). Vac. 1 June 1775 (Ibid.)


Johnston, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1822-1823 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126; also 1825: ibid. [1825], p. 125). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 125).

Johnston, Joseph Priest in Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.


Johnston (Johnson), Peter Yeoman of the Guard first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; LC 3/58, f. 84). Vac. by 30 Sept. 1763 (Ibid., p. 350).


Johnston, Thomas (John) Sewer of the Chamber 28 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 10). D. by 9 Jan. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 67: listed as John Johnson [sic]; see also LS 13/198, f. 74).

Johnston, Thomas Coachman to the Master of the Horse Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).


Joliffe, T. R. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Jolley, John Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to c. 10 Apr. 1799 (AO 3/106/1-21). D. by 10 Apr. 1799 (Ibid., no. 21).

Jolly, ---  *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings* [?at Whitehall] [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 26v). No further occ.

Jolly, George  *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 26 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


Jones, ---  *Coachman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1754-1757 (*CCR* [1754], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1757], p. 103). Names omitted thereafter.

Jones, ---  *Coachman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 103). No further occ.

Jones, ---  *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Jones, ---  *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1839-1846 (*RK* [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 158).

Jones, Alfred (W. Alfred)  *Apothecary to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Jones, Barzillai  *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 15 Aug. 1679 (*CSPD* 1679-80, p. 219). No further occ.

Jones, Benjamin  *Table Coverer* to the *Women of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Office no further occ. *Table-Decker*

Jones, Catherine Necessary Woman to Queen Catherine pd Mich 1687-Xmas 1692 (LR 5/82-90). No further occ.

Jones, Cecilia Rocker to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.


Jones, Charles Secretary to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1818-1833 (RK [1818], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 129).


Jones, David Waterman at Pension d. by 8 Oct. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150).


Jones, Edward Turncock and Keeper of the Water Engines at Kensington by 20 June 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 77, granting £25 p.a., to beg. 1 Apr. 1691; LS 13/43, f. 14v; LS 13/44, f. 15). D. by 1 July 1721 (LS
Jones, Edward  *Harper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1794-1795 (*RK* [1794], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Jones, Edward  *Roasting Cook* to the Prince Regent Feb. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 82v). Vac. by 8 Aug. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 5.)

Jones, Edwin Godden  *Physician in Extraordinary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1811-1813 (*RK* [1811], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).

Jones, Elizabeth  *Necessary Woman* to Queen Catherine pd 1678-LD 1701 (Wynne, p. 265 n citing BL Add. MSS 10613, ff. 3v, 7; LR 5/78-93). No further occ.


Jones, Francis  *Groom of the Robes* 10 June 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 159). Last occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 77). Vac. by 1765 (Ibid. [1765], p. 77).


Jones, Griffith  *Trumpeter* 19 Jan. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 16). No further occ.

Jones, Griffith  *Apothecary to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. 14 July 1795-1 Jan. 1814 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2; Add. MS. 17891, f. 2). D. 1 Jan. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2).


Jones, Henry  *Supernumerary Waiter in the Hall* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Jones, Herbert  *Table Coverer* to the *Maids of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of *Wales* app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 97-98). *Table Coverer* to the *Women of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of


Jones, Hugh Keeper of the Aviary at Hampton Court Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 24v). Pos. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Jones, James Chairman to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., f. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).


Jones, John  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 23 May 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Jones, John  *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 28; sl LD 1695: *CTB X*, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Jones, John  *Groom of the Almonry* pd. from 20 Jan. 1837 to 31 Dec. 1837 (LS 2/63, p. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 4.).

Jones, John  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Jones, Joshua  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

June 1674 (LS 13/36).


Jones, Philip *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Jones, Ralph *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


Jones, Richard *Groom Litterman [Chairman]* 5 June 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 45). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Jones, Richard *Chairman* to Queen Catherine occ. Sept. 1686-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/77, 84, 87; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91). *Chairman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


Jones, Sans (Sandys) Upholsterer (“Upholder”) to Queen Caroline app. 30 Nov 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 185). Occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Jones, Thomas Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hayles and Pavilions 20 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Surr. by 21 June 1661 (Ibid.).

Jones, Thomas Litterman to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Jones, Thomas Firemaker to the Great Chamber d. by 12 Nov. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 13v).


Jones, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1753-1765 (CCR [1753], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (Ibid. [1766], pp. 90-91).

Jones, Thomas Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber 23 June 1757 (T 54/36, p. 455; T 54/38, pp. 74-5). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Jones, Thomas Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1801-1812 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ.


Jones, Thomas  *Morning Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 23 Oct. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 90). No further occ.


Jones, W. Alfred  *see* Jones, Alfred

Jones, Walter  *see* also Innes, Walter


Jones, William  *Chemist* “in ord. without fee” 23 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Jones, William  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 16 Oct. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Jones, Sir William, Kt.  *Solicitor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 223). No further occ.

Jones, William  *Apothecary to the Household in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 7 June 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 16). No further occ.

Jones, William  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 June 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


Jones, William  *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 351). Voice changed by 1
June 1723 (LC 5/158, f. 97v).


**Jones**, William  Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).


**Jordon** (London), Thomas  Footman to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1808 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T
Jory (Jerry, Gery, Gory), Thomas  *Foot Huntsman [to the Foxhounds]* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7]-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Jan. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Jossage, Robert  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Jouard, George  *Hair Dresser* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1805 (*RK* [1796], p. 27; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123).  *Groom of the Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1806-1816 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138).  *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.  


Joyner, Thomas  *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.  
-- *Keeper of the Stables at Greenwich* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Joyns, Timothy  *Postilion* vac. by 7 June 1714 on award of a pension of £18 p.a. (LS 13/258, f. 107v).

Judd, ---  *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1785 (*RK* [1771], p. 92; last occ. *RK* [1785], p. 103). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102).


Julius, George C. Apothecary to the Household at Kew 9 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144). No further occ.

Jung, John Henry Subpreceptor to Prince George and the other Children app. 4 Dec. 1747 (Add. MS. 243098, p. 41). Occ. 1751 (as serving only George, Prince of Wales: EB 30, pp. 22, 30). No further occ.


Jury, Thomas Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds 6 May 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Jutsham (Judson, Justsham, Tutcham, Ieitsham), Benjamin Inspector of the Household Deliveries to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).


Kalender, Archibold Firemaker in the Presence Chamber 11 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 28). No further occ.

Kameijer, Heinrich Footman to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii,
Kangley, Lubert  *Foothuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Kanmaker (Kanneermaker), Nicholas Daniel  *Keeper of the Lutheran Chapel* 13 May 1751 (NCB, p. 87 as “Clerk”; LS 13/202, f. 4v; NCB, p. 99). D. by 9 Apr. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 20).


Kaufman, ---  *Second Cook* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 279). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 100).


Kaye, J.  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Jan. 1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1815 Ibid.).

Kaye, James  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Keake, Edward  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Keake, Joseph  *Footman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. of [?]1685-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ.

Kearney, John  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1811-1837 (*RK* [1811], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Kearney, Thomas Henry  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1811-1830 (*RK* [1811], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Keate, Robert  *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 20 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3v). Occ. 1804-1805 (*RK* [1804], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 121). *Surgeon* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1806-1808 (*RK* [1806], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 137). *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1809-1818 (*RK* [1809], p. 137; RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2; last occ. *RK* [1818], p. 137).
Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


--Surgeon to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


--Surgeon to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1832 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 128). Vac. by 1833 (RK [1833], p. 128). Surgeon to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Keate, Thomas Surgeon to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1820 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).


--Surgeon to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788-1822 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1822-sic], p. 127).


D. 5 July 1821 (ODNB; RK [1823], p. 127).


Keble, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Nov. 1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).

Keck, --- Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1771 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 91). Vac. by 1772 (RK [1772], p. 91).


Keech, John Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 10 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Keeling, Gabriel *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 15 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139, vacated; f. 137v gives 23 Feb. 1669). No further occ.

Keeling, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1744 to 24 June 1748 (E 407/2/119-126). Vac. from 24 June 1748 (Ibid., no. 128; 127 illeg.).

Keeling, William *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.

Keen, Lewis *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v).


Keene, Edmund *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 June 1738-1740 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).

Keene, George *Groom of the Hobby Stable* occ. Est. 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).


Keene, Joseph *Clerk to the Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 543; ibid. [1727] II iii, 58 calls him Chief Clerk; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 62). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 60).


--Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court 7 Nov. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 31v). Occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 94). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 94).

Keet, Mary Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court pd. from 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 1/427/3). Occ. 1786-1807 (RK [1785], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 110). Res. by 6 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 77).


Keightley, Thomas Gentleman Usher to Prince James, Duke of York app. 3 May 1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4).

Keightley, William Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 20 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Keiling (Kerting), John Gaspar (Casper) Musician in Extraordinary (in Ordinary w/o fee) 14 Jan. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 52). No further occ.


Keine see de Keine

Keith, George, Viscount see Elphinstone, George Keith

Keith, Thomas  *[Tutor for] Arithmetic, Geography, Geometry and the Sciences* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1813-1814 (*RK* [1813], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Kell (Hill), William  *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1814-1827 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Keller, John  *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).


Kellway (Kelway), Joseph  *Harpsichord* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1762-1766 (*CCK* [1762], p. 93; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 94).  *Organist* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1770-1776 (*RK* [1770], p. 89; last occ. *RK* [1776], p. 88). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 88; occ. ibid. [1782], p. 88). D. ?May 1782 (GMO).

Kelly, Owen  *Groom of the Crown [Coursers’ or Great Horse] Stable* occ. 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Kelly, William  *Footman* 6 July 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 99). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Kemp (Kempe), Abraham (Abram)  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.  *Page of the Presence* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 31; sl LD 1695: *CTB X*, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Kemp, Alexander  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No

*Kemp, Henry*  *Yeoman Rider* 22 Oct. 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 31; LS 13/203, f. 14). Vac. by 2 Apr. 1763 (Ibid., f. 34v).

*Kemp, John*  *Daily Waiter in Hall* 11 May 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 25 Jan. 1695 (Ibid.).

*Kemp, John*  *Bottleman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). *Coachman* 25 Sept. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 100v). *Body Coachman* 6 Mar. 1787 (MOH WEB 1, p. 135). Vac. (“put upon Pension”) by 18 Feb. 1796 (Ibid., p. 147).

Kempe, Trevanian  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1813-1850 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

*Kempster, John*  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1764-1771 (*CCR* [1764], p. 95; *RK* [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).


Kendal, Aaron  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132). Occ. 1779-1788 (*RK* [1779], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).

Kendall, Benjamin  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 15 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Kendall, George  *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 June 1737 on d of Queen Caroline.


Kendall, Thomas  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 1 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Kendelside, Francis  *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 104). Vac. by 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 103).

Kendrick, Joseph  

Kendrick, William  

Kenge (Keynge), Charles  

Kennard, Stephen Ponder  

Kennedy, Alexander  

Kennedy, David  

Kennedy, Hugh  
*Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1796 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 278). Vac. by 1797 (RK [1797], p. 290).

Kennedy (Kenedye), James  

Kennedy (Kenedy), John  

Kennedy, Magnus  

Kennedy, Nicholas  
*Chapel Boy* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 270; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Office no further occ.

Kennedy, Peter  

Kennedy, Sarah  

Kennedy (Kinedy), Thady  


Kennicott, Benjamin Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 June 1754-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).


Kent, Ambrose Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Sept. 1863-1771 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1772 (Ibid.).

Kent, Edward Yeoman Huntsman of the Otterhounds 9 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Kent, Henry Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 17 Apr. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

Kent, Henry (Grey), 1st Duke and 1st Marquess of see Kent, 12th Earl of


Kent, Richard *Porter at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1815-1818 (*RK* [1815], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Kentish, Thomas Wooley *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1753-1755 (*CCR* [1753], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 95). Vac. by 1756 (Ibid. [1756], pp. 95-96).


Keppell, Ann *Necessary Woman to the Publick Apartments* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 100). No further occ.


**Keppel, William**  *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1812 (RK [1812], p. 140). Office no further occ.


**Ker, Hugh**  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

**Ker (Kerr, Carr)**, Hon. William  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 20 Sept. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 3). Vac. by 17 July 1727 on d. of George I.

**Kerle (Kirle), Thomas**  *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 16 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/28, f. 26v; cert. renewed 3 Oct. 1683: ibid.). No further occ.


**Kerr, --- Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1836-1841 (RK [1836], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 131). Vac. by 1842 (RK [1842], p. 159).


**Kerrick (Kerrich), F.** (Thomas from 1795)  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Apr. 1790-1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.; but cf. William *Farish*).


**Kerslake (Karslake), Henry**  *Private Secretary for Charities* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent*. Office no further occ.

**Kert, --- see Hert, ---**


**Ketell (Keydall, Keydell)**, John  *Page of the Robes* to Mary II 20 June 1689 (Register of Appointments,
Kett (Kitt), Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Apr. 1796-1824 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1825 (Ibid.).

Kewley, --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Key, Francis *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 6 Mar. 1710 (*LS* 13/199, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Key, John Reversion to be *Messenger* occ. [1660] (*LC* 3/2, f. 20). No further occ.


Keynes, John *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Kielmansegge, Count  Aide-de-Camp to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1831-1833 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Kielby, Mary  Under Governess to James, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd edition], p. 316 indicating incumbency at d. of James, Duke of Cambridge). Vac. 30 June 1667 on d. of James, Duke of Cambridge.


Kilby, John  Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 17 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Kilby (Kilbye), Samuel  Groom Coachman 25 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28v). D. by 1 Jan. 1699 (Ibid., f. 62v).

Kilderbee, Samuel  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Killigrew, ---  Woman of the Bedchamber to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Killigrew, ---  Page to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


--*Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 22 Nov. 1682 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).


**Killigrew, Dame Charlotte** *Keeper of the Sweet Coffers* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Warrant 6 June 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 93v).


**Killigrew, Guildford** *Page of Honour* 24 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 13). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1727 (Ibid., f. 73).

**Killigrew, Henry** *Chaplain and Almoner* to Prince James, Duke of York app. 1660 (ODNB). Occ. Mids. 1662-1684 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669-2], p. 308; last occ. ibid. [1684], p. 228; but *nl* Est. of Xmas 1677 [Add. MS. 18958, f. 4] and listed with pensioners Est. of Mich. 1682: Add. MS. 38863).


**Killigrew, Henry** *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 5 Apr. 1712 (SP 44/173, p. 249; SP 44/358, p. 71). Vac. by 13 Nov. 1714 (SP 44/358, p. 108).


**Killigrew, Robert** *Extra Page of Honour* 24 Nov. 1671 (LS 13/253, f. 26v; CSPD 1671, p. 583). *Page of Honour* gt. of salary May 1673 (CSPD 1673, pp. 324-5). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; *see* also CTB VII, 1179). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Kilvert, Margaret  *Under-governess* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237). Vac. by 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 207).

Kimber, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1811-1821 (*RK* [1811], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).


Kimberly, Jonathan  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 May 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Kimne, Henry  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 13 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

No further occ.


**King, Edward**  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 15 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


**King, Edward**  *Helper in the Stables* 19 Sept. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 58). D. by 22 Jan. 1724 (Ibid., f. 64v).


**King, Edward**  *Second Assistant Rider* 17 Feb. 1770 (MOH WB 1, p. 57). Dismissed by 4 July 1776 (Ibid., p. 59).

**King, Edward**  *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


**King, Hercules**  *Messenger* 9 Nov. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 64). D. by 30 July 1666 (LC 3/25, ff. 88v, 128).


**King, Hon. John**  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 8 Nov. 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**King, Isaac (James)** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**King, John** *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 3 July 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 18 Dec. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

**King, Sir John, Kt.** *Sollicitor General* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). D. 29 June 1677 (*ODNB*).

**King, John** *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Apr. 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26). Vac. by 21 Feb. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

**King, John** *Sewer of the Chamber* “?in Ordinary without fee” 18 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


**King, John** *[Drummer]* 17 Aug. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 85). No further occ.

**King, Mary** *Housekeeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* d. 5 Mar. 1788 (*GM* LVIII (1) [1788], p. 275).

**King, Mary** *Housemaid* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 July 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (*T* 38/509). No further occ.


**King, Nathaniel** *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15v; LS 13/38, f. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**King, Nathaniell** *Messenger in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**King, Nicholas** *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 13 July 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Sur. by 6 Nov. 1696 (Ibid.).

**King, Phillip** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 June [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

**King, R. F.** *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*. 


King, Robert  Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 4 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

King, Thomas  Undermarshal 3 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 64v). Res. by 8 Feb. 1781 (Ibid., f. 114).


King, William  [Drummer (to Third Reg. of Footguards)] d. by 26 Mar. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 75).

Kingdon, Jane Maid of Honour 4 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Kingston, James Coachman to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Kingston, John Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 16 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Kingston, William Hobby Groom of the Stables to Princess Amelia occ. 1762-1763 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 103). Coachman to Princess Amelia 1764-1785 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. RK [1785], p. 104). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 103).

Kinkaid (Kinkard), Michael Gentleman Waiter to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Kinneir, Walter Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard 17 July 1780 (SP 44/383, pp. 350-1). Res. by 22
Feb. 1786 (HO 38/2, p. 301).

**Kinnersley, Clement**  
*Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13). D. by 1 Aug. 1662 (Ibid.).

**Kinnersley** (Kinnersly, Kinersly), Philip  
*Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 31 July 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 13).  

**Kinnesman, Harold**  
*Auditor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1667-1691 (LR 5/76; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90).

**Kinoule, William Hay, Earl of**  
*Cupbearer in Extraordinary* (in ord. w/o fee) 22 Oct. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.

**Kinton, James**  

**Kipling, Henry (John)**  
*Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Kipling, James**  

**Kipling** (Kipling, Kiplin), John  

**Kipling, Thomas**  
*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Apr. 1780-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).

**Kippes, Thomas**  
*Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 8 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Kirby, Henry**  
*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Nov. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

**Kirby, John**  

**Kirby, Joshua**  
*Drawing Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9).

**Kirby, Richard**  
*Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 18 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Kirby, William Hunting Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).


Kirk, --- Maid of Honour to Anne, Duchess of York occ. 1674 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 235 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York). No further occ.

Kirkby, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 9 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13v). No further occ.

Kirk, Mrs. Lady of the Privy Chamber in ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 14 June 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 1a). No further occ.


Kirk, James Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 30 Nov. 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). Gentleman Pensioner 7 July 1679 (Ibid., f. 26v). Vac. by 2 June 1681 (Ibid., f. 27). Gentleman Pensioner 6 Mar. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v). Vac. by 12 Apr. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).


Kirk, John, jun. Gentleman Pensioner 11 Apr. 1668 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 7 July 1679 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v).

Kirke (Kirk), Peter Dogkeeper to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1692-1708 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Kirk, Philip Groom of the Bedchamber to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213). If same as Housekeeper of Whitehall, d. c. 8 Sept. 1687 (CTB VIII, 1593).

Kirkham, Ralph Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Kirkman, --- Instrument Maker occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 90). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 90).

Kirkman, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 15 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 121). No further occ.


Kirpatrick (Kilpatrick), George Waterman pd Xmas 1685-4 Dec. 1686 (LR 5/78). Last occ. Est.


**Kitchin, B[enjamin]** Postillion 18 June 1768 (MOH WB 1, p. 116). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 5).


**Kitchingman, Thomas** Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 16 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Kiteure, ---** see Catour, Paul


**Klopprogge, George** Second Clerk of the Kitchen 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 4). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 20v; LS 13/55).

**Knapier, ---** Aide-de-Camp to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). No further occ.


Knatchbull, Wyndham  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 8 June 1823-1824 (Wh Pbk 1; *RK* [1823], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 123). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 123).

Knebel (Knoeber, Knoebet), S.  *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1817-1847 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1847], p. 159). Vac. by 1848 (*RK* [1848], p. 159).


Knibb, Ralph  *Keeper of the Great Chamber at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


Knight, Anthony  *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.


**Knight, Elizabeth** *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1815 (T 38/529). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1815 (Ibid.).

**Knight, Elizabeth Cornelia** *Sub-Governess* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1815 (T 38/529). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1815 (Ibid.).

**Knight, F.** *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1791-1812 (RK [1791], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 143). Vac. by 1813 (RK [1813], p. 143).

**Knight, Francis** *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Household* 15 Feb. 1786 (LC 3/67, p. 179). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Knight, John** *Housekeeper at Hampton Court* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1752-1758 (CCR [1752], p. 104; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 215). Vac. by 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 103).


**Knight, John** *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 9 Sept. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

**Knight, John** *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1779-1799 (RK [1779], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 102). Vac. by 1800 (RK [1800], p. 113).


**Knight, Joseph** *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1829 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by 1837 (Ibid.).

**Knight, Mary** *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


**Knight, Richard** *Waterman at Pension* 5 Oct. 1764 (LC 3/58, f. 358). No further occ.


Knight, Richard  Postilion 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 5; sl 5 Apr. 1828: SB1, p. 1). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (LB F, p. 550).

Knight, Richard  Coachman first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42; MOH SB 1, p. 96). D. 30 Mar. 1831 (LS 2/57).


Knight, Stephen  Clerk of the Avery occ. 1661 (CSPD 1661-2, p. 76). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).


Knight, William  Secretary’s Clerk to Queen Catherine pd from Mich. 1686 (LR 5/80). Last occ. 18 Mar. 1704 (LR 5/93). Prob. vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine. --Keeper of the Council Chamber to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1704 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 188; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Knightsley, Maurus  Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Knightsley, Richard  Chaplain in Ordinary 7 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). Chaplain in Waiting occ. 1673-1676 (LC 3/26, f. 34; Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64; LC 7/1, f. 54).

Knighton, Sir William, 1st Bart.  Physician to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).


Knights, Philip James  Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 Apr. 1802 (E 407/2/164). Occ. 1803-1805
Knipe, John A. Surgeon to the Household to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1817-1837 (RK [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Knocky, Jacob Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 18 Apr. 1763 (E 403/2480, p. 78). Rem. by 16 July 1765 (E 403/2480, p. 189).


Knowles, Joseph Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 July 1799 (E 407/2/153). Occ. 1801-1810 (RK [1801], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 135). Vac. by 1811 (Ibid. [1811], p. 135).


Knyveton, Sir Thomas, Bart. Sewer to Queen Catherine 5 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 1674 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 224).


Kohlmann, George Augustus *Organist, Clerk and Keeper of the German Chapel* 25 May 1829 (NCB, p. 101). D. by 13 May 1845 (Ibid.).

Kollman (Kohlmann), August Frederic Christopher *Keeper of the Lutheran Chapel* 9 Apr. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 20). D. 29 May 1829 (Baldwin, p. 372).--*Porter of the German Chapel* 17 Sept. 1782 (Lovegrove MS., p. 75). Vac. c. 1784 on occ. of C. Heydinger (*RK [1784]*, p. 94).


Krackler, John *Page* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (*RK [1821]*, p. 126). Office no further occ.


Kramer, Christopher *Page of the Presence Chamber* occ. 1809 (*RK [1809]*, p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Kreukler, Philip *Valet* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1821 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1821-sic], p. 130). *Groom of the Chamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1822-1824 (RK [1822], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (RK [1825], p. 130).

Kromm (Krohme), Anne Dorotheé *French Tutor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. from 5 Jan. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 49). Last occ. 1777 (RK [1777], p. 89). Will proved 22 Aug. 1777 (PROB 11/1034/162; RK [1778], p. 89).


Kuhff (Kentiff), George Frederick *Groom of the Confectionery* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 32). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 1 Jan. 1762 (Ibid., f. 36). Res. by 22 Dec. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 6).

Kuhne, Francis *Postilion* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Kundler (Gundler), Gertrude [Servant in the ] *Scullery* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 197; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.


Küper, --- *German Master* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 July 1806 (T 38/509). Occ. 1806-1816 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.


--*Reader of the German Chapel* occ. 1803 (RK [1803], p. 115). No further occ.

Küper, William *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1819 (RK [1819], p. 130).

Domestic Chaplain and Chaplain to the Duchess to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 130). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

--*Domestic Chaplain and Chaplain* to Princess Adelaide, Duchess of Clarence (later Queen) occ. 1820-1850 (RK [1820], p. 130; ibid. [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

--*Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 133). No further occ.


Kyme (?Hymer), Harison Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary 23 May 1672 (LS 3/252, f. 179v). Did not succeed to office.


L’abbé, Anthony Dancing Master to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1737 (PSBC, p. 196; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 256). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] Li iii, 264).

L’Afan, De Courcy Physician to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).


L’Avery (Lavery), Susanna Rocker to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.


L’Orphelin, Elizabeth Nurse to the Nursery occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.

L’Ortie, --- Chaplain in Ordinary 23 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

La Bady, Mary Anne Dry Nurse to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10
June 1688 on abdication of James II.

La Brie see Tattau

La Count, David *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 31 Aug. 1691 (Rimbaud, p. 19). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

La Croix (La Crouy, Lacrigg), --- *Chaplain* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


La Marr, Claude *Third Child of the Kitchen* 12 Mar. 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 171v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

La Marr, John Billon *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* [*in Ordinary, w/o fee*] 23 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 53). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 12 Feb. 1676 (Rimbault, p. 50). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

La Melonieres, Anthony *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Caroline app. 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 187). Occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244). *Gentlemen Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543, f. 2 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

La Roach, Lewis see La Roche, Lewis


La Roche (Rocke, Roche, La Roche), Lewis (Luis) *Taylor* to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. *Tailor* to Queen Catherine 31 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 95).

**La Roche**, (Roche) Mary *Starcher* to Anne, Duchess of *York* occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*). *Starcher* to Mary, Duchess of *York* occ. 1676-1679 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 206). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235).


**La Tour** *see de la Tour*

**La Tour**, René *Bottlegroom* 2 Jan. 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 51). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**La Violette**, Peter *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 1 Jan. 1698 (LS 13/198, f. 61). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Labadie**, James *Yeoman of the Cellar* 29 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 5; *see James de la Badie*, *Page of the Bedchamber*). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Lacock, Philip** *see Laycock, Philip*

**Lacoste**, --- *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1789-1813 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).

**Lacoste** (La Coeste), --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1796-1802 (*RK* [1796], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 126). D. 1 Mar. 1802 (*GM* LXXII (1) [1802], p. 281: listed as a *Page*). Office no further occ.


**Lacy**, Robert *Falconer* 9 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lacy, William *Clerk* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1795-1800 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Ladd, Charles *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 Nov. 1766 (LC 5/29, p. 177).

Ladd, E. *Porter to the Stables* 31 May 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 229). No further occ.

Ladd, Henry *Messenger in Extraordinary* 1 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Ladd, Henry *Messenger in Extraordinary* 1 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Ladman, William see *Ledman, William*


Lagruil (Lagril), Lewis *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending LD 1692 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD* 1691-92, p. 20). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Laine (Layne, L’Aine) see *De Laune, Peter*

Lainge, John *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Lairneo (Lawrenzo, Lorenzo, Lorenzo), Augustino (Augustine) *Preacher* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending Mich. 1688 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of

Laisne (Laine, Leisne), Peter see De Laune, Peter


Lake, George Augustus Frederick (Francis Gerrard) Page of Honour to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Dec. 1790 (GM LX (2) [1790], p. 1154). Occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.

Lake, Gerard (from 1804 Lord) Gentleman Attendant to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1778-1780 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). First Equerry and Commissioner of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1780 (HP 1790-1820). App. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1795 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Gentleman Attendant to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1808 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 138).

--Commissioner of the Treasury to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales cc. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). Office no further occ.

--Member of the Prince’s Council occ. 1786-1808 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 141). D. 21 Feb. 1808 (HP 1790-1820).

Lake, Warwick Groom of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Lamb see also Burges


Lamb (Lambe), John Chaplain in Ordinary 21 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). Chaplain in Waiting first

Lamb, Mary  Laundress of the Board to the Queen in Extraordinary (to succeed at the vacancy of Mary Leigh) 14 July 1684 (LS 13/254, f. 61v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Lambart, Fr. Confessor occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Lammonson (Lammesum), Carolus Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Lamotte, Charles Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 May 1732 (Add. MS 24397, p. 64). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Lampkin, Thomas, jun. [later sen.] Waterman 23 Jan. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 181; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC


Lamprey, Rebecca Servant in the Kitchen to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9). Office no further occ.

Lancashire, James Messenger to the Auditor for Cheshire, Cumberland, Lancashire and Westmorland 31 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.


Lancaster, Nathaniel Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Lancaster, William Gentleman Pensioner pd. by 29 Sept. 1700 to 2 June 1719 (E 407/2/77). D. 2 June 1719 (HRC [1719], IV, 28).

Lander, John First Yeoman of the Scullery 22 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v). Second Yeoman of the Scullery 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 10). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lander, William Porter to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 130). No further occ.

Landford, Christopher Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 25 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Landor, Robert Eynes Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Landseer, John Engraver 27 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 40). Last occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 120). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Lane see also de Lane

Lane, --- Helper or Hack Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1791 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 278).

Lane, B. Postilion to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1759 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 99). Vac. by 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 100).

Lane, Bartholomew Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 15 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.


Lane, Geering Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1776-1787 (RK [1776], p. 83; first occ. ibid. [1787], p. 98). Vac. 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 98).


Lane, John  [Servant in] the Poultry to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Lane, John, [?sen.] Yeoman of the Poultry 12 May 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Lane, John, [?jun.] Second Groom of Poultry 1 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/254, f. 37).

Lane, John Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Lane, Joseph Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Lane, Michael Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Lane, Richard Groom of the Bedchamber 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Lane, Robert Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary 25 June 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 232). Did not succeed to office.


Lane, William  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 18 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Lang, Jean Louise  Clerk of the Kitchen and Cook to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland.


Langdale, Robert  Coachman 1 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 69). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Langer (Lange, Lang), ---  First Cook to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1789-1797 (RK [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 100). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1789], p. 100).

Langford, ---  Page to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Langford Edward  Surgeon to Queen Catherine 3 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Langford, Samuel  Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of Chamber 30 July 1690 (CTB IX, 759). D. by 30 Dec. 1690 (Ibid., 950).


Langhorne, Thomas  *Yeoman of the Vestry* 1 Oct. 1722 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Langley, Oliver  *Turnbroach* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).


Langley, William  *First Yeoman of the Chandry* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5; LS 13/8, f. 4A). D. 29 Dec. 1665 (LS 13/8 f. 4A).

Langley, William  *Sewer* to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Langstaffe (Lanstaffe), William  *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
Langston, Francis  Sergeant at Arms 22 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 14 Mar. 1664 (Ibid.).

Langston, William  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1790-1791 (RK [1790], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).


Langton, Wenman Henry  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1820 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Langwith, John  Messenger to the Lord Treasurer 17 July 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 67; LC 3/30, f. 63; LC 3/32, p. 79). D. by 14 Oct. 1692 (CTB IX, 1866).

Langworth, C.  Cellarman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1803 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. [1803], p. 123). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 124).

Langworth, Joseph  Assistant Cellarman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1817 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 140). Groom Cellarman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Lanier, Clement  Musician for the Wind Instruments 4 Oct. 1661 (RECM I, 23 citing LC 3/33, p. 66; acc. BDECM, pp. 669, 772 he held two places; initial app. 18 Nov. 1604: ibid.). Bur. 6 Nov. 1661 (RECM V, 30).

Lanier (Laneer), Nicholas  Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (NDNB). Occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743).


Lanny, William  *Page of the Backstairs* to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.


Lansdowne, Charles (Granville), styled Viscount  *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 3 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24 f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


La


Lantre (Santre; Sautre), Guillaume  *Musician for the French Music* 19 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 35v). No further occ.


Larden, Robert  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Larett, Anthony  *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1741-1745 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Large, John  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Nov. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Laroach (La Roche, De La Roach, Loroch), Peter  see La Roach, Peter

Laroche, James  *Comptroller of the Revels* 13 Apr 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 154). No further occ.

Large, John  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Nov. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Laroach (La Roche, De La Roach, Loroch), Peter  see La Roach, Peter

Laroche, James  *Comptroller of the Revels* 13 Apr 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 154). No further occ.

Laroch, John  *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 11 May 1724 (SP 44/179, pp. 15, 143-4). Vac. by 13 Jan. 1733 (SP 44/182, p. 31).


Larratt, Anthony, [sen.]  *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Lasinby, James  *Groom Waggoner* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.

Latham, George  *Postilion* to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/77). No further occ.


Latham, John  *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 1795 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1803-1820 (RK [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 30 Oct. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 16). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.


Latimer, F. Silver Scullery Woman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1800 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. Ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Latimer, John  Messenger in Extraordinary (“in Ordinary”) 7 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.

Latour (Latoure), Peter Hautboy to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Latto, John Keeper of the Buckhounds to George, Prince of Denmark app. 17 May 1703 (John Rylands Library NP 35: beg. 8 Mar. 1702). Vac. 23 June 1702 (Ibid.).

Lattman, John Equerry 15 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). Avenor and Clerk Martial 27 Apr. 1694 (LS 13/257, p. 120). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

--Master of the Beagles 19 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 42). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Lauderdale, John (Maitland), 1st Duke of see Lauderdale, Earl of


Launder, --- Rocker to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.

Launiere, Henry Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 161). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112).


Laurence, William Footman 15 Nov. 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 136; LS 13/204, f. 36). D. by 6 July 1798 (Ibid., f. 72v).

Laurenco (Laureiro, Lourero), Michael Second Portuguese Cook of the Queen’s Kitchen to Queen Catherine Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending LD 1693 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/91; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).

Laurens, --- Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 1 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Laurent, Andrew Apothecary in Extraordinary 1 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 49v). No further occ.

Laurenzy (Lorenzi), Mary Seamstress and Laundress to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 25 Apr. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 36; Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Occ. 1729-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Office ni Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v); no further occ.

Lavender, Phillip Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 12 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Lavers, James Yeoman of the Coalyard 23 Feb. 1811 (LS 13/267, f. 63). D. by 10 May 1811 (Ibid., f. 64).

Lavie, John Assistant Clerk of the Household 9 Oct. 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 116v). D. 17 Nov. 1790 (LS

Lavoyne, Martine *Embroiderer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 10 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 52). No further occ.


Law, Patricius  *Clerk of the Council and Register of Chancery* to Queen Catherine occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Lawd, Richard  *Wine Cooper at Carlton House* 4 May 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 74). No further occ.

Laweracke (Laverocke; from 1770, *Lockley*), Elizabeth  *Wardrobe Maid* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1765-15 July 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24, 80). Vac. by 5 July 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80; f. 80v listed as pd. from 5 July 1772 [?as Seamstress and Laundress to Prince William and Prince Edward]). --Assistant to the *Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1767-1789 (*CCR* [1767], p. 93; *RK* [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 100). Vac. by 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 100).

Lawes (Laws), Henry  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 [Clerk of the Cheque 1660] (Rimbault, pp. 13, 128, 208: initial app. 1625).
--*Composer for the Private Music* 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21).


Lawman (Lahman), Andrew William  *Groom of the Robes* 4 Nov. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 197). D. by 10
June 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 159).


--Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrr. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).

Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Lawrell, Michael *Second Portuguese Cook of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lawrence, --- *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lawrence, --- *Physician to the Person* 27 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32 p. 53). No further occ.


Lawrence, Cornelius *Groom of the Tents, Hales and Pavilions* 23 Aug. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Vac. by 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 18).


Lawrence, Francis *Physician in Extraordinary* 12 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Lawrence, George *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 7 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Lawrence, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 26 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lawrence, John *Surgeon in Extraordinary at Brighton* 5 Feb. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 161). No further occ.

Lawrence, Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1748 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).


Lawrence, Thomas (ktd. 20 Apr. 1815) Principal Painter May 1792 (GM [1792] LXII [1], 485). D. 7 Jan. 1830 (DNB XXXII, 283).


Lawson, Deodat Physician in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 2 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.


Lawson, Francis Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Lawson, James Postilion to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/77). No further occ.

Lawson, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 June 1730-1735 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).


Lawton, William *Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Layard (Liyard), --- *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent. Office no further occ.


Layard, Daniel Peter *Physician* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1764-1772 (CCR [1764], p. 101; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Layton, Nathan (Nathaniel) *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Layton, Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Mich. 1727-1736 (RA EB 18; last occ.
Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 235.) Vac. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246),


Layton, William  *Farrier* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1792-1812 (*RK* [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 140). Office no further occ.

Lazenby, James  *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Le Bas, Charles Sambourne  *Assistant Marshal of the Ceremonies* 4 Sept. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 22). No further occ.


Le Blanc, Antoine  *Messenger* to King 3 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 53; LC 3/70, p. 6; last occ. 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 120). Vac. by 15 Sept. 1841 (LC 3/71, p. 185).

Le Bodroy (Le Bodroy, La Bodry, De Labady, De Labadie, Delabody, de Labodi), Mary  *Laundress* to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205). No further occ.

--*Starcher* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

--*Seamstress* to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206).  *Seamstress and Starcher* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


--*Pastry Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Le Dent, Nicholas  *Yeoman of the Mouth* to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Le Febre, Joshua  *Cymicall Apothecary in Ordinary* [?w/o fee]. 11 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 52v). No further occ.

Le Febure, Nicholas  *Apothecary and Operator in Chemistry* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). D. by 7 Apr. 1669 (Ibid.).

Le Geyt, P.  *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent. Office no further


Le Grand, Edward Governor to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1765 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 101). Governor to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (CCK [1765], p. 105). Governor to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 105). Treasurer to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1781 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. RK [1781], p. 89).

--Treasurer to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1766-1781 (CCK [1766], p. 104; last occ. RK [1781], p. 89).

--Will proved 8 Mar. 1781 (PROB 11/1076/82).


--Treasurer to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland d. 30 Jan. 1767 (GM XXXVII [1767], p. 95).

Le Gross, Robert Chaplain in Extraordinary 29 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Le Hunt, Alexander Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Apr. 1728-1729 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1730 (Ibid.).


Le Rich, Francis Musician (bass) 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Le Roy, John Jeweler in Extraordinary (ord/sup w/o fee) 14 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 148, vacated). No further occ.


Lea, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 1832 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 19 Sept. 1854 (Ibid.).


Leach, John (later ktd.) *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Leader, John *Wine Porter* 14 Mar. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31v). Last occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne, [1723], II iii, 539). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Leadley, --- *Dresser* to the Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1841-1846 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 159). Vac. by 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 159).

Leadman (Ledman), Anthony *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. 1667-Est. of early 1685 (*Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre* 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Leaf, John *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.

Leake (Lake), Lancelot *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 June 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v; ibid., f. 29v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).


Leauze (Lauze, Le Neuze, Land), John *Yeoman of the Stirrup* (or *Yeoman Rider*) to Mary II 12 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 6; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Leay, George *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 17 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Leben (De la Ben), --- *Dresser* to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1731; app *Governess* to Princesses Mary and Louisa Jan. 1731 (*GM* I [1731], 35). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 26). Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of Denmark.
LeBlanc, V. **Page** to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 133). **Confectioner** to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1821-1823 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 130). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 130).


--- Porter at Gate at the Queen's House by 29 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 54). D. by 29 Mar. 1768 (Ibid., f. 54v).


Lee, Charles Henry **Page of Honour** 1 Apr. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 64). Vac. by 13 May 1740 (Ibid., f. 75).

Lee, Edward **Groom of the Great Chamber** 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 2 May 1672 (Ibid.).

Lee, Edward **Page of the Backstairs** to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1679 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


Lee, Francis **Chaplain** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by June 1803 (*GM* LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 590). Occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Lee, George **Messenger** to the King 10 Oct. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 36; LC 3/70, p. 6). D. by 7 May 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 93).
Lee, Henry  *Cupbearer (or Carver or Sewer)* in Reversion 6 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 6v). No further occ.


Lee, John  *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of  **Wales** pd. 10 Oct. 1753-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.


Lee, Robert  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1799-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3).


Lee, Sarah  *Office Keeper of the Stables* 5 June 1818 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 99; sl 1835-36: ibid.).

Lee, Thomas  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 May 1679 (Stowe MS 196, f. 19v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Leech, John L.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Leech, Maximilian  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine vac. [*?rem.*] by 25 July 1678 on app. of James *Lisney* (LS 13/197, f. 57v).


Leeds, Sir G., Bart.  *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1828-1838 (RK [1828], p. 129;
last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 130). Vac. by occ. 1839 (RK [1839], p. 130).

Leeds, George William Frederick (Osborne), 6th Duke of Master of the Horse 8 May 1827 (HO 38/25, pp. 261-2; HO 38/28, pp. 80-1). Res. 22 Nov. 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 86).


Leeke, Ralph Cormorant Keeper 28 June 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 61v). No further occ.


Leeks (Lecks), Frederick Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 21 May 1809-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Leet, Ralph Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Leethouse (Leasehouse), Richard Groom of the Hunting Stable 28 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 60v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Lefevre (Lefever), Stephan Hautboy to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700- Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Legatt, Samuel Extra Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent. Office no
further occ.

**Legg, John** Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 1 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Legg, W.** Supernumerary Porter to the Stables 6 July 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 78; occ. list of 5 Apr. 1831 without designation as supernumerary). D. (as Porter to the Stables) 17 Feb. 1844 (MOH SB 3, p. 34).

**Legge, Hon. ---** Groom of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1784 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 100). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 277).


--Deputy Clerk of the Closet 1803 (Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). Occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 113). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 113). Prob. res. c. 23 Feb. 1805 on app. as Dean of Windsor (Fasti III, 377).


--Master of the Horse to Prince James, Duke of York app. c. 25 Mar. 1676 (Staffordshire RO, Dartmouth MSS. D (w) 1778/I/411). Occ. 1677-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8). Master of the Horse 13 Apr. 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 128 [537]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

--Master of the Horse to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). Office no further occ.


**Legge (Legg), Robert** Porter of the Stables 8 June 1822 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 552). D. 17 Feb. 1844 (MOH SB 3, p. 34).


**Legleitner (Leitner), Charles** *Cook* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1814-1822 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 130). *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1823-1829 (RK [1823], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 129). Office no further occ.

**Legonier, Edward** *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1766-1770 (CCK [1766], p. 104; last occ. RK [1770], p. 90). Vac. by 1771 (RK [1771], p. 90).


**Lehmt, John** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 May 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

**Leicester, George (Townshend), 1st Earl of see Ferrers, 10th Lord**

**Leicester, John (Sydney)**, 6th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 12 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 151). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

---

**Leidenbursh, C. Baker** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Office no further occ.

**Leidlar, Fanny** *Assistant to the Confectionary* pd. from 16 July 1830 to 10 Mar. 1839 (LS 2/56, f. 4-65, f. 2). Vac. 1 July 1839 (LS 2/65, f. 2).

Leigh, Augusta Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte pd. from 20 Feb. 1815 (Add. MS 17891, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Leigh, George Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1809 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 140). Vac. by 1810 (RK [1810], p. 140).

Leigh, Humphrey Sergeant at Arms to the Lord Chancellor 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 10 July 1673 (Ibid.).

Leigh (Lee), Jane Rocker to Lady Mary occ. 1669-1674 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 324); CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237). Vac. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 203).


Leighthuyser, John Gentleman Master of the Doggs and Gunns to George August, Prince of Wales app. 12 Apr. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Leighton, Edward Groom of the Great Horse Stable occ. 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 5/60). No further occ.

Leighton, Henry Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-1772 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Leighton, Jane *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. by 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 179). Occ. 1736-1759 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. CCR [1759], p. 100). D. 9 June 1759 (GM XXIX [1759], p. 293).


Leisle, George Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 20 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Lemon, Philip *Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the Queen 6 Mar. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 52v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the Queen 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Lennard, Sir Samuel, Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (*HP* 1715-1754). Occ. 1715-Xmas 1717 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492,

Lenny (Linny), Henry  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to c. 10 July 1702 (E 407/2/71-80). Vac. by 10 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 15 reversed).


Lenthall, Thomas  *Physician in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine occ. Apr. 1673 (*CTB* IV, 114). No further occ.


-- *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* Jan. 1694 (Ibid., p. 19; sworn into a priest’s position at a later date).


Leonard, Harriett  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/526, p. 65). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527).


Leopard, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1792-1794 (*RK* [1792], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 98). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 98).


Leper, Nathaniel  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).
Lepinas. --- *Mathematics Master* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764-1765 (*CCK* [1764], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 105). Office no further occ.

Lerunot, Andrew William [Servant in the Stables] to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.


l'Espervanche, Jane *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 30 Mar. 1663-6 Feb. 1671 (*CSPD 1663-4* [1862], p. 91; occ. TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 781). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Lesserture, Philip *Second Master Cook of the Queen's Kitchen* 28 Apr. 1685 (*LS 13/10*, f. 8). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lester, Thomas [?Second] *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* [?c. 8 Feb. 1717] (Conjectural date based on that of d. of William Tomlin, previous *Second Scourer*: *LS 13/260*). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Lethieullier, Pitt *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1755-1761 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 123; last occ. *CCR* [1761], p. 91). Vac. by 1762 (*CCK* [1762], p. 88).

Leuwen see van Leuwen


Leveson, Richard *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685*, p. 144 [616]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Levett, John  *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 8 June 1722 (LS 13/261, f. 35v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Levett, Robert  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Levett, William  *Assistant Scourer of the Pewter Scullery* 30 Apr. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 125). Paid to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Levine, ---  *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.


Levitz (Levintz), ---  *Chaplain in Waiting* c. 1 June 1670 (on d. of Nathaniell Hardy: LC 3/24, f. 14). No further occ. [?Pos. Baptist Levinz; or William Levinz.]

Levinz, Baptist  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of Gloucester.


Lewin, John  *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ. --Riding Purveyor Est. of 1 July 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lewin, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f.

**Lewis, --- Pages' Man** to Prince William occ. 1784-1785 (RK [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

**Lewis, --- Messenger** to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788-1818 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 143). Office no further occ.

**Lewis (?Levin), Andrew** *Messenger* to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 15 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 67v). D. by 5 Oct. 1678 (Ibid., f. 68).


**Lewis, F. (G).** *Clerk of the Stables* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

**Lewis, George** *Chaplain* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Mige [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

**Lewis, George** *Clerk of the Stables* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1831-1843 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. by 1844 (RK [1844], p. 158).


**Lewis, John** *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* 9 July 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 10A; LS


**Lewis, Lewis** *Clerk of the Avery* occ. 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Lewis** (Lewes), Peter *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Lewis, Philip** *Groom of the Great Chamber* 14 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Lewis, Robert** *Second Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1755-1757 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 106; *CCR* [1757], p. 75). *Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1758 (*CCR* [1758], p. 75). Vac. by 1759 (Ibid. [1759], p. 75).

**Lewis, Robert** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Dec. 1787 (*GM* LVII (2) [1787], p. 1130). Occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Lewis, Rowland** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 26 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Lewis, Walter Messenger to the Treasurer to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Lewis, William Gentleman Pensioner 18 Oct. 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 19 Nov. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Lewis, William Doorkeeper of the Queen's Kitchen to Queen Catherine 1 Jan. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 10). Vac. by 1 July 1685 on app. as Supernumerary Doorkeeper of the [King's] Privy Kitchen occ. Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13v).

Lewis, William Groom of the Almonry 31 May 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 88v). Res. by 6 Nov. 1811 (LS 13/267, f. 64v).


Lewisham, George Legge, Viscount (suc. as 3rd Earl of Dartmouth 15 July 1801) Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1782 (HP 1754-90). Occ. 1783 (RK [1783], p. 87). Vac. by 1784 (RK [1783], p. 100).


MS 196, f. 28). Gentleman of the Bedchamber 3 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 2; CSPD 1685, p. 155 [678]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Lichfield, Thomas William (Anson) 1st Earl of see Anson, 2nd Viscount

Lickfold, John Yeoman Farrier 1 July 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 61). Marshal Farrier 1 Apr. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 70v; LS 13/200, f. 18v). D. by 3 June 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 70).

Liddell, Hon. G. A. F. Comptroller and Secretary to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1846-1857 (RK [1846], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.


Light, James Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 10 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123; cert renewed 14 June 1671; LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Lightband, J. Table Decker to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Lightfoot, Robert Apothecary to Queen Catherine 3 Sept. 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1693 (LR 5/91). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Office no further occ.

Lightfoote, Thomas Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 9 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 37v). No further occ.

Lighthausser, Louise Brusher of the Wardrobe to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Lighthazer, --- Master of the Dogs and Guns to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 228). No further occ.


Lillington, Richard Chaplain at Hampton Court [?app. 1761 (AO II, 852 gives “Chaplain to the King” for that year)]. Occ. 1765-1786 (CCR [1765], p. 84; last occ. RK [1786], p. 94). D. by 7 Nov. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 31v).

Lilly (Lylly, Lylley, Lillie), John Musician for the Private Music (theorbo) 19 June 1660 (BDECM, p.


Lincoln, Bishops of  *see Gibson*, Edmund;  *Pelham*, Hon. George;  *Wake*, William

Lincoln, Giley  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Lincoln, Henry (Clinton) 7th Earl of  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of Denmark app. 1708 (*GEC*; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.  *Master of the Horse* to George, Prince of *Wales* Sep.-Nov. 1714 (*GEC*).  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Lindeman, Frederic  *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-
1803 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1805 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 122).

Lindsay, Lady Charlotte Lady of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Lindsey (Lyndsey, Linsey), Elizabeth (Bertie), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine 22 Dec. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lindsey, John Clerk of the Stables occ. 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.

Lindsey, Peregrine (Bertie), styled Marquess of (succ. as 2nd Duke of Ancaster 26 July 1723) Gentleman of the Bedchamber 9 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 205). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Yeoman and Keeper of the Chapel at Whitehall 26 Dec. 1829 (NCB, p. 73). Res. by 1 July 1840 (Ibid.).

Cleaner at Whitehall Chapel 3 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 77). No further occ.


Lingen, Dame Alice Lady of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 14 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). D. 1684 (ODNB sub her husband, Sir Henry Lingen).


Sept. 1722 (LS 13/260, app. of Paul Lingen).

**Lingen, William** *Messenger* to the Auditor for **York** 8 July 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 17v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Linnett (Linner), James** *First Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Linsingen, Charles Christian, Count** *Equerry* to Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1817-1830 ([RK][1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). Will proved 9 Dec. 1830 (PROB 11/1779/127; [RK][1831], p. 129).


**Lintott, William** *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 2 Nov. 1807-5 Apr. 1813 (Add. MS. 17885; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3).

**Lipscomb, Christopher** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1824 (Ibid.).

**Lisle, ---** *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1796-1813 ([RK][1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 ([RK][1814], p. 142).

**Lisle (Lysle), Thomas** *Barber* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 20v, vacated; sl Chamberlayne [1679], p. 172). Office deleted 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682]).

**Lisle, Thomas** [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* 9 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

**Lisney, Andrew** *Groom of the Larder* 4 Oct. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 8v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). D. 29 July 1667 (LS 13/8, f. 7A).


Lisney (Lishney), Thomas  Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Little, David  Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable occ. 27 Sept. 1660-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (CSPD 1660-61, p. 449: Padman; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9:
**Padman:** last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132. Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).


**Littlehales (Littlehaly), Richard** *Footman* to Mary II 9 Sept. 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 37; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Littlejohn, Andrew** *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 9 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 23 July 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.


**Littleton (Lyttleton), Charles (ktd. c. 1662)** *Cupbearer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Res. by 10 Apr. 1675 (Ibid.).


**Littleton, Lady** *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 20 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 94; TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.


**Liver (Siner; Sinn), Richard** *Waterman* 4 June 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 71). D. by 11 Jan. 1803 (Ibid., p. 74).

Llewellin, David *Housekeeper at Windsor* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. by 1 Aug. 1668 (Ibid.).


Llewelling (Luellin), George *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 June 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Rem. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).


Llewy, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine occ. 28 Apr. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 54). No further occ.

Lloyd, --- [sen.] *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.


Lloyd, Adolphus F. *Pastry Cook at Carlton House* pd. from 5 July 1827 to 31 May 1840 (LS 2/53-66, f. 2). Vac. 1 June 1840 (LS 2/66, f. 2).

Lloyd, C. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 May 1819-1820 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1821 (Ibid.).

Lloyd, Catherine “Lady of the Bedchamber [sic for ?Privy Chamber] in Extraordinary” to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 52; see Wynne, p. 264 n. 27). No further occ.


Lloyd, David *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 1 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Lloyd, David *Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1755-1779 (*CCR* [1755], p. 78; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 76).

--*Assistant to the Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1765-1779 (*CCR* [1765], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 76).

--*Sergeant Skinner* occ. 1765-1779 (*CCR* [1765], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 76).

--*Deputy Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* occ. 1772-1779 (*RK* [1772], p. 77; last occ. *ibid.* [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (*ibid.* [1780], p. 76).

**Lloyd, Edward** *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 23 Oct. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Lloyd, Edward** *Cupbearer* 22 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 33). Surr. by 1 Apr. 1692 (*ibid.*).


**Lloyd, Hugh** *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 13v). No further occ.


**Lloyd, John** *Clerk Comptroller of the Tents and Revels* June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Sur. by 14 Feb. 1674 (*ibid.*).


**Lloyd, John** *Page of the Presence Chamber* 4 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 24 Mar. 1677 (*ibid.*).

**Lloyd, John** *Postilion* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-LD 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 8). D. by LD 1718 (*ibid.*)

**Lloyd** (Loyd), John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 134; LC 3/58, f.


**Lloyd, John** Postilion to Queen Charlotte pd. 11 Apr. 1796-7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. 7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1820 (RK[1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Lloyd, Marmaduke** Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 2 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v).

**Lloyd, Meredith** Chamber-Keeper to the Board of Greencloth 14 Mar. 1716 (LS 13/201, f. 31v; LS 13/201, f. 115v). D. by 1 Oct. 1731 (Ibid., f. 117v).


**Lloyd, Robert** Child Rider occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Lloyd, Robert** Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 19 May 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 654v). No further occ.

**Lloyd, Robert** Second Page of the Scullery 3 July 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 20v). Rem. by 8 Nov. 1703 (Ibid., f. 23v).


Lloyd, Thomas *Waterman* first occ. 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 18v; LC 3/25, f. 73). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Lloyd, Thomas *Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Lloyd, Walter *Child of the Almonry* 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17v). Vac. by 8 July 1661 (Ibid.).


Lloyd, William *Third Yeoman of the Scullery* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664; LS 13/34, f. 26). D. 8 May 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 10A).


Lloyd, William *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. unsigned Est. of


Lochman, Christopher  *Page of the Backstairs and Barber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 6; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246 [no longer listed as Barber]). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Lockamberg, John  *Footman* occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Lockey (Lockier), J.  *Helper or Hack Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 278).  *Hack Groom* occ. 1792-1800 (RK [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid., p. 320). Office no further occ.


Lockhart, Alexander  *Butler* to Prince William Henry, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1768-1788 (CCK
[1768], p. 125; last occ. RK [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).

**Lockhart** (Lockart), Martha *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Lockington**, Thomas *Yeoman Keeper of Salt Stores* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 9). Vac. by 20 Aug. 1661 (Ibid.).

**Lockley**, Elizabeth *see Laweracke*, Elizabeth

**Lockley**, George Frederick *Apothecary Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; LC 3/68, f. 190v; last occ. RK [1820], p. 126). *Apothecary in Extraordinary* 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 32). No further occ.


**Lockman**, John *Clerk of the Closet* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1808 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 138). D. by 18 Jan. 1808 (GM LXXVIII (1) [1808], p. 83).

**Lockwood**, William *Tailor to the Robes* occ. 1771-1779 (RK [1771], p. 73; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 72). Res. by 24 Nov. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114).

**Locock**, Charles *Physician Extraordinary* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Locum** (Lotun), James *Assistant [?Porter]* to Prince William occ. 1783-1785 (RK [1783], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Logan, Thomas G. *Physician* to Prince Leopold occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Loman, Ann *Bellringer at Kensington* pd. from 1 Apr. 1769 (LS 2/4). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 on app. of Ann Taylor (LS 13/60).


Lombard, Peter *Tailor* to Queen Catherine occ. 1682-Mids. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 226; last occ. LR 5/76). Office no further occ.

London, Bishops of see Blomfield, Charles James; Compton, Hon. Henry; Gibson, Edmund; Hayter, Thomas; Henchman, Humphrey; Howley, William; Lowth, Robert; Osbaldeston, Richard; Porteus, Beilby; Randolph, John; Robinson, John; Sheldon, Gilbert; Sherlock, Thomas; Terrick, Richard

London (Landon), Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 24 June 1716 (E 407/2/77-87). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; *CTB* XXXII, 297-98).

Londonderry, Charles William (Vane), 3rd Marquess of see Stewart, Hon. Charles William

Lonet, William *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 12 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Loney, Thomas *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 16 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

Long (Lang), Anne (from 1 Jan. 1776 Anne Davenport) *Nursery Maid* to the Nursery pd. from 5 Jan. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Occ. 1772-1776 (*RK* [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 89). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 89).


Long, George *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.
Long, George Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary without fee" 3 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


--Porter at Brighthelmstone to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Long, Georgiana Nursery Maid to the Nursery occ. 1777-1785 (RK [1777], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 103). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 101).

Long (Lang; Lany), James Groom of the Stables 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). Pd. to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/56, p. 40).


--Rocker to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 100). No further occ. Nurse to Prince Frederick occ. 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 94). Rocker to the Nursery occ. 1769-1771 (RK [1769], p. 90; last occ. 1771 (RK [1771], p. 90). Dry Nurse to the Princesses occ. 1772-1779 (RK [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 89). Necessary Woman to the Nursery occ. 1780 (RK [1780], p. 89). Vac. by 1781 (RK [1781], p. 89).

Long, Sir Robert, Bart. Surveyor General to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714).
--[Commission for] Chancellor to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305).
Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Longbotham, Richard Barber 22 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Longley, Charles Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* app. 1827 (AO II, 871). Occ. 6 May 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Longmire, Da[?vid; ?niel] *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Oct. 1758-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

Longstreath, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee]* 18 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.


Longworth, Joseph *Groom of the Cellar at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). D. 4
May 1820 (LS 2/46).

**Lonsdale, Henry (Lowther)**, 3rd Viscount Gentleman of the Bedchamber 19 July 1717 (LC 3/63 p. 178). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Loon** see van Loon

**Lopresti** (Loprester), G. Cook to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1825 (RK [1825], p. 131). No further occ. Page to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1827-1828 (RK [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 130). Vac. by 1829 (RK [1829], p. 130).

**Lord, Elizabeth** Seamstress in Extraordinary 24 Jan. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 148v). No further occ.

**Lord, Henry** Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 8 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Lorenzi** --- see Laurenzy, Mary


**Loringe, Thomas** Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 10 Dec. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

**Lort, Michael** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Nov. 1770-1771 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1772 (Ibid.).

**Louis** --- Second Dresser to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ. Dresser to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (RK [1818-sic], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 134 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


**Love, Barnaby** Chaplain in Extraordinary 15 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Love, John Porter to the Clerk of the Kitchens' Office 30 May 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 118v). Vac. by 1 Aug. 1776 (Ibid., f. 122).


Lovegrove, Mary Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 63). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60, f. 2A).


Lovett, Francis Housekeeper at Cumberland Lodge in Windsor Great Park 4 May 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 166). Housekeeper at Windsor Cottage occ. 1822-1833 (RK [1822], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1833], p.
Office deleted by 1834 (Ibid. [1834], p. 119).


Lovett (Lovell), Verney Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1820 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Lovett, William Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 17 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


Low (?Lord), Thomas Trumpeter 2 May 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 21). No further occ.


Low, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Mar. 1730-1735 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).

Lowd, Thomas Huntsman to Prince James, Duke of York vac. 4 Dec. 1671 on app. of Thomas Jones (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14).

Lowder, Martha Woman [of the Bedchamber] in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 22 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lowe, Edward Organist of the Chapel Royal 1660 (Baldwin, p. 423). D. 11 July 1682 (Rimbault, p. 17).

Lowe (Low), Edward Chaplain in Ordinary 10 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Lowman, [?Mary] Laundress and Seamstress of the Body to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Lowrell (Lawlor), William Footman occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lowrie, David  *Deputy Gentleman Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1805-1816 (*RK* [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 139). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 139).


Lowther, James  *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1782-1790 (*RK* [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102).

Lowther, John  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 17 May 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 18 Dec. 1676 (Ibid.).


Loyd (Lloyd), Sir Philip  *Secretary* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-Est. of [?1685] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 54). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214).

--*Commissioner of HRH’s Revenue* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216).

Loyde (Lloyd), David see Lloyd, David


Lucas, Benjamin  *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1817 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.


1704 (LS 13/258, f. 34v). Vac. by 18 Mar. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 82).

Lucas, Charles  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Accts.


Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; *sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23] indicating

incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.  *Page of the Presence

Chamber* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3v).


Lucas, Henry  *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist.

Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Lucas, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Jan. 1772-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).


Lucas, Thomas  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 1 Feb. 1744 (LC 5/22, p. 51).


of George II.


(Ibid., p. 131).

Luckin, John  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1818-1830 (RK [1818], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Luckyn see also Grimston


Luddington, William  *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 16 Apr. 1698 (BDECM, p. 743). No further occ.

Ludiman (Ludeman), ---  *Page of the Backstairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1755-1779

Ludlow, Hon. ---  *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 13 Feb. 1784 (*GM* LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1785-1795 (*RK* [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.


Ludlow, Peter (Ludlow) 1st Earl  *Comptroller of the Household* 10 Apr. 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 52v). Res. by 27 Mar. 1784 (Ibid., f. 56).


Luker (Larker, Lucar), Bartholemew (Barkly)  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Vac. by 20 May 1668 on app. of Thady *Kennedy* (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Luker (Looker), William  *Gardiner at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine occ. 31 Jan. 1686-LD 1702 (LR 5/77-95). Vac. by 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 528).

Lumley, Hon. Madam  *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Lumley (Lumly), Hon. Charles  *Equerry* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. c. 21 Mar. 1718 (*HP* 1715-1754; *HRC* [1718] III, 14). Occ. LD-1718-1726 (RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 205). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George

Lumley, Frances, Viscountess of (Countess of Scarbrough from 15 Apr. 1690) Lady of the Bedchamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 17; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. Lady of the Bedchamber 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Lumley, Richard, styled Viscount (succ. as Earl of Scarbrough 17 Dec. 1721) Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales Sept.-Nov. 1714 (GEC). Master of Horse to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (GEC). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 5; Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA Windsor EB 48, f. 7; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 245, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Lumley, Thomas Equerry to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


--Trumpeter 5 Dec. 1727 (Ibid. p. 136).

D. by 27 Dec. 1730 (Ibid., p. 218).
Lundquist (Longqueste, Longquest, Lanquester), Peter Page of the Backstairs to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1734-1761 (True State of England [1734], p. 60; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257; last occ. CCR [1761], p. 102). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103).

--Page of the Backstairs to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257).

Vac. by 1741 on app. as Page of the Backstairs to the Duke alone (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264).

Lunnin, William Footman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.


Lydall, William Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 27 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 23 Nov. 1672; LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Lyde, Emanuell Messenger in Extraordinary 4 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.


Lyme, Oliver Gentleman Pensioner 12 Feb. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 2 Nov. 1674 (Ibid., f. 25).

Lynan, Philip Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 9 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No
further occ.

**Lynch, J.** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Sept. 1760-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).


**Lyndall, William** *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* d. by 20 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 53v).

**Lyndow** (Lyndores), Thomas *Messenger* 1 June 1676 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Lyndsay, John** *Jeweler in Ordinary* w/fee 9 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 36). No further occ.


**Lynne, Charles (Townshend), styled Lord** (succ. as 3rd Viscount **Townshend** 21 June 1738)


Lyon, John Messenger to the Auditor of the Exchequer 6 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


Lyon, John Messenger to the Auditor of the Exchequer 6 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


Lyons, Robert Page of the Backstairs to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 141). House Steward and Master of the Cellars pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Occ. to Princess Charlotte 1814-1815 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ. Cellarman to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). House Steward to Prince Leopold occ. 1824-1830 (RK [1824; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 130). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 130).

Lyster, Bishop Chaplain in Extraordinary 19 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Lyster, Jane Necessary Woman (to the Drawing Room and Council Chamber at St. James's) 7 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 128). D. by 8 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 267).


Lyte, Henry Gentleman Attendant to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1778-1780 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Master of the Robes and Keeper of the Privy Purse to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1786 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Commissioner of the Treasury to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). Treasurer and Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1791 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). --Member of the Council occ. 1786-1791 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 279). D. Oct. 1791 (RK [1792], suppl., p. 90).


Lyttelton, William Henry  *Deputy Cofferer* prob. app. 1754 (HP 1754-90 III, 76); occ. 1755-1756 (CCR [1755], p. 91; last occ. CCK [1756], p. 128). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 91).

Maboy (Meboy; Mebey), John  *Helper in the Stables* 21 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 28v). Rem. (“put upon pension”) by 2 Apr. 1774 (Ibid., f. 86v).

Macartney, James  *Helper* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Macartney, ---  *Footman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales d. 10 Apr. 1806 (GM LXXVI (1) [1806], p. 390).


Maccallow (Mackaloo, Maskaloo), Walter  *First Breadbearer* 2 May 1667 (LS 13/9, f. 5; LS 13/38, f. 11v; LS 13/10, f. 5). D. by 4 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/10, f. 5).

MacCarogher, Joseph  *Physician Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1846-1861 (RK [1846], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


Macclesfield, Charles (Gerard), 1st Earl of see Gerard, Lord

Macclesfield, George (Parker), 4th Earl of see Parker, Viscount


Macdonald, Sir A. K., Bart.  *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841],
p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Macdonel, William  
Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Macdonell, James  
First Equerry to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1846 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (RK [1847], p. 158).

MacDonal, ---  

Macdougall, Andrew  
Sewer of the Chamber (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 21 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Macevoy (McEvoy), Thomas  

Macey, William  
Groom of the Stables 28 Aug. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 89v; see also f. 90v, dated 3 Dec. 1743). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Macfarlane, James  
Kitchen Boy to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Macfarlane, John  

MacGinnis (Maginnis, Magennis), Constantine  

MacGregor, Charles, jun.  
Messenger of the Stables [Avery] Est. of 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17; ?reapp. 23 Dec. 1780: LS 13/204, f. 23). Vac. bef. 11 Feb. 1802 when John Carkes was replaced from this position (Ibid., f. 63v).

MacGregor, Elizabeth  
Office Keeper of the Stables 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17). D. by 6 Feb. 1784 (Ibid., p. 133).

MacGregor, M.  
Surgeon to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814-1827 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Macham (?Maclean), Thomas  

Machells, Thomas  
Chaplain in Ordinary 27 June 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Mackay, Ann  
Necessary Woman to the Board of Greencloth 26 May 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 121). Last occ. 1839 (RK [1839], p. 123). Vac. by 1840 (Ibid. [1840], p. 123).


Mackell, James *Locksmith* 5 Apr. 1820 (*LC 3/69*, p. 6). No further occ.


MacKenthum, Maria *Assistant to the Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1787-1792 (*RK [1787]*, p. 101; last occ. *ibid. [1792]*, p. 102). Office no further occ.


Mackey, John *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Dec. 1669 (*LC 3/26*, f. 139v). No
further occ.

**Mackie, Charles** Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1823-1830 (*RK* [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Macklauglan (Maclaughlan), James** Footman occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of early 1685 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Macklesfield, Ralph** Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Yeoman of the Wagons occ. Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Macocordall (Macorcadill), James *Footman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Maddockes, Charles *Deputy Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* prob. app. 1734 on d. of John Evans (acc. JCS). Occ. 1736-1756 (Chamberlayne [1736] II, 194; CCR [1756], p. 75). *Gentleman Usher*


Maddox, William Groom Sumpterman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.


Madox (Maddox, Maddoxe), Philip Messenger 28 Feb. 1668 (LC 7/1, f. 64v; LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). Surr. by 2 Mar. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 36).

Madox, Richard Sergeant at Arms 10 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Madox, Tristram Maries Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 10 Oct. 1775 to 5 July 1801 (E 407/2/131B-160). Vac. by 5 July 1801 (Ibid., no. 161).


Maes, Adam Clerk of the Kitchen to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1727 (PSBC, p. 196; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). No further occ.

Magdaggett, Andrew Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 2 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120, vacated).

Maget (Maget), Magdalen (Madeline) *Necessary Woman* to Queen Catherine 9 June 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 94). Occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Magra, Perkins *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1812-1827 (*RK* [1812], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 129). Will proved 15 Apr. 1826 (PROB 11/1711/226; *RK* [1827], p. 129).

Magrath, George *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1829-1830 (*RK* [1829], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Mahoon, Joseph *Harpsichord Maker* 24 June 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 193). Last occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755], II iii, 111).


Main, John *Joint Instrument Maker* 15 Apr. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 51). No further occ.


Mainwaring, Edward *Second Groom of the Larder* 1 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8v). Vac. by 16 Nov. 1661 (Ibid.).


--- *Coachman* 6 Apr. 1819 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 96). D. (as *Body Coachman*) 12 Nov. 1843 (MOH SB 3, p. 25).


Maitland, James *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1769-1772 (*RK* [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Majendie, Henry William *Instructor* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1779 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 88). *Preceptor* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Preceptor* to Prince William occ. 1782-1784 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Majendie, --- *Instructor in English* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (*CCR* [1766], p. 93). No further occ.


Major, Thomas [*Joint* Chief Engraver of the Seals] occ. 1759-1800 (*CCR* [1759], p. 80; last occ. *RK* [1800], p. 102). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 112).


MaKenthun, Mrs. Friedericke *Wardrobe Maid* to Charlotte, Princess Royal occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102). Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 July 1797 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17875, f. 4). Vac. 5 July 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 4).
Malachine (?Malathme), John Page of the Laundry 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6, vacated) Pos. vac. c. 9 Oct. 1661 (Ibid.).


Maldon, Joseph Chaplain in Ordinary 1 May 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.


Malin, Mark Coroner of the Verge 12 July 1802 (LS 13/267, f. 41). Res. by 27 Jan. 1808 (Ibid., f. 54).


Mallet, David Under Secretary [Deputy Secretary] to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 11 May 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 156). Pd. from LD 1742-1746 (RA EB 30, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225; last occ. CCR [1746], p. 91). Vac. by 1747 (CCR [1747], p. 91).


Malliet (Malliot), John Clerk of the Robes 13 Apr. 1738 (LC 3/65, f. 75). Vac. by 1787 on app. of H. Rowland (RK [1787], p. 89).


Malme, George Kettle-drummer occ. 8 Mar. 1770-17 Jan. 1779 (LC 5/30, p. 15; last occ. LC 5/30). No further occ.


Malpin see Mackinney, Patrick


Mamock (Monax), Bridget Maid of Honour to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 1677-Est. of Xmas 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 205; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 7). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206).


Man, Miles Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 29 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122, vacated; cert. renewed 1 June 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.


Manchester, Charles (Montagu), 1st Duke of see Manchester, 4th Earl of


Manchester, Edward (Montagu), 2nd Earl of Lord Chamberlain 1 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 2). D. 7 May 1671 (GEC).


Manley, --- Physician in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Manley, Francis Riding Purveyor occ. 3 Aug. 1660 (CSPD 1660-61, p. 177). No further occ.


Manly, Lucy Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. by 5 July 1814 (Ibid.).


Mann, Isaac Sergeant at Arms to the City of London 19 May 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 24). D. 9 May 1727 (Ibid., p. 44; HRC [1727] XII, 18).


Mann, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1792-1797 (RK [1792], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 98). Pd. to 5 July 1796 (E 407/2/146). Vac. by 5 July 1797 (Ibid., no. 147).


Manne, Thomas Groom of the Stables Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Manners, Edward Clerk of the Spicery 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 6v). Rem. by 1 July 1761 (Ibid. f. 17).


Manners, Peter Postilion to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


Manners-Sutton, Charles Solicitor General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app.
1800 (ODNB). Occ. 1801-1802 (RK [1801], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Vac. May 1802 on app as Solicitor General to the King (ODNB; RK [1803], p. 125).

--Member, Prince's Council occ. 1803 (RK [1803], p. 125). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 125).

**Manners-Sutton**, Charles (Archbishop of Canterbury) Member, Queen's Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


--Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 16 Mar. 1748[/49] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 60). Occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


**Manning**, --- Dry Nurse to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.


**Manning**, Robert Clerk of the Pastry 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 20). Clerk of the Scullery 1 May 1690 (Ibid., p. 53). Clerk of the Bakehouse 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 84; LS 13/10 f. 4). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Manning**, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner 12 May 1682 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 27 July 1688 (Ibid., f. 31).

**Manninge**, Edward Sewer of the Chamber (?) in ord w/o fee] 11 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further


Mansell, Thomas *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Mansell, Thomas (Mansell), 1st Lord see Mansell, Thomas


Manselli (Manselle, Menselle), Simon (Simone) *Keeper of the Chapel* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). No further occ.


--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* Apr. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 2; however, LC 3/25, f. 7 gives “at Portsmouth
y’ day his Mat’ was married” [i.e., 21 May 1662]). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Manship**, Joseph  *Musician* 5 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 176). Prob. rem. pursuant to order of 2 May 1690 (*CTB* IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431. See *BDECM*, p. 760 for evidence that he may have died at about this time).

**Mansill**, Francis  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 14 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

**Mansuet**, Claude  *Preacher* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; Baldwin Diss., p. 153; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Maplestone**, ---  *Housekeeper* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 158).

**Mapletoft**, Edmund  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Oct. 1777-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).


**Marable** (Marrable, Marables), Thomas Smith  *Clerk to the Privy Purse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1807-1813 (*RK* [1807], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 138). Office no further occ.  *Assistant Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Office no further occ.

**March**, Francis  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 9 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

**March**, George (later ktd.)  *Esquire of the Body* 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 25 Nov. 1673 (Ibid.).


Marchant, James  *Helper in the Stables* 2 Apr. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 86v). Rem. (“put upon a Pension”) 29 Dec. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 140).

Marchant, Nathanial  [Joint]  *Engraver of the Seals* occ. 1801-1816 (RK [1801], p. 112; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 131). Vac. by 1817 (Ibid. [1817], p. 131).

Marcheau, Anthony  *Huntsman to the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MSS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs’ of James II.


Marie (Mary), P.  *Confectioner* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1824 (RK [1824], p. 130). No further occ.  *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1826-1827 (RK [1826], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 130).

Mariens (Mario), Francis  *Musician* (flute) 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; see BDECM, 766 for evidence of service under Charles II). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Marioni, Antonio  *Confectioner* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1825-1827 (RK [1825], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.


Maris (Marise; Morris), Charles  *Messenger* 1 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Marischal (Marishal, Marshal), Anne (Keith), Countess (Wynne, p. 260 gives Mary; GEC also id’s Mary as *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Queen, but she did not succeed as Countess until 1671)  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Warrant 1 June 1663 (CSPD 1663-4, p. 160). Occ. 1669-79 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 303; last occ. ibid. [1679], p 195). No further occ.

Mariscoe (Marrisco, Meriscoe, Merriscoe, Moresco), Peter  *Messenger* 25 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76;
Marishal, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1768-1772 (RK [1768], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 84). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).


Mark, William Groom of the Stables occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.

Markby, W. H. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Sept. 1815-1820 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1821 (Ibid.).

Markes, James Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 11 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Markham, George Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 10 Aug. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 39). No further occ.

Markham, John Gentleman Usher to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). No further occ.


Marlborough, John (Churchill), 1st Earl and 1st Duke of see Churchill, Lord

Marlborough, Sarah (Churchill), Countess and Duchess of see Jennings, Sarah


Marr see La Marr


Marriott, Richard  *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* 9 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13v). D. by 29 Dec. 1664 (Ibid.).


Marriott, Solomon  *Undermarshal* 11 May 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 35v). Surr. by 14 July 1804 (Ibid., f. 35v).


Marryott, Isaac  *Messenger to the Auditor for Berkshire and Oxfordshire* 25 May 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

Marschalck, Baron  *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1815-1823 (RK [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 129). Vac. by 1824 (RK [1824], p. 129). *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1831-1833 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Office no further occ.


-- *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, p. 128).


-- *Musician* (vocalist) 20 July 1689 (RECM II, 27 citing LC 5/149, pp. 189-90). Prob. rem. by order of 2 May 1690 (CTB IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431; however, cf. BDECM, p. 769 which has him continue in the Vocal Music until his d.).

Marsh, Charles  *Trumpeter* 17 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 117; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1745


Marsh, John  Groom of the Privy Chamber  to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 7; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Marsh, John  Carman  13 Aug. 1784 (LS 13/267, f., 8).  No further occ.


Marsh, Thomas  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 4 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v).  No further occ.


Marshall, Charles  Postilion  to the Master of the Horse  4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v).  No further occ.


Marshall, James  Errand Man  to the Housekeeper  the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7).  Porter to the Housekeeper  to the King at Windsor pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532).  Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5).  Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Marshall, John  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 22 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 13 May 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20).  No further occ.


Marshall, John, [jun.] Groom Farrier 1 Jan. 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 53v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Marshall, John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Marshall, Thomas Groom of the Kitchen 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 7v). First Yeoman of the Kitchen 4


**Marshall, Thomas** Groom of the Privy Chamber to Mary II 26 Dec. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 37; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Marshall, Thomas Cope** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1818 (RK [1813], p. 138; last occ. ibid. 1818], p. 139). Will proved 23 Feb. 1818 (PROB 11/1601/331).

**Marshall, John** Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 28 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 38). No further occ.


Martin, --- Chaplain in Waiting occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (BIHR XIX [1942], p. 17 [?Pos. Edward Martin, d. 28 Apr. 1662: AC I iii, 150]).


Martin (Martyn), Edward Page of the Presence Chamber 18 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. (made supernumerary at pension) 14 May 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 26).


Martin, Henry see Martine, S.

Martin, James Chapel Boy to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 270). Office no further occ.


Martin, John Page of the Back Stairs to Queen Catherine first occ. Est. of Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 177). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209).

Martin, alias Cox, John Foothuntsman Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257). No further occ.


Martin, Joseph Priest to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 180). D. 15 Sept. 1662 (Ibid.).


Martin, Mordaunt  *Page of Honour* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1757-1764 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102; *nl CCK* [1758], p. 212; last occ. *CCR* [1764], p. 103). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 103).


Martin, Robert William  *[Servant in the Stables]* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.

Martin, Samuel  *Joint Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* Oct. 1757 (*GM* XXVII [1757], p. 483). Occ. 1761-1763 (*CCR* [1761], p. 101; last occ. Ibid. [1763], p. 102). Treasurer to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* 1764-1772 (*CCR* [1764], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of *Wales*.

Martin, Thomas  *Groom of the Queen’s Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 8). Vac. by 30 June 1663 (LS 13/32).

Martin (Martyn), Thomas  *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v; LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/36, f. 20v; LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Martin, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1824 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 97; sl 1835-36: MOH 2/256). Pensioned 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 35).


Martin, William  *Messenger to the Board of Greencloth* pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56). Last occ. 1858 (RK [1858], p. 152). Office deleted by 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 152).

Martinasli, John  *Porter of the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Martin (Mortimer), Bryand  *Barber to the Household* (?1661) (LS 13/7, f. 17v). Rem. by 27 [?Nov.] 1673 (LS 13/8, f. 15; M$. Carte 160, f. 68).


Martini, Christopher  *Reader of Common Prayer in German* occ. 1718-1723 (Miege [1718],I, 351; last occ. ibid. [1723] I, 56). Vac. by Est. of 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 48).

Martini (Martin), Johann C.  *Chaplain of the Lutheran Chapel* occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723], II iii, 560; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 196). Vac. by Est. of 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 48).


-- *Clerk of the Cheque* to the Messengers 13 Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 175; LC 3/70, p. 3). Last occ. 1837 (RK [1837], p. 120). ?Position eliminated 1837 (Ibid. [1838], p. 20).


Martyn, Clement  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21).


**Mascall**, Humphrey  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 20 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


D. by 4 May 1825 (Ibid., p. 80).

**Mash**, Maria Anne  *Housekeeper at the Cockpit* 14 Apr. 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 123). Last occ. 1840 (RK [1840], p. 120). Office deleted by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).

**Mash** (Marsh), Richard  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1727-26 June 1749 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 177; last occ. 26 June 1749; RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).


---  *Sergeant at Arms* 6 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 40). Res. by 5 May 1827 (E 403/2496, p. 100).
---Comptrolling and Orderly Clerk to the Wardrobe and Jewel Office 22 Jan. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 97). No further occ.

Masham, Abigail (Masham) Lady see Hill, Abigail

Masham, Henry Page of the Larder 29 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 8v). D. c. Aug. 1661 (Ibid.).

Masham, Samuel (Masham) 1st Lord see Masham, Samuel


Mason, --- Table Keeper to the Ladies of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline app. Aug. 1733 (GM III [1733], p. 440). No further occ.

Mason, --- Page to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus 1784-1788 (RK [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Mason, --- Head Coachman to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1825 (RK [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Office no further occ.


Mason, Charles Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Mason, Edward Deputy Secretary to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Secretary to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1760-1765 (CCR [1760], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Librarian to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1754-1765 (CCR [1754], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of
Cumberland.

Mason, Henry *Messenger* 25 May 1667 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Res. by 8 Aug. 1672 (Ibid., f. 64r and v).

Mason, Hugh *First Porter at Gate at Somerset House* 15 Apr. 1734 (LS 13/263, f. 58; LS 13/266, ff. 15v, 31). D. by 24 Apr. 1766 (Ibid., f. 49v).

Mason, James *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 13 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


Mason, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 17 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136, vacated). No further occ.


Mason, John *Groom of the Great Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 16 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Mason, John, [?sen.] *Waterman* 22 Jan. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 197). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George II.


Mason, Joshua *Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee]* 21 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

--Commissioner for the Stables 30 Dec. 1679 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of Richmond as Master of the Horse). Revoked 22 Jan. 1682 (Ibid.).


Mason, Thomas Messenger 10 Apr. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mason, Thomas Chairman to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1682 (LR 5/82). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1687-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90; LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209:). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Mason, W. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 5 July 1822 to 5 July 1825 (LS 2/48-51). Vac. 6 July 1825 (LS 2/51).


Massen, John Supernumerary Yeoman Harbinger 10 Aug. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Massonet (Masones, Mosse), Agnes  Laundress of the Table [and Household] 11 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. [6]). Res. 3 Apr. 1672.


Masters, Isaac Groom Sumpterman occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Masters, John Groom Sumpterman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.


Mathew, Edward see Matthew, Edward


Mathew (Mathews), Robert Yeoman of the Jewel Office 9 Feb. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 120).
D. by 3 Apr. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 74).

Mathewes, John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 4 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). D. n.d. temp. Charles II (Ibid.).


Mathews, Mannesah Chaplain in Extraordinary 21 June 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Mathews, Samuel Tailcartaker occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, vacated). No further occ.


Mathias, Andrew Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Household to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1805-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 4; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2).
--Surgeon in Extraordinary to Queen Charlotte occ. 1806-1818 (RA [1806], p. 120; RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2; last occ. RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Mathias, Gabriel Clerk to the Secretary and Comptroller to Queen Charlotte pd. 26 Jan. 1774-14 Dec. 1804 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 97; Add. MS. 17882, f. 1v). D. 14 Dec. 1804 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 1v).


Mathias, Vincent Clerk to the Treasurer and Receiver General to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233). Office no further occ. Clerk to the Treasurer to George


Matravers, J. Gentleman Pensioner May 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1838 (Ibid.).

Matter, Jonathan Yeoman of the Carriage to Queen Catherine d. by 21 Oct. 1684 on app. of Peter De Rains (LS 13/197, f. 96v).


Matthews, James Gentleman Pensioner Jan. 1824 (Curling, p. 273). Res. 1841 (Ibid.).

Matthews, Jeremiah Postilion 2 July 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 83v). Res. by 2 Apr. 1776 (Ibid., f. 94v).


Matthews, Mary Nursery Maid to the Nursery occ. 1787-1791 (RK [1787], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 101). Wardrobe Maid to Princess Mary occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 102). Pd. 1 Jan.-29 Nov. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4, Add. MS. 17872, f. 4). No further occ.

Matthews, Miles Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20v; initial


Matthews, William Turnbroach of the Kitchen 4 Nov. (?1812) (LS 13/204, f. 127v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Maud, John George Gentleman Pensioner May 1828 (Curling, p. 274). Res. 1849 (Ibid.).


Maughan, Henry Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43: to att. the Master of the Horse). Porter to the Backstairs to Queen Charlotte occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 100). Pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2). D. by 26 Nov. 1807 (Add. MS. 17885, f. 2).


--Kettle-drummer 8 June 1682 (RECM I, 200 citing LC 5/144, p. 246; LC 3/30, f. 54v; LC 3/32, p. 70). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

--Drummer 10 Apr. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 54v; LC 3/32, p. 71; LC 3/5, f. 16; sl LC 3/6, f. 16). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Maule, John Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1801-1820 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Maule, Philip Messenger to the Treasurer to Queen Charlotte occ. 1777-1785 (RK [1777], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 101). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 101).


--Auditor to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 92). No further occ.


Maurice, Christopher Page of the Backstairs and Barber app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4). Occ. Acct. of Mich. 1716-LD 1717 (Ibid.). No further occ.
Maurice, Ellen  *Housemaid at the Queen's Palace* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

Maurice, Peter  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 July 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v).  No further occ.


Mauzy, Samuel  *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* 14 May 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 73v).  D. 28 Nov. 1804 (GM LXXIV (2) [1804], p. 1177; LS 13/204, f. 73; acc. Lovegrove, p. 73 “Quitted”).


Maxene (?Flexney, above), George  *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 2 May 1662 (BDECM, p. 788).  No further occ.


Maxted, Thomas  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63).  No further occ.

Maxwell, Charles  Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Maxwell, Jane  Assistant in the Coffee Room to the King at Windsor Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


May, Adrian  Groom of the Privy Chamber 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 30 Apr. 1670 (Ibid.).


May, Alice  Understarcher and Washer of HM’s Linen 7 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.


May, Charles  Equerry to Mary II 15 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 13; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


May, John  Postilion to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

May, Leonard, sen.  Waterman 3 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 33; ibid., p. 87; LC 3/58, f. 87 ). D. by 20


Maybank, Elizabeth Maid Servant to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Jan. 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1773 (Ibid.)


Maybank, Robert Clerk of the Extraordinaries of the Stables 1 Apr. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 32). Clerk of the Stables 14 Aug. 1716 (Ibid., f. 35). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Mayber, Charles Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1817-1830 (RK [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Maycock, Samuel Servant to the Scourers [Assistant Scourer] of the Kitchen Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, added later). Pd. to 26 Feb. 1770 (LS 2/5).


Mayhew, Thomas Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Mayner (Melor; Meyter), Henry  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1716-1723 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Mayo, Arabella Bourke, Countess of  Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide app. 27 July 1818 (GM LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 177). Occ. 1819-1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Reapp. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831-1844 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1844-sic], p. 158). D. 19 Nov. 1843 (GEC; RK [1845], p. 157).


Mayo, John  Physician in Ordinary [?w/o fee] to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Mayor (Mavor), --- Wardrobe Woman to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1786 (RK [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Mayor, Thomas Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 5 Jan. 1789 (AO 1/429/7).


Maysmor, Herbert Powell Surgeon in Extraordinary 19 Feb. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 27). No further occ.


Mazine (Muziene), John Equerry of the Crown [Great Horse or Coursers'] Stable occ. 1670-Est. of early 1685 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 281; CTB VII, 1179; Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

McIntosh, --- Gardiner to Prince Leopold occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

McAndrew, John Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1820-1840 (RK [1820], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 131).


McDermot, Paul Porter at the Back-gate of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 124).


McDougal, William Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK

McDowall, William *Kitchen Boy* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).

McEwen, S. *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1797 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


McGinn, Patrick see Mackinney, Patrick


McMahon, John (cr. Bart. 19 July 1817) *Vice Treasurer and Commissioner of Accounts* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1800 (ODNB). Occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 122). *Keeper of the Privy-Seat, Private Secretary and Secretary Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1803 (ODNB). Occ. 1805-1817 (RK [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 138). Res. by July 1817 (GM LXXXVII (2) [1817], p. 81). --*[Keeper of the] Privy Purse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804 (RK [1804], p. 122).

--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1803-1817 (RK [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141).


Mead, Daniel *Messenger to the Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1786 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 92).

--*Groom of the Beer Cellar* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1771-1772 (RK [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Mead, James Waterman d. by 5 Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 74).

--Physician to Queen Caroline app. 28 July 1728 (HRC [1728] XIII, 41). No further occ.


Meade, --- Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Meade, David (Daniel) Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending LD 1692 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33; Add. MS. 28721, f. 3; last occ. LR 5/90; but cf. evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209:). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Meadowcourt, R. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Nov. 1727-1735 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).


Meadows (Meadowes, Medows), Mary Maid of Honour to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 3 Nov. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13). Occ. 1715-1737 (Mige [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; ibid. [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Meadows, Sidney Knight Marshal gt. in reversion 31 Mar. 1716 (C 66/3513); succ. 5 Dec. 1757 on d. of Sir Philip Meadows; warrant for adm. 16 Jan. 1758 (LS 13/262 f. 75). D. 15 Nov. 1792 (HP 1715-54 II, 250).


Meares, William Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 95). Vac. by 1758 (Ibid. [1758], pp. 94-95).

Mears, --- Officer of the Robes to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Office no further occ.


Meaton, Thomas Under Butler pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; MOH LB F, p. 552; MOH 2/256 gives 22 May 1836). D. 13 Nov. 1839 (MOH SB 1, p. 345).
Mechin, Paul  Page to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1827 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 131). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 131).


--Knight Harbinger 26 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/24 f. 9). D. by 8 May 1675 (Ibid.).


Medlicott, Thomas  Yeoman Purveyor occ. Est. of 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mee, Jermyn (German, Germin)  Groom Farrier to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Groom Farrierocc. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Meilim, --- Porter of the Backstairs to Princess Amelia occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 107). No further occ.

Meire (Maire), Michael Trumpeter 16 Feb. 1683 (RECM I, 204 citing LC 5/144, p. 365; LC 3/56, p. 42). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Mellish, --- Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 27 Apr. 1812 (GM LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 484). Occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 140). Office no further occ.

Mellish, R.C. *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1850 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Mellors see Milward**

**Meldon** see Milward

Melon, John *Second Groom of the Chandry* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Melvil, --- *Rocker* to Princess Augusta (*GM* VII [1737], p. 515). No further occ.

**Melville**, Anne (Dundas), Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 June 1813 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Melville, Lady Susan** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1861 (*RK* [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


**Menard, John** *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* first occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21). D. by 18 Sept. 1727 (NCB, p. 77).

**Menard, Philip** *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* first occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21; LS 13/201, f. 17v). D. by 27 May 1737 (Rimbault, pp. 52-53).


**Mence, Samuell** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 20 Nov. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 33). D. 20 Feb. 1786 (Highfill X, 193).

**Mence (Mentz), S.** *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1843 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Menet, Francis *Retired Second Groom of the Stables* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


Menzies, Archibald *Apothecary to the Household* occ. 1806-1826 (RK [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 128).


Meray *see* Le Meray


Mercer, John *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter “in Ordinary without fee” [Extraordinary]* 14 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 111). No further occ.


Merchant (Marchant), Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* app. 7 June 1754 (pd. from 5 Apr. 1754: RA EB 25). Last occ. 1769 (RK [1769], p. 92). *Chaiseman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1770-1772 (RK [1770], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.

Mercier, Philip  Principal Painter to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729-1736 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736], II iii, 240). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251).


Meredith, James Second Groom of the Ewry 1 Sept. 1731 (LS 13/263, f. 47v). First Groom of the Ewry 19 May 1744 (Ibid., f. 95). Yeoman of the Ewry 3 Nov. 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 31; LS 13/266, f. 6). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 27v).


Mrewether, John Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1825-1826 (RK [1825], p. 128; last occ. Ibid. [1826], p. 128). Chaplain to the Duchess to Princess Adelaide, Duchess of Clarence (later Queen) occ. 1827-1850 (RK [1827], p. 128; Ibid. [1831], p. 127; last occ. Ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Meriton, Joshua Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 6 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Merrick, Edmund Chaplain in Extraordinary 18 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

--*Assistant in the Spicery* occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 136).  Office no further occ. (but see Merrick, J. T., below).

Merrick, John Todd  *Porter at the Castle* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6).  Occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124).  Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Merrick, Mary  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/527-533).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Merrick, Richard  *Watchman and Water Carrier* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6; T 38/528 gives Robert).  Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6).  Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


--*Sergeant Farrier* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 96v).  Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Merrick, John Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 17 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


Merryfield (Mirfield), John  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).  Res. by 9 Nov. 1660 (Ibid., ff. 63v-64).

Merryman (Merriman), ---  *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1800-1812 (RK [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 144).  Vac. by 1813 (RK [1813], p. 143).  *Apothecary* (w/son) to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1828-1861 (RK [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158).  Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

Merryman, Richard  *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3).  Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4).  Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


**Messenger**, John (Thomas) *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1820 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Messenger**, Thomas *Deputy Wardrobe Keeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806 (RK [1806], p. 122). No further occ.


**Messerviy**, Francis *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 12 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


**Metcalf**, Francis *Apothecary to the Household* [?in reversion] 23 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v). No further occ.


**Metcalf**, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1792 (AO II, 947). Occ. 3 Feb. 1793-1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).


**Mettcalfe**, Ellenor  *Woman [?of the Bedchamber]* to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Meyers**, George  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1799 (AO 1/432/17).


**Meynell**, C.  *Locksmith* occ. 1792-1793 (*RK* [1792], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 91). Vac. by 1794 (Ibid. [1794], p. 91).


**Meynell**, Isaac  *Goldsmith and Jeweler in Ordinary* (?w/o fee) 26 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 18; LC 7/1, f. 57v lists him as *Jeweler*). No further occ.


**Mezandier**, René  *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Poultry* 26 Aug. 1673 (LS 13/253, f. 43). *Sergeant*


Michell, Richard Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 June 1803-1811 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).


Middlemarsh (Middlemash), John Waterman 27 Feb. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 200; LC 3/64, p. 87). Last occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 67; position deleted ibid. [1736]). No further occ.

Middlesex, Charles (Sackville), 1st Earl of see Buckhurst, Lord


Middleton, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1748-1783
Middleton, --- Page to Princess Amelia occ. 1753-1755 (CCR [1753], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 103). Vac. by 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 104).


Middleton, Charles (Middleton), 2nd Earl of Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber 27 Aug. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Middleton, George Waterman 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 7). No further occ.

Middleton, John Sergeant at Arms 30 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Midgeley, John Clerk Assistant to the Kitchen to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (CCR [1770], p. 92; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92) Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Milbanke (Milbank), Edward Page of Honour to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 22 Apr. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 129). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1746 (?sic) (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2;


**Mildmay** see also Harvey


**Mildmay**, Carey *Groom of the Jewel Office* 24 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 7/1, f. 56). Res. by 19 Oct. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 56).


**Mildmaye**, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


**Miles**, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 Aug. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

**Miles**, John *Second Groom of Scalding House* 21 Nov. 1737 (LS 13/263, f. 73). Rem. by 1 July 1741 (Ibid., f. 85v).


**Miles**, Mary Jane *Music Mistress* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1807-1814 (*RK* [1807], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 142). Office no further occ.


Milham, Andrew  *Coachman* first occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne, [1708]; LS 13/200, f. 17).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Millard, John  *Undermarshal* 10 Nov. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27v).  D. by 20 Feb. 1794 (Ibid., f. 48).


Miller, ---  *Necessary Woman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1752-1755 (*CCR* [1752] p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 102).  Vac. by 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 103).

Miller, ---  *Butler* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus 1784-1785 (*RK* [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102).  Office no further occ.

Miller, ---  *Page* to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).  No further occ.


Miller, Charles  *Third Clerk of the Kitchen* 21 May 1825 (LS 2/51).  *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/58).

Miller, Eleanor (Elizabeth)  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9).  Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Miller, Jacob** *Waterman at Pension* first occ. Est. 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 140). D. by 11 May 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 44).


**Miller, John** *Chairman* ?29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Miller, John** *Kitchen Boy at Carlton House* pd. from 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1820 (LS 2/41-46). Vac. 6 Apr. 1820 (LS 2/46).


**Miller, John** *Gate Porter of the Stud* 5 July 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 7; LB F, p. 553).

**--Porter at Hampton Court** 6 July 1828 (MOH 2/256).

D. 3 Jan. 1841 (MOH SB 2, p. 32).


**--Footman** to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of 15 June 1673- Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 8v). *Footman*


Miller, William Messenger 2 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Res. by 1661 (Ibid., f. 64v).


Millet, Thomas Groom of the Stables to Mary II 3 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 7; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


--Physician to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1699 (Miege [1699], p. 97; office nl Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516).


Mills and Co. Apothecaries to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1808 (RK [1808], p. 140). Office no further occ.


Mills, George Footman 16 May 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 62). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Mills, J. *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1800 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 123).


Mills, S. Gillam Surgeon to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1802-1806 (RK [1802], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Mills, Sarah Laundress for the Body Linen to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Millward, G. Coachman to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 124).

Millward, William Sewer in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 21 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Milman, Francis, (later 1st Bart.) Assistant Physician to the Household (to succ. at first vac. to Physician to the Household) June 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 31). Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 16 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 65). Physician to the Person Feb. 1806 (Ibid., p. 98). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

--Physician to the Household Feb. 1806 (Ibid.). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

--Physician to Queen Charlotte pd. from 17 Dec. 1801 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

--Physician to the Household to Queen Charlotte pd. from 24 Feb. 1806 (Add. MS. 17883, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Milner, R. K. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Minchall, Edward  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 3 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v).  No further occ.


Miner, Francis  *Child of Queen's Kitchen* 23 June 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 8).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Minet, Francis  *Groom of the Robes* occ. 1771-1783 (*RK* [1771], p. 73; app. as *Second Groom* 14 Feb. 1781:  LC 3/67, p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 75).  Vac. by 1784 (Ibid. [1784], p. 89).

Mingy (Mansy), --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1716-1718 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 553; last occ. ibid. [1718] II iii, 107). Vac. by 1720 (PSBC, p. 53).

Mingy (Mangey), Thomas *Chaplain at Whitehall* 8 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 25). Vac. by 9 July 1719 (Ibid., f. 45v).


Minishall (Minshall) alias Preston, Lady Mary *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 Sept. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 20). No further occ.


Minshull, Richard (of Bourton, Bucks) *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 May 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Minshull, William *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1793-1800 (RK [1793], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 99). D. 6 Dec. 1799 (GM LXIX (2) [1799], p. 1092).


Mitchel (Michel), Doily (Doileg) *Gentleman Waiter* to Mary, Duchess of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389). *Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter* to Queen Mary occ. 1687
Mitchell, --- *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Mitchell, J. H. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1797-1802 (*Wh Pbk 1*). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

Mitchell, James *Cock and Cryer* 6 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 121). Vac. 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Mitchell, Joseph *Helper* to George, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 July 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). *Postillion* to George, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1773 (Egerton Ms. 3492). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1773 (Ibid.).


Mitford Peacock, Daniel  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Sept. 1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).

Mitford, Mrs. Percy  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1883-1886 (RK [1883], p. 173). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge*.


Mitton, George  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 July 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Mitton, John  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 4 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 3; LC 3/30, p. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Mitton, St. John  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee 17 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 9v). Assistant *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary* 10 Nov. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 46). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Moeton, Richard  *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for *Kent, Surrey* and *Sussex* 12 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Mogg, Margaret  *Necessary Woman* (?for cleaning the King’s Backstairs Rooms at St. James’s) first occ. 1 June 1723 (pd. from Mich 1722) (LC 5/158, f. 102v; LC 3/64, p. 133). D. by 4 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 248).


Mogson, Henry  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct.
1684 (A General and Compleat List, p. 2).

**Mohun** (Moon), Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Mary II first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 170; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Moira**, Francis (Rawdon-Hasitings), Earl of (from 1817, Marquess of *Hastings*) *Member; Prince's Council* occ. 1803-1820 (*RK* [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Molander**, Lewis *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 27 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

**Molesworth**, Bysse *Cupbearer* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.


**Moline**, John *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* [in Ordinary supernumerary w/same wages as the other Grooms] surr. by 13 June 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 10v).


**Molineux**, George Fieldhouse *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Molyneaux, Samuel Secretary and Keeper of the Privy Seal to Their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales app. 1715 (HP 1715-1754). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; RA EB 48; Stowe MS. 566, f. 1; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

--Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.


--Gentleman of the Bedchamber 23 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 2).


Monck, Marcus Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Monckrife (Monkrife, Monckriefe), John Falconer 18 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Monckton, Henry William Page of Honour 1 Sept. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 32). Vac. (prom.) by 14 Apr. 1769 (MOH WB 1, f. 70; LS 13/203, f. 61).

Moncrieff (Moncrieft), Alexander Turnbroach to Frederick, Prince of Wales 26 Feb. 1739[/40] (Add.


Monday, Francis Chaplain in Extraordinary 28 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Money (Mony), John Turnbroach to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Money, Kyrle Ernle Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812-1820 (RK [1812], p. 148; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Mongar, John Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). No further occ. Pos. will dated 20 June 1664 (PROB 11/314/245).


Monk, James Henry Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 July 1812-1821 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1822 (Ibid.).


Monk, Roger Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1793-1805 (RK [1793], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 119).
Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 119; cf. entry for Monck, Roger).


Monmouth, Charles (Mordaunt), 1st Earl of see Mordaunt, Viscount


Monnot (Monets), Peter Footman occ. 30 Aug. 1660 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17). Vac. by Feb. 1663 on app. of Henry Williams (CSPD 1663-64, p. 62).


Monroe, George Trumpeter in Extraordinary 10 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.


Monson (Monfort), Charles Equerry to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1795-1801 (RK [1795], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1801], p. 126). Vac. by 1802 (RK [1802], p. 126).


Monson, Richard Postilion 6 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 107v). Dismissed by 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202,


--Auditor General to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Apr. 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ.

Montagu, Christopher Solicitor General to Queen Catherine occ. 1700-1704 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 515; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Montagu, Hon. Edward Master of the Horse to Queen Catherine app. by 3 Nov. 1662 (CSPD 1661-2, p. 542). Rem. from court but retaining his employments May 1664 (GEC sub Ralph Montagu). D. 2 Aug. 1665 (CSPD 1665-6, p. 120; HP 1660-90 III, 85).


Montagu, George (Montagu), 1st Duke of Governor to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1780 (RK [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Vac. by 1781 (RK [1781], p. 87). Master of the Horse 1 Jan. 1781 (SP 44/385, p. 59). D. 23 May 1790.


Montagu, J. Clerk of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1786 (RK [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 278).


Montagu, M. Housemaid to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1756 (CCK [1756], p. 123). No further occ.


Montague, Ralph see Montagu, Hon. Ralph

Montague, Sarah Storekeeper of the Stables 9 May 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 64). Vac. by 13 Nov. 1825 (MOH 2/256).


Montfort, Hugh Groom of the Confectionery 24 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 26v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Montgomery (Montgomerie), John  Groom of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (HP 1715-1754). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Montlony (Mountlong), Peter  Gentleman Armourer 10 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29). D. by 1 Jan. 1700 (Ibid., f. 67).

Montmollin, --- see De Montmollin, Julia


Montpouillon, Armand (de Caumont), Marquess of  Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber 4 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 9). D. by 22 May 1701 (LC 3/4, f. 1).


Montrose, James (Graham), 4th Duke of  Member; Queen’s Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”) Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Monyns, Thomas (succ. as 3rd Bart. 1663) Sergeant of the Chandry 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 13; this place listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 16v). D. 20 Jan. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 7).

Moody, James  Page of the Presence Chamber to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS


Moor, Samuel Dentist to the Duchess of York occ. 1792-1813 (RK [1792], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Moor, --- Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 12 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.


Moor, Anne Laundress to the Three Eldest Princesses app. 4 July 1731 (GM I [1731], p. 310). No further occ.

Moor, Anne Necessary Woman (to the German Chancery) 22 July 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 43v). D. by 10 Feb. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 109).


Moor, Calvert Chaplain 7 Sept. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 12 May 1869 (AC II iv, 450).


Moor, E. Apothecary to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1836-1848 (RK [1836], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 159). Vac. by occ. 1849 (RK [1849], p. 157).


---Apothecary to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1848 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 158). Vac. by 1849 (RK [1849], p. 157).


Moor, George Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 20 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Moor, Hugh Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1708-1723 (Chamberlayne [1708], II iii, 620; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).
Moore, James  *Porter at the Lower Lodge* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).


Moore, James  *Musician* 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 120). D. by 4 Nov. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 29).


Moore, John  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 20 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Moore, John  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 5 Mar. 1792 (LC 3/54, p. 20; LS 13/204, f. 43). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 134). D. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], p. 121; Lovegrove MS., p. 57; however cf. NCB, p. 56 which gives death date as 3 Nov. 1821).

Moore, John Armourer 3 Aug. 1813 (MOH LB C, p. 121). No further occ.

Moore, John Page to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Moore, Mary Coffee Room Woman to the King at Windsor pd. 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


Moore, Nicholas Porter of the Stables pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 552). D. 26 June 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 183).


Moore, Thomas (Robert) Porter to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1815 (RK [1806], p. 124; T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.


Moorler, John Groom of the Wafery 6 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 5v). Vac. by 25 Jan. 1662 (Ibid.).

Moorfield, George Clerk of the Kitchen to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1812 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Office no further occ. Third Clerk of the Kitchen and Cellar to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).


Moran, Edward Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113; ibid. [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.
Mordant (Mordan, Mordaunt), Henry Sewer to Mary II 8 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 21; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Mordaunt (Mordant), Henry Falconer 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


More, John Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Moreau, Daniel Secretaries’ Clerk to Mary II first occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 265; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Morehead, Robert Chaplain to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid.
[1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

**Morehead, William** Chaplain in Ordinary 30 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

**Morehouse, Stephen** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 8 Jan. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

**Morel** (Morell), William Reading Chaplain at Whitehall 28 Apr. 1781 (LS 13/204, f. 4). D. by 24 Nov. 1808 (Ibid., f. 80v).

--Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Oct. 1794 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid.).


**Morer, Morice** Second Yeoman of the Vestry 5 Feb. 1681 (Rimbault, p.133). D. Nov. 1686 (Ibid.).

**Morgan, ---** Physician in Extraordinary [?1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23; sl LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

**Morgan, ---** Firemaker in the Presence Chamber d. 26 Mar. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 6).


**Morgan, Charles** Child Rider occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Morgan, David Walter (William)** Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (later priest) 18 Sept. 1761 [Confessor to the Household 17 Sept. 1761] (LS 13/203, f. 25v; EB 36, p. 42). D. 12 Mar. 1795 (WAR,
Morgan, Edmund  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 28 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Morgan, George  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1810-1824 (RK [1810], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 127). Vac. by 1825 (RK [1825], p. 127).

Morgan, Haughton  *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 25 Mar. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 59). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; see also CTB VII, 1179). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Morgan, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Morgan, John  *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Morgan, Mary  *Assistant [Scourer] of the Scullery* 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 63v). D. by 11 Nov. 1776 (Ibid., f. 98v).


Morgan, T.  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1805-1850 (RK [1805], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.


Morgan, William Clerk of the Stables occ. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.


Morgan, William Gentleman Pensioner 20 June 1682 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 24 Dec. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

Morgan, William Chaplain in Ordinary 29 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


Morley, Mrs. Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 20 Feb. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Morley, Bartholomew Messenger in Extraordinary (to succ. to first vac. in Rt. Hon. Thomas


Morley, Mark Messenger to the Queen Dowager 23 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


Morphew, John Cross Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Morrice (Morris), David Footman 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 10v; LS 13/200, f. 18). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Morrice, Hugh Messenger to the Auditor for Cheshire and North Wales 5 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f.
130). No further occ.

**Morrice, John** *Sewer of Chamber* 21 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 8). Res. by 6 Mar. 1662 (Ibid.).

**Morrice, John** *Messenger in Extraordinary* 20 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

**Morrio**, Baltazar *Page of the Backstairs* to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62; “Artima”: Ibid., f. 64). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Morris, George** *Footman Second Class* 21 May 1826 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 98; sl 1836-36: ibid). No further occ.

**Morris, James** *Postilion* pd. 23 Feb. 1802-5 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3; Add. MS. 17880, f. 3). Vac. by 5 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3).


**Morris, Robert** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Morris, Robert** *Bottleman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1731 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).

**Morris, Stephen** *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 18 Feb. 1799 to c. 31 Oct. 1802 (AO 3/106/20). D. by
Morris, Thomas  *Under Housekeeper at Whitehall* 19 Mar. 1670 (w/ Anthony Sturt by assignment of George Kirke the yr.: LC 7/1, f. 49; LC 3/24, f. 12v). Suspended by HM command, n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 7/1, f. 49).


Morrison ---  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Mar. 1748 (GM XVIII [1748], p. 140). No further occ.

Morrison, George  *Drawing Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1751 (EB 30, p. 22). No further occ. -- *Drawing Master* to the Nursery occ. LD 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 22). No further occ.


Morrison, N. N. (A. from c. 1820)  *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Morrison, William  *Purveyor of the Stables at Hampton* Court 23 Feb. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Morse, Henry  *Groom of Great Chamber* 12 June 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of
William III.

**Morse, William** *Tailor to the Robes* Feb. 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 170). Last occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 110). Office deleted after 1805

**Morsehead, Edward** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Morsehead, Sir John, Bart.** *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1796-1802 (RK [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Rem. by 1803 (HP 1790-1820; RK [1803], p. 125).

**Morsehead, [Edward]** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1798-1812 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 138). Prob. will proved 16 Dec. 1811 (PROB 11/1528/230).

**Morshead, William** *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1788-1816 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 142).

**Morsman (Morseman, Mosman), Thomas** * Huntsman for the Fox-hounds* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Jan. 1685 on accs. of James II.

**Mort (Most), Arnold** *Porter at Brighhelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1819 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 128). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 128).--*Porter at the Pavillion at Brighton* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 15 Feb. 1830 (LS 2/56).

**Mort, J.** *Porter of the Pavillion at Brighton* pd. from 15 Feb. 1830 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/56-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 6).

**Mortimer, Bryan** *Barber to the Household* 30 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 63). Vac. by 21 Nov. 1673 (LS 13/8, f. 15).

**Mortimer, Charles** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 June 1764-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).

**Mortimer, George** *Drummer* (to First Reg. of Footguards) 20 June 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 22). No further occ.

**Mortimer, James** *Sewer in Extraordinary* 17 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


**Morton, --- Sacristan** to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Morton, Edward** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 12 Apr. 1685 (Rimbault, p. 18).
Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Morton**, Joshua *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Morton**, Mary *Assistant Pastry Cook at Carlton House* pd. from 5 Apr. 1822 to 15 July 1830 (LS 2/48). Vac. 16 July 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 5).


**Morton**, William, Earl of *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* (in ord. w/o fee) 13 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.

**Mortrem**, John *Keeper of the Theatre at Whitehall* (w/o fee, to succeed at vac. of John Clarke) app. 1 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 96). No further occ.

**Moseley**, Benjamin *Physician* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York app. May 1788 (*GM* LVIII (1) [1788], p. 470). Occ. 1789-1791 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 100). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 100).

--*Physician* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1790-1791 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 280). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 280).

--*Physician to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 280). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 280).


Mosely, William Henry Physician in Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Moses, Marcus Jeweler 1 Mar. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 9). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Mosman, Thomas Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 29 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/25, f. 96v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 13 Sept.). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


--Deputy Clerk of the Closet 1800 (Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). Occ. 1803-1806 (RK [1803], p. 113; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 113). Vac. by 1807 (Ibid. [1807], p. 113). Prob res. 1807 on app. as Bishop of Oxford (nom. 9 Jan., cons. 1 Feb. 1807: HBC, p. 264).


Moss, I. Page to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 132). No further occ.

Moss, James Messenger in extraordinary 21 Feb 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 28). Messenger 5 Nov. 1735
Moss, John  

**Musician for the Private Music** (lute) 19 Apr. 1678 (RECM I, 178 citing LC 5/143, p. 68). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Chaplain** 30 Apr. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 56; ibid., p. 94; LC 3/63, p. 124). Vac. by 29 Nov. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 193).


**Chairman** to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 Oct. 1797-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


---  **Deputy Housekeeper at Hampton Court** to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1760 (CCR [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


**Messenger in Extraordinary** (to Townshend) 17 Jan. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 147). No further occ.


Mostyn (Moyston), Mary Bridget *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 20 Sept. 1746 (Add. MSS. 24398, p. 25). Occ. 1747-1772 (CCR [1747], p. 95; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Mostyn, Roger *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward occ. Est. beg. 10 Oct. 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7v). No further occ.


Motte, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Feb. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.


Moula, --- *French Teacher* to the Nursery occ. 1780-1786 (RK [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 101). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 101).

Moule, Joseph *Sergeant at Arms* 16 Apr. 1822 (E 403/2494, p. 150; LC 3/70, p. 48).


Moule, Thomas *Office Keeper* to the Lord Chamberlain 1 July 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 41; LC 3/70, p. 2; LC 3/72, p. 630). Last occ. 1851 (RK [1851], p. 144). Office deleted by 1852 (Ibid. [1852], p. 144).


Mount Charles, Francis Nathaniel (Conyngham), *styled* Earl of see Conyngham, Lord Francis Nathaniel
Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, George (Edgcumbe), 1st Viscount see Edgcumbe, 3rd Lord


Mountier, Philip see Montier, Philip

Mountier, Thomas Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 23 Nov. 1709 (RECM II, 100 citing LC 5/154, p. 467).

Mourton, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 10 June 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Moussett (Monsett), Peter Trumpeter 12 June 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 42). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Moyle, John Surgeon in Ordinary w/o fee 7 Feb. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 26v). No further occ.

Moyle (Meales), William Under Butler to Princess Amelia occ. 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p. 104; last occ. RK [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Moyns (?Monyns), Sir John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 14 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Muchley, William Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 17 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Mugg, Henry Chaplain in Extraordinary 1 July 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


Muir, A. Assistant Table-Decker pd. from 24 July 1830 to 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 5). Third Table-Decker pd. from 27 Apr. to 23 Aug. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 2). Vac. 24 Aug. 1832 (Ibid.).


Müler, --- Private Secretary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806 (RK [1806], p. 128). Office no further occ.

Muller, --- Page to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1831-1840 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 132).

Müller Henry Page of the Backstairs to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Page to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Mullins, B. W. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 1 Apr. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/62, f. 2-64, p.
2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/62, p. 2).


Mumford, Sarah  Housemaid at the Queen's Palace office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

Mumford, William  Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Munday, David  Coal Porter to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.


Mundy (Munday), George V.  Page of Honour to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1835 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 128). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 129).


Munro (Monroe), David  Groom of the Ewry 13 June 1723 (LS 13/261, f. 37v). Yeoman of the Ewry 7 Feb. 1727 (Ibid., f. 48). First Groom of the Ewry 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 31v). Yeoman of the Ewry

Munro, Samuel Trumpeter Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 34). No further occ.


Murphy, Ann Housekeeper at Richmond Lodge occ. 1825-1863 (RK [1825], p. 118; from 11 Oct. 1830 Housekeeper at Kew [LC 3/70, p. 3]; last occ. RK [1863], p. 150). Vac. by 1864 (Ibid. [1864], p. 150).

Murphy (Murphin), John [?Third] Conduit of the Bakehouse 8 Sept. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 4; LS 13/254, f. 36v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Murray, --- 3rd Violin to Queen Charlotte occ. 1770 (RK [1770], p. 89). 4th Violin occ. 1774-1818 (RK [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Murray, Adolphus Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Adelaide occ. 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131). Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter occ. 1837-1838 (RK [1837], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 130). Vac. by 1839 (RK [1839], p. 130).

Murray, Alexander Second Breadbearer 5 July 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 5; LS 13/38, f. 11v; LS 13/39, p. 25). Res. 4 Dec. 1698 (LS 13/10, f. 5).


Murray, Lady Caroline  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1845-1857 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. *ibid.* [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester*.

Murray, Lord Charles  *Master of the Horse* to Anne, Princess of Denmark app. 28 July 1683 (Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 D 92 Series 1, Box 1, F. 20). Occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239). *Master of the Horse* to Mary, Duchess of *York* app. 18 Jan. 1685 (Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 D 92 Series 1, Box 1, Folder 23; app to Queen 17 Aug. 1685: *ibid.*, Folder 26; LS 13/255, f. 6; *CSPD* 1685-1689, p. 305). Occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685-1687 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Murray, Edward  *Page of the Backstairs* to Edward, Duke of *York* occ. 1762-1767 (*CCR* [1762], p. 100; last occ. *ibid.* [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of *York*.


Murray, George  *see Murrey, George*

Murray, George  *Chaplain* 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 125). Res. by 7 Feb. 1814 on app. as Bishop of *Sodor and Man* (Ibid., p. 159; nom. 22 May 1813, cons. 6 Mar. 1814: *Fasti* III, 328).


Murray, J. P.  *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1847-1861 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last
occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


Murray, John *Fourth Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/8, f. 8v). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1690 (Ibid.).


Murray, John *Page of Honour* 5 July 1781 (MOH WB 1 p. 61). Vac. (prom.) by 18 Apr. 1789 (Ibid., 2 p. 65; LS 13/204, f. 4v).


Murray, Maria Clara (Louisa) *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 21 May 1810 (Add. MS. 17887, f 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Murray, Patrick *Chairman* 27 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 50v). Rem. (“put upon Pension”) by 1 July 1769 (Ibid., f. 62v; MOH WB 1, p. 116).


Murray, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 26 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


*Murrey*, Alaster *Footman* (?1660) (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

*Murrey*, Lady Emily *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (RK [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


*Murrey*, Philip *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 10 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

*Musgrave*, Charles *Porter to the Back Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1752-1770 (CCR [1752], p. 104; last occ. RK [1770], p. 93). Vac. by 1771 (RK [1771], p. 92).


*Musgrave*, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Sept. 1823-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829
on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


**Muziene** see *Mazine*


**Myldam** (Mylom), Sylvan *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). No further occ.


**Naish**, Alfred *Page* to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 132).


Nanfan, George  Clerk of the Scullery 23 Mar. 1700 (LS 13/10, f. 10).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Napier, ---  Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 1 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141).  No further occ.


Napier, John  Chaplain in Extraordinary 3 Apr. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 127v).  No further occ.


Nartloe [Hartloe], Gerrard  Supernumerary Baker of the Bakehouse in Extraordinary 17 Feb. 1716 (to
succeed to Second Groom's position at first vacancy: LS 13/261, f. 16). Did not succeed.

Nash, John  *Yeoman of the Leash* 8 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 72). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Nash, Robert Fagg Arnold  *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 7 Mar. 1782 (SP 44/385, p. 168). D. by 6 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 29).


Nash, Tredway  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Aug. 1755-1758 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1759 (Ibid.).

Nashe (Marsh).  ---  *Chaplain* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; Dunmore Papers Ms. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Nassau d'Auverquerque (Nassau van Ouwerkerk), Henry (Hendrik)  *Master of the Horse* 2 Mar. 1689 (CSPD 1689-90, p. 12). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Nassau, Cornelius  *Master of the Robes* 8 May 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 58). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Nayler, T.  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1826-1827 (RK [1826], p. 127; last occ.
ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.


Naylor, Elizabeth  Necessary Woman (to the New Gallery, St. James’s) pd. from 5 Apr. 1761 to 5 Apr. 1763 (AO 1/420/199). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1763 (AO 1/420/200).

Naylor, Richard  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 23 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


**Neale see also布尔德·尼尔**


Neale (Neale), Frances  Woman of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) occ. 1723-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567; ibid. [1727] II iii, 249; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.


---  Groom of the Bedchamber 26 Nov. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Neate, John  Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1790-1791
(RK [1790], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).

Neech (Reach), George Page at Frogmore to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Needham, Nicholas Page of Honour 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31). No further occ.


Needham, William Messenger 19 June 1666 (LC 3/58, p. 375; last occ. RK [1797], p. 89). Place abolished by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 90).

Needler, Henry Gentleman Pensioner 14 July 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1682 (Ibid., f. 27).


Nelson, Henry Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber 12 June 1727 (T 54/30, p. 377). D. by 23 June 1727 (Ibid.).


 Nesbitt, Arthur Chapelain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1803-1820 (RK [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

 Nesbitt, John Member; Prince’s Council occ. 1803-1817 (RK [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141).  D. 15 Mar. 1817 (ODNB; RK [1818], p. 142).


 Neve, Egerton Robert Preaching Chapelain at Whitehall occ. 18 Dec. 1796-1799 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1800 (Ibid.).

 Neve, Timothy Preaching Chapelain at Whitehall occ. 18 Mar. 1753-1762 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).


 Neville, --- Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-72 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91).  Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

 Neville, Catherina Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 20 Sept. 1746 (Add. MS.

Neville, Hon. John  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Aug. 1818 (GM LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 177). Occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Neville, John Pate  Page of Honour 27 Nov. 1784 (MOH WB 2, p. 29). Vac. by 29 May 1793 (Ibid., p. 95).


Neville, William  House Surgeon and Apothecary to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Nevin, ---  Page of the Presence Chamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 103). Vac. by 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 101).

Nevinson, --- Apothecary to the Household to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1802-1813 (RK [1802], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142).


Newberry, John  Groom Farrier 26 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 37). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Newbolt, Julia  Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Oct. 1803-19 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS. 17880 f. 2v; 17886 f. 2v). D. by 19 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS. 176866, f. 2v).

Newby, T.  Musician occ. 1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 90). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 90).

Newcastle, Henry (Cavendish), 2nd Duke of see Mansfield, Viscount

Newcastle, William (Cavendish), 1st Duke of see Newcastle, Marquess of


Newcombe, Chaplain 23 June 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 95, vacated). No further occ.


Newcome, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Oct. 1760-1765 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1766 (Ibid.).


Newell, Thomas Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Newport, Anne, Countess of  Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 308).  D. 26 Mar. 1669 (GEC).

Newton, Francis (Newport), 1st Viscount see Newport, Lord

--Cofferer of the Household 2 May 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 18).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.  


Newton, Benjamin  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Apr. 1751-1760 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1761 (Ibid.).

Newton, Henry  Page of Honour 26 Apr. 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 73).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Newton, John  Coachman to George August, Prince of Wales app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6).  Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last
Newton, Nicholas Waterman vac. by 14 Oct. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 73).


Newton, Richard Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary [w/o fee] 31 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.


Newton, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1765-1766 (CCR [1765], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 96). Vac. by 1767 (Ibid. [1767], pp. 88-89).


Nicholas, Arthur Astringer 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Nicholls, ---  [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber* “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 9 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.


Nicholls, Jane  *Under Laundress in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 2 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Nicholls, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Sept. 1767-1772 (WH Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).

Nicholls (Nicols), Joseph (John) *Postilion* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 96). Dismissed having “misbehaved himself in his duty” 21 Nov. 1746 (Ibid., f. 102v).


Nicholls (alias Poss), Maurus *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Nicholls, Peter *Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber* 23 Nov. 1716 (CTB XXX, 561). D. by 12 June 1727 (T 54/30, p. 377).

Nicholls, Richard *Porter of the Bread Pantry (Breadbearer)* 6 July 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 119). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when the office was abolished (LS 2/41).


Nicholls, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


Nicholls, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Sept. 1727-1728 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1729 (Ibid.).

Nichols, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1773 (RK [1773], p. 85). Vac. by 1774 (Ibid. [1774], p. 85).

Nichols, Oliver see Nicholas, Oliver


Nicholls, Walter *Second Clerk* to the *Secretary* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Nicholson, J. B. Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


(RA EB 43; last occ. RK [1809], p. 137).

--[Musician in the] Queen's Chamber Band to Queen Charlotte occ. 1774-1809 (RK [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 137).

D. by 15 May 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 2; GM LXXIX (1) [1809], p. 486 gives d. 16 May).

Nicolai, Adolphus  
Groom of the Scullery 19 Jan. 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 44v). D. by 14 June 1766 (Ibid., f. 50v).

Nicoll, John  

Nicolls, Samuel  

Nicolls, Samuel  

Nicolson, George  

Nicolson, Thomas  
Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 July 1768-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).

Nicolson, William (Bishop of Carlisle)  

Nield [?Neale], [?Cornelius]  
Valet to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1802 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 128; if Corenelius Neale, sl 1810: R. Fulford, The Royal Dukes [1933], pp 207-09). Office no further occ.

Nightengale, Edward  

Nightengale (Nightingall, Nightengale, Nightengall), Joshua  

Nightengale (Nightengall, Nightengale, Nightengall), Joshua  

Nightengale (Nightengall, Nightingal), Roger  

Nightengale (Nightengal), Thomas  

Nightengale, William  
Office abolished on Est of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21)


**Nipho** (Nopho), Jerome (Hieronimo) Secretary of Languages to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


**Niven**, --- Dresser to the Princesses occ. 1780-1792 (RK [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102). Office no further occ.


**Noakes**, William Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


**Noble**, Robert Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 8 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26,
Noble, Thomas  *Accomptant and Governor’s Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Fredrick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1776 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 87).

Noble, William  *Groom Coachman* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). D. by 1 July 1697 (Ibid., f. 60v).

Noblin, Michael  *Horsehuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Nodes, George  *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 May 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by Dec. 1776 (Ibid., f. 60v).

Nodicanacer, Constantine  *Chemist* “in ord. without fee” 10 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.


Nokes (Nakes), John  see Hake, John


Norfolk, Mary Howard, Countess of  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687
Prob. Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Norrice, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 12 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Norris, --- Housekeeper to Prince Leopold occ. 1824-1831 (RK [1824], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Norris, Charles Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Nov. 1775-1790 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid.).


[?Norris], (Henry) Rat-killer [1660] (LC3/2, f. 28v)). Vac. by June 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 23).

Norris, Henry Joiner of the Privy Chamber 10 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**North and Guildford, Francis, Lord see Guildford, Francis North, Lord**

**North, Anne** (from 1790 Countess of **Guildford**) *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* 20 July 1771 (C 66/3733). D. by 22 Feb. 1797 (C 66/3935).


**North, Hon. George Augustus Secretary and Comptroller to Queen Charlotte** occ. 1781-1783 (RK [1781], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 88). Vac. by 29 Mar. 1784 (GM [1784] LIV (1), 318).

**North, J. H. Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland** occ. 1823-1837 (RK [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

**North, Hon. John Chaplain in Ordinary** 5 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). Chaplain in Waiting occ. 1677-1679 (LC 3/24, f. 14; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 164; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 167). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], pp. 170-71; LC 7/1, f. 55; [AC I iii, 266 gives Chaplain until d., c. 12 Apr. 1683]).


**North, Roger Solicitor General** to Prince James, Duke of York app. Jan. 1684 (ODNB). Occ. Est of


Northamton, Spencer (Compton), 8th Earl of see Compton, Spencer

Northend, Jeremy Messenger to the Commissioners of Customs at Kingston-upon-Hull 26 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Northumberland, Charlotte Florentia (Percy), Duchess of Governess to Princess Victoria occ. 1832-1837 (RK [1832], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 4th Duke of Member, Prince's Council occ. 1803-1817 (RK [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141). D. 10 July 1817 (GEC; RK [1818], p. 142).

Norton, Brett  *Gentleman Pensioner* 1 Aug. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. by 20 Mar. 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26).


Norton, George  *Sergeant at Arms* 1 Nov. 1820 (E 403/2493, p. 32). D. by 16 Apr. 1822 (E 403/2494, p. 150).


Norwich, Bishops of see Hayter, Thomas; Trimmell, Charles

Norwich, George (Goring) 1st Earl of  *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f.
6). Vac. by 3 Oct. 1662 (Ibid.).

**Norwood, Henry** *Esquire of the Body* 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Res. by 5 Jan. 1676 (Ibid.).

**Norwood, John** * Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 15 Aug. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Norwood, William** *Postilion* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236). Vac. by Xmas 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7; RA EB 48, f. 8).

**Noseworthy, Edward** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 5 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/38, f. 23). No further occ.


**Nott, Edward** *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 21 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 37). No further occ.

**Nott, George Frederick** *Sub-Preceptor and Chaplain* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 1 Feb. 1805 (T 38/509). Occ. 1806-1810 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 140). Vac. by 1811 (RK [1811], p. 140).

**Nott (Nott), Phillip Herman** *Keeper and Breeder of Pheasants* 1 Jan. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 36). D. by 1 Aug. 1744 (Ibid., f. 96v).

**Nott, Robert** *Deputy Master of Great Wardrobe* first occ. 27 July 1680 (CTB VI, 650). Served until d. except during mastership of Viscount Preston (1685-8) when replaced by Thomas Robson (Ibid IX, 244).


Nottingham, Anne (Finch), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary II app. Aug. 1691 (Luttrell II, 272; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Notzel, J. *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 123).


Nourse, Peter *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 18 Oct. 1741 (Wh Pbk 1). D. 22 June 1758 (AC I iii, 271).


Nowel, --- *Necessary Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1773 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1777 (RK [1777], p. 87). *Housekeeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1778-1786 (RK [1778], p. 88). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).


Nucella, John Peter  *Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* first occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21). D. by 1 Jan. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 60).

Nugent, --- *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1797 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).


Nugent, George  *Chaplain* first occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 93). D. by 7 Apr. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 146).


Nunn (Nones), Robert  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 13 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 30 June). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Nurse, Peter  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Nurse (Nourse), Peter  *Chaplain* 1 Aug. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 48; ibid., p. 140; LC 3/63, p. 96). D. 1723 (AC I iii, 271).

Nursey, --- *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1802 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 128). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 128).


--- *Apothecary to the Person* 22 Feb. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 76). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

--- *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

Nussey (Nursery), Joseph  *Apothecary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1799-1802 (*RK* [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 124). D. 30 Jan. 1802 (*GM* LXXII (1) [1802], p. 273).


Nynn, William  *Sewer of the Chamber in Ord w/o fee* 7 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


O’Brien, Lord James  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 17 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 44). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


O’Hare (O’Hara), ---  *Gentleman Waiting* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* app. c. 15 Dec. 1714 (HRC [1714-16] I, 29). Occ. 1715 (Miege [1715] I, 456). Vac. by Mids 1715? (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v)


O’Neale, Daniel  *Equerry* to Mary, Duchess of *York* occ. 1684-Est. [?c. 6 Feb. 1685] (Chamberlayne
[1684], p. 234; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.


Oakely, Frederick *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 May 1837-1839 (Wh Pbk 2; last occ. *RK [1839]*, p. 123). Vac. 1840 (Ibid., [1840], p. 123).


Oakes, Thomas *Coachman* 17 Aug. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 49). Dismissed by 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 6).

Oakes, William *Stud Helper* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). Rem. (put upon pension) by 29 Apr. 1781 (Ibid., p.131).

Oakley, Jeremy *Groom of the Crown* [Coursers’ or Great Horse] *Stable* 6 Nov. 1701 (LS 13/198, f. 73v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Obe, John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-12 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v). Vac. 12 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v).

Oborne, William *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 20 May 1772-26 July 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 79v, 87v). Vac. 26 July 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v).


Odder (Odore), John Verger to Queen Catherine occ. 11 Feb. 1685-16 May 1688 (CSPD 1685-1689, p. 433; LR 5/77-81). No further occ.


Odell, Richard Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex d. 3 Mar. 1825 (GM XCV (1) [1825], p. 474).


Odowde, Thomas Groom of the Great Chamber 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 1 Nov. 1665 (Ibid.).


Offley, Thomas Groom Porter 18 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 2 Feb. 1678 (Ibid.).


Ogilby, John  *Cosmographer and Geographical Printer* 2 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 25). Last occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 166; from 29 Jan. 1676 jointly w/ William Morgan: LC 3/28, f. 43). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Ogilvie, Charles Atmore  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1826-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

--- *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1820 (*RK* [1788], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Ogle, Anne  *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of *York* app. by 1666 (Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 113). Occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 321; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*. *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 21 Mar. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Ogle, Edward  *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 3v).

Ogle, Henry (Cavendish) styled Earl of *see Mansfield*, Viscount

Ogle, John  *Governor* to the *Pages* to Prince James, Duke of *York* diss. LD 1668 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280: but to be paid a further half-year from 8 Mar. 1668[?9]).

Ogle, Newton  *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1761-1781 (*CCR* [1761], p. 82; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 77). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 77).


Ogle, Wentworth  *Surgeon* to Prince William Henry, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 90). No further occ.

Ogleby, George  *Footman at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Oglethorpe, *see also Wall*


Oglethorpe, Sutton  *Page of Honour* occ. 16 Dec. 1680-Est. of early 1685 (*CTB* VI, 767; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Okeoue, Humphrey  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 29 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).


Oldham, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1792 to c. 18 Feb. 1799 (AO 3/106/8). D. 18 Feb. 1799 (Ibid., no. 20; *GM* LXIX (2) [1799], p. 256).

Oldis, Valentine  *Physician in Extraordinary* 10 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 26v). No further occ.


Oline, Henry  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 14 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Olivan, Peter  *Upholsterer* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1692-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/91-95; last occ. LR 5/95). No further occ.

Oliver, Edward  *Yeoman of the Game of Bears and Bulls* occ. Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1943], p. 21). No further occ.


Olive (Oliver), John  *Chairman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* app. 23 May 1755 (Pd. from 5 Apr. 1755: RA EB 26). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Oliver, L. B.  *Surgeon to the Household* to Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Oliver, Thomas (or Thomas, Oliver)  *Footman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]- Est. of July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.


Olivier, Elizabeth  *Rocker* to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 219). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia.


Onslow, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31
Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).


**Onslow**, George (Onslow), 1st Earl of see **Onslow, Lord**


**Opfermann**, S. *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. 1818 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/531-533). Vac. by 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Oppermann**, --- *Cook* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1843-1871 (RK [1843], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1871], p. 159). Vac. by 1873 (RK [1873], p. 159).


**Ord**, H. Craven *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Ord**, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Sept. 1784 (GM LIV (2) [1784], p. 719). Occ. 1786-1794 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 277). Vac. by 1795 (RK [1795], p. 278).

Ordway, Jonathon  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-3 Feb. 1796 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17874, f. 3v). Vac. 3 Feb. 1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3v).


Orford, Robert (Walpole), 2nd Earl of *see Walpole*, 1st Lord


Orme, Daniel *Engraver in Imitation of Chalk Drawings* occ. 1797-1820 (*RK* [1797], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 120). Office deleted 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).


Orme, Frederick Doveton *Gentleman Pensioner* Sept. 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. by June 1835 (Ibid.).


--*Gentleman Waiter [Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter]* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1746-1751 (*CCR* [1746], p. 93; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 101. Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


--*Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 30 Apr. 1684 (*CSPD* 1683-4, p. 400; *CSPD* 1685, p. 44 [201]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ormond, Frances Jane (Butler), Marchioness of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app.
1844 (GEC). Occ. 1845-1850 (RK [1845], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Ormond**, James (Butler), 1st Duke of *see* Ormond, Marquess of


--- *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Res. by 11 Apr. 1666 (Ibid.).

**Ormond**, James (Butler), 2nd Duke of *see* Ossory, James Earl of

**Ormond**, Mary (Butler), Duchess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


**Ormsby**, Andrew *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 28 June 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

**Orpe**, Catherine *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1 May 1663 (CSPD 1663-4 [1862], p. 128). No further occ.

**Orpe** (?Orke, Orme), Sir Thomas *[Master] of the Robes* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 306). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Osborn (Osbern, Osberne), Sir John  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 14 Feb. 1692. (Register of Appointments, p. 34; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Osborn, Nicholas  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 28 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Osborn, R.  *Apothecary* to the Duchess of York occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid, [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Osborne (Osbourne), Henry  *Page of the Chandy* 17 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 4A). D. [?27 Oct. 1663] (Ibid.).

Osborne, John  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 12 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.


Osbourne, Henry  *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* (to succ. at first vac.) 21 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 23). No further occ.

Osler (Ozler), Robert  *Messenger* 30 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 88v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Osmer, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1787-1789 (RK [1787], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).


Osmond, Francis  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Oswald, John *Third Child of the Kitchen* 31 Aug. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 91v). D. by 1 Apr. 1743 (Ibid., f. 94).


Ottway, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 9 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Ottway, Samuel Jocelyn *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1813-1837 (RK [1813], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*. 
Oughton, Adolphus Groom of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (ODNB). Occ. 1715-9 Dec. 1717 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5). Res. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 5; ODNB).


Overback, Christopher Cook to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1774-1777 (RK [1774], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 89). Vac. by 1778 (RK [1778], p. 89).

Overton, Philip Gentleman Sewer 7 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. by 12 May 1683 (Ibid.).

Ovington, John Preaching Chaplain at St. James’s (later Whitehall) occ. 1704-1723 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 511; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 560). No further occ.


Owen, --- House-Steward to Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1850-1878 (RK [1850], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 165). Office no further occ.


Owen, Evan Chaplain in Extraordinary occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.


Owen, Hugh  *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1771-1782 (*RK* [1771], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 86). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).


Owen, John  *Doorkeeper to the Great Stables* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 18). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 10).

Owen, Patrick  *Cushion Man to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Owen, Walter  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 25 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/25, f. 96v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 29 Apr.). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Owen, William  *Afternoon Reader at Whitehall* occ. 1827-1858 (*RK* [1827], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1858], p. 151). D. by 9 Oct. 1859 (NCB, p. 75).

Owens (Owen), Hugh  *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (*RA EB* 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Oxbridge, Clement  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 Sept. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). Dismissed ("by my L. Cleveland’s order upon his Ma’s command": Ibid.).


Oxford, Bishops of see Blandford, Walter; *Compton*, Hon. Henry; *Creature*, Hon. Nathaniel


Oxton, Phillip  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 258;
Pack (Packe, Pache), Christopher Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 3 Nov. 1821 (NCB, p. 56). Occ. 1822-1878 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 159). Vac. by 1879 (Ibid. [1879], p. 159).


Packer (Parker), Christopher Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert renewed 20 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Packer, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 23 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Packer, Richard Postilion to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales beg. Xmas 1751 (RA EB 22; EB 30, p. 58). Pd. to 5 July 1756 (RA EB 27).


Paddey, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1762-1781 (CCR [1762], p. 95; last ibid. RK [1781], p. 83). Vac. by 1782 (Ibid. [1782], p. 83).


Page, --- Messenger occ. 1748 (Miege [1748], p. 47). Vac. by 1750 (CCR [1750], p. 81).

Page, --- Attendant on Princess Augusta occ. 1831-1835 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).

Vac. by 1750 (CCR [1750], p. 81).


Page, Frances Housemaid at the Queen's Palace office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

Page, Henry Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1816-1823 (RK [1816], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).


Page, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Feb. 1818-1822 (Wh Pb k 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).


Page, Thomas ??Second? Pankeeper of the Silver Scullery 1 July 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 122v; LS 13/203, f. 115). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).


Paget, Henry (Paget), 8th Lord see Paget, Hon. Henry


Paget (Pagett), Thomas Groom of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Groom of the Bedchamber 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 48). Vac. 25 Dec. 1735 (CTBP 1735-8, p. 220).


Pagett, Thomas Chaplain in Ordinary 12 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


Paine, George Groom of the Great Chamber w/o fee to Queen Catherine 10 Dec. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Paintinge, Henry  Chaplain in Ordinary 5 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Paisible, Thomas  Musician to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 519). No further occ.

Paitfield, Thomas  Third Groom of the Buttery 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 3v). D. by 10 May 1727 (Ibid., f. 48v).

Palaires, John  Writing Master to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 257). Office no further occ.


Paley, William  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Apr. 1771-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

Palin, --- Writing Master to the Younger Princes and Princesses occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.


Palman (Pallman), John  Page of the Presence Chamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 6 Mar. 1728/[29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 18; Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Occ. 1729-Est. of Dec. 1735 (as “George


Palmer, Benjamin Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 7 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Palmer, J. P. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Apr. 1801 (GM LXXI (1) [1801], p. 381). Occ. 1801-1820 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Palmer, John Chaplain in Ordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Palmer, John  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 15 July 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v).  No further occ.


Palmer, John  Sergeant at Arms 5 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10).  D. by 23 Aug. 1683 (Ibid.).


Palmer, Philip (later ktd.)  Cupbearer 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9).  D. by 27 Apr. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 63).


Palmer, Ralph  Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary [??w/o fee] 10 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/238, f. 7v).  No further occ.


Palmer, Roger  Cupbearer in Extraordinary (ord. w/o fee) 5 Feb. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9).  D. by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/26, f. 6v).

Palmer, Thomas  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 16 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v).  No further occ.

Palmer (alias Poulton), Thomas  Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118).  No further occ.

Palmer, Thomas  Locksmith 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 6; reapp. 16 Aug. 1830: ibid., p. 155).  No further occ.

Palmer, W.  Page to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1827-1828 (RK [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 130).  Vac. by 1829 (RK [1829], p. 130).
Palmer, Sir William, kt.  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm h 2/4/1, f. 62).  No further occ.


Panton, Edward  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v).  No further occ.

Panton, George  *Equerry* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Panton, Thomas  *Page of Honour* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v).  Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 247).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on
accession of George II.


**Panzara, A.** *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1812-1818 (*RK* [1812], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 144). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 132).

**Papendieck, ---** Assistant to the *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 111). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 121).

**Papendieck, C.** *Musician in* the *Queen’s Chamber Band* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1818 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Papendieck, Charlotte** *Necessary Woman to the Private Apartments* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 14 Jan. 1814-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 3). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Papendieck, Christian** *Page* to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal occ. 1782-1797 (*RK* [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Office no further occ.

**Papendieck, C.** *Musician in* the *Queen’s Chamber Band* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 4 June 1804 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. 1806-1818 (*RK* [1806], p. 120; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2; last occ. *RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Papendieck, G.** Assistant *Librarian* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). Occ. 1788-1795 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

**Papera (Papara), ---** *Housekeeper* to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1844-1857 (*RK* [1844], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester*.

**Paradies, ---** *Music Master* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* pd. from Dec. 1750 (RA EB 30). Occ. Mids 1751-1769 (RA EB 30, p. 22; *CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). Vac. by 1770 (*RK* [1770], pp. 91-92).

**Paradies, Domenico** *Music Master* to the Nursery pd. from Dec. 1750 (RA EB 30). Occ. Mids 1751-1769 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 64; *CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). Vac. by 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 92).


**Parance, Edward** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 134). D. c. 18 June


Pardoe (Pascloe), Thomas Jeweler in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 2 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Parent, Lewis Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 10 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


Parfett (Parfect, Perfitt), James Coachman to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1731 (RA EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115)


Parke, Benjamin Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Oct. 1788-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).


Parker, Charles Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 21 Nov. 1768-22 Jan. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 56, 64). Vac. 22 Jan. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 64).


Parker, Charles F. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Dec. 1815-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1819 (Ibid.).

Parker, Cuthbert Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 “whom the King
ordered to be otherwise disposed of”, quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). Vac. before 10 Dec. 1688 on app. of Thomas Constable (Ibid.).


**Parker, Grace** Necessary Woman (to the Ballroom at St. James’s) 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 3). Last occ. 1858 (RK [1858], p. 148). Vac. by 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 149).

**Parker, Henry** Waterman 5 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 89). Vac. by c. 1694 (Ibid.).


**Parker, Isabella** (see Strode).

**Parker (Packer), James** Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1762-1788 (CCR [1762], p. 94; last occ. RK [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).

**Parker, John** Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 20 Apr. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ (?same as below).

**Parker, John** Gentleman Pensioner 14 Mar. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 22 Mar. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).

**Parker, John** Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary ?w/o fee 16 Dec. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No
further occ.


Parker, John F. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1819-1830 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Parker, Jonathan *Assistant Private Secretary* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1817 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 143). Vac. by 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 144).

Parker, Richard *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). *Pos. will dated 6 Nov. 1693* (PROB 11/417/51). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Parker, Roger *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Parker, Sophia *Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). *Assistant Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 128). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 129).


Parker, W. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 May 1748-1751 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).


Parker, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Parker, William *Yeoman of the Guard* d. by 15 Jan. 1695 (Register, St. Margaret’s, Westm.).


Parker, William  Clerk of Stables gt. of reversion 11 Mar. 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 70). Clerk of the Stables occ. 1812-1827 (RK [1812], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 126; sl MOH SB1 to 5 Apr. 1828). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 126).--Page of the Backstairs in reversion (on surr. of David Parker) 11 Mar. 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 70). Did not succeed.

Parkes (?Parker), Charles  Soil Carrier to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136 gives Turnbroach; T 38/545, p. 4; last occ. RK [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124 but pd. to 5 Apr. 1820: T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Parkin, Thomas  Messenger to the Wardrobe Office occ. 1783-1805 (RK [1783], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 110). D. by 2 June 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 125).

Parkinson, Edward  Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Parkinson, T.  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 Oct. 1785-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).


Parkyns (Perkins), Thomas Boothby Equerry to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland app. 30 Sept. 1780 (GM L [1780], p. 496). Occ. 1782-1787 (RK [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 102). Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1787-1790 (RK [1787], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland.


Parnell, John Doorkeeper of the Queen's Privy Kitchen 1 Jan. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 119). D. by 1 July 1738 (Ibid., f. 121).


Parsons, Miles Groom of the Great Horse Stable occ. 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 5/60). No further occ.

Parquot, Anthony Jacob Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 Apr. 1803 to 5 July 1806 (E 407/2/168-176). Vac. by 5 July 1806 (Ibid., no. 177).


Parratt (Parrott), Charles Watchman of St. James's “and for looking after the Sesspools there” 1 July 5/166, p. 234).

Parrot, Anthony Jacob *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1804-1806 (RK [1804], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 119). Vac. by 1807 (Ibid. [1807], p. 119).


--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1816-1818 (RK [1816], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Parsey, John *Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* 12 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Parshley, Nowell *Waterman* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Parsons, Francis *Porter of the Stables* occ. Est. early 1685-Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Parsons, G. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 11 Feb. 1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).

Parsons, Hannah (Anna) *Kitchen Maid* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509; from 10 Oct. 1811: Hannah). *Coffee-room Woman* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; occ. nd (Undated Est: T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Parsons, James *Under Butler* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1779 (*RK* [1771], p. 93; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 90). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 90).

Parsons, James *Second Assistant Clerk* to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1786-1790 (*RK* [1786], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 88). D. by 8 Aug. 1789 (LC 3/68, p. 185).


Pascal, ---  *Page* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1788 (RK [1788], p. 279).  *Valet of the Chamber* occ. 1789-1813 (RK [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).

Pascall, ---  *Assistant* to the *Keepers of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1773-1786 (RK [1773], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 100). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 100).

Paschal, Frederika  *Housekeeper* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1819-1825 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 127). Vac. by occ. 1826 (RK [1826], p. 127).


Pasche, Frederick W.  *Reader of the German Chapel* occ. 1771-1794 (RK [1771], p. 80; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 94). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 94).

Pasmore, Elizabeth  *Char Woman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1818 (T 38/530). Discharged 16 Sept. 1818 (T 38/532).


Pasquier see du Pasquier

3/68, p. 11).

**Passenger**, Sarah *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1817 to 7 Nov. 1818 (T 38/531-532). Discharged 7 Nov. 1818 (T 38/532).


**Pate**, Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 9 Dec. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


**Patrick**, Fr. see Mackinney, Patrick


**Patte** (Patte), Joseph *First Cook* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1812-1826 (RK [1812], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127). Vac. by occ. 1827 (RK [1827], p. 127).


**Pattison** (Patison), Henry *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending Mich. 1697 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR


Patton (Patten), Francis *Sexton and Porter to the Foreign* (“French and Dutch”) *Chapels* 11 June 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 72; LS 13/201, f. 16). D. by 23 Apr. 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 54v).

-- *Porter of the Lutheran Chapel* occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 158). No further occ.

Paul, --- *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). No further occ.

Paul, Simon *Trumpeter* to Prince James, Duke of *York* app. 20 July 1663 (HMC VIII App., p. 281). Office no further occ.


Paul, William *Daily Waiter in Hall* 22 Nov. 1711 (LS 13/259, f. 46v; LS 13/261, f. 10v; reapp. 1727: LS 13/263, f. 24; place to det. at d.). No further occ.


Pault, --- *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1817-1837 (RK [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.


Pauncefort, Robert *Solicitor General* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1731-1735 (Miege [1731] I,
Pavey, Samuel  *Supernumerary Second Conduit of the Bakehouse* 10 Jan. 1678 (in ord. w/o pay, to succ. at the next vacancy:  LS 13/254, f. 22v; LS 13/9, f. 4).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Pavonarius, A[nne] see Ernest, Anne


Pawlett, Thomas  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v).  No further occ.


Pawling (Pawlin), William  *Sewer of the Chamber* 27 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 8; LC 5/166, p. 84). D. by 4 Apr. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 175).


Payne, Anne  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 to 10 Oct. 1818 (T 38/528-531). Vac. 10 Oct. 1818 (T 38/531).


Payne, George  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Aug. 1739 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).

Payne, Jane  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. by 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 179). Occ. 1736-1767 (Chamberlayne [1736] II, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; nl CCR [1751], p. 103; last occ. 1767 (RK [1767], p. 91). Vac. by 1768 (RK [1768], p. 90).


Payne, John  *Footman* to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). No further occ.

Payne, John Willet  *Comptroller-General and Auditor-General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1804 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 123). D. 17 Nov. 1803 (HP 1790-1820; RK [1805], p. 122).


Payne, Joseph W.  *Keeper of the Privy Seal* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1792-1796 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 278). Vac. by 1797 (RK [1797], p. 290). --*Member, Princes Council* occ. 1792-1804 (RK [1792], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 125).


Peach, Samuel *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 128). D. 7 Mar. 1803 (GM LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 290; RK [1804], p. 128).

Peach, Sarah *Necessary Woman* (to the Old Council Chamber and the Passage to the Chapel Royal at St. James’s) occ. 14 Sept. 1716 (to be pd. from 1 Aug. 1714) (LC 5/156, f. 167; LC 3/64, p. 133; sl LC 3/11, f. 22). No further occ.


Peachey (Pechey), Thomas *Groom Sumpterman* 6 Jan. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 91). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
**Peachey**, William *Cupbearer* (or *Carver* or *Sewer*) in Reversion 13 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 6v). No further occ.

**Peacock**, George *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Peacock**, Lewis *Messenger* to “the Great Seal” [*i.e., the Lord Chancellor*] 23 Nov. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 169). D. by 31 July 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 115).

**Peacock**, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* [*?in ord w/o fee*] cert. renewed 28 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


Pearce, Shortridge  Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1801-1804 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 127). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 127).


Pearce, Thomas  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 29 Aug. 1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

Pearce, Vincent  Chaplain in Extraordinary 28 May 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Pearce, William  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 22 Nov. 1772-1786 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1787 (Ibid.).


Peare, Lewis  Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 25 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Pears, James  Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Pearsall, John  Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Pearse, John *Fourth Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113). Position abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline. *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* d. by 1 July 1741 (Ibid., f. 122v).


Pearson, Charles *Coal Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Names omitted thereafter.


Pearson, George *Physician to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1794-1827 (RK [1794], p. 100; later “in Ordinary and to the Household”; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.


Pearson, Robert *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 19 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Pearson, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Aug. 1802-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).


Peat, Sir Robert, Kt. (Polish Order of St. Stanislaus) *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Peat (Pratt; Prat; Peal), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1723 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II, 124-26).


Pechell (from 1801 Brooke-Pechell), Thomas (succ. as 2nd Bart. 13 Jan. 1800) *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 100). Pd. to 8 Apr. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. 27 May 1795 (*GM* [1795], LXV (2), 622). Pd. 8 Apr. 1795-1 May 1805 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2; Add. MS. 17882, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 May 1805 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Pedley, --- [Servant - ?Verger] in the Chapel to Queen Mary occ. c. 1688 (List of servants with plate, May 1689: CTB IX, 120). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Pedley (Pedly, Pedwy), Roger Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 14 Nov. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 67; LC 3/56, p. 10). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Peel (Peet), Frances Kitchen Maid to the King at Windsor pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Peese, Robert Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 22 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Pegg, John Table-keeper to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1749 (CCR [1749], p. 103). No further occ.


Peisley, ---  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Mar. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).

Pelham, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1795-1796 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 279).  Vac. by 1797 (RK [1797], p. 291).

Pelham, Lady Catherine  *Housekeeper and Keeper of the Park at Greenwich* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 113).  Only the *Keepership of the Park* is listed from 1750 (CCR [1750], p. 82).


Pelham, Lady M.  *Lady of the Bedchamber* occ. 1838-1840 (RK [1838], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1840],

**Pelham, Thomas (Pelham) 2nd Lord** see Pelham, Thomas


**Pell, John** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 21 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


**Pelling, ---** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


**Pelton** (Poulton), Edward *Falconer* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1663 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 17v; last occ. BIHR XIX [1943], p. 21). No further occ.


**Pemberton,** Sir Christopher, Bart. *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1798-1820 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Pemberton,** William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Aug. 1813-1815 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1816 (Ibid.).


**Pembroke,** Elizabeth (Herbert) Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 4 Jan. 1783 (GM LIII (1) [1783], p. 94). Occ. 1783-1818 (RK [1783], p. 88; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3; last occ. RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. by 1819 indicating departure before 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte (RK [1819], p 123).
**Pembroke, George Augustus (Herbert) 11th Earl of** see Herbert, Lord

**Pembroke, Henry (Herbert) 9th Earl of** see Herbert, Lord


**Pembroke, Mary Herbert, Countess of** see Howe, Mary


**Pendarvis, Thomas Chaplain in Extraordinary** 20 July 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


**Pendrell, Charles Yeoman of the Guard** occ. 19 Feb. 1806-Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; last occ. ibid.). No further occ.


**Pendrill, Thomas Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery** 1 Nov. 1778 (LS 13/266, f. 101v). Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen 6 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 105). D. by 29 Mar. 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


**Penford, Francis Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”** 20 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


**Penn**, Edward *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 15 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


**Penning** (Penninge), George *Groom Huntsman for the Buckhounds* occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; list occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). No further occ.


**Penny**, George *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 8 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Penny**, Nathaniel *Messenger to the Exchequer* 13 June 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 79; last occ. Miege [1702], p. 86). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Penny (Penine, Penmyne), George *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68; Add. MSS. 36,781 lists him as a *Groom Huntsman*). D. by 31 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 77v).


Penrose, Thomas *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Penrose, Thomas *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Penrose, Thomas *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Penyall, Richard *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Pepys (Pepys), Charles Christopher *Solicitor General* to Queen Adelaide app. Nov. 1830 (HP 1820-32 Occ. 1832 (RK [1832], p. 128). Vac. May 1832 (ODNB; RK [1833], p. 128).


Percall, John *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Perce, --- *Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 455; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 455). No further occ.


Perceval, Hon. Spencer Solicitor General to Queen Charlotte pd. from 16 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 1v). Vac. 16 Feb. 1801 on app. as Solicitor General to the King.


Percy, Hon. Charles Equerry to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (Occ. RK [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 134 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


Pereira, John Page of the Backstairs to the Chapel: LR 5/81 to Queen Catherine 27 May 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209).


Perelion, Casper Page to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1817-1837 (RK [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


--Clockmaker 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 8). No further occ.
Perkins, Christopher  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 85). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).

Perkins, Edward  *Clerk* to the *Surveyor of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1682-1692 (Chamberlayne [1682] II, 248; last occ. Ibid. [1692]). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694]).


Perkins, George  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v: “old messenger”). D. by 15 Aug. 1661 (LC 7/1, ff. 63-64v).

Perkins, J. D.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1795-1820 (*RK* [1795], p. 278; last occ. Ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Perkins, Matthew  *Clerk of the Pastry* 1 May 1690 (LS 13/257, p. 54). *Clerk of the Woodyard* 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 85). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Perkins, William  *Sergeant of the Cellar* 16 Nov. 1692 (LS 13/257, p. 102). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Perkins, William**  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1813-1820  (*RK* [1813], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Perkyns, Humphrey**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 2 Nov. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24).  No further occ.


**Permin** see *Jermyn, Henry*


**Pero, Peter**  *Footman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v).  No further occ.

**Perpoynt (Pierpoint), Warrcombe**  *Chamber Keeper* to the *Maids of Honour* to Queen Mary occ. 10 Feb. 1686 (*CTB* VIII, 584).  No further occ.


**Perring (Perrins), Philip**  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1825-1837  (*RK* [1825], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130).  Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.

**Perry, ---**  *Groom of Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 June 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 113).  No further occ.

Perry, J. Page to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1817-1837 (RK [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Perry, James Household Drummer 17 June 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 148). No further occ.

Perry, John Footman 6 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 69v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Perry, John Postilion to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.


Perry (Parry), John E. Page of the Backstairs to Queen Adelaide occ. 1841-1850 (RK [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Perry, Lady Mary Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1817-1818 (RK [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 146). Vac. by 1819 (RK [1819], p. 133).


Perry, Thomas Groom of the Privy Chamber to Mary II 27 Nov. 1690 (Register of Appointments, p. 33; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-780. Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Perry (Peny), Thomas Yeoman of the Silver Scullery to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1755-1760 (CCR [1755], p. 99; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


Perry (Parry), William  Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 1 Nov. 1721 (Rimbault, p. 30; LS 13/201, f. 14v; EB 36, p. 40 [acc. RK [1774], p. 79, sworn into two places from this point. Vac. second place ibid. [1777], p. 78]). Bur. 30 Nov. 1777 (Reg. St. George’s Windsor, p. 238).


Person (Bersom), Peter  Servant to the Pages of the Backstairs to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Peskett (Pestsell), John  Keeper of the Park Gate at Kensington pd. from 22 Aug. 1798 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/24-56, f. 3). Pd. to 5 July 1830, when office abolished (LS 2/56, f. 3).


Peterborough, Henry (Mordaunt), 2nd Earl of  Commissioner for the Revenue to Prince James, Duke of York app. 20 Dec. 1667 (HMC VIII App., p. 280).


--High Steward of the Revenue to Queen Mary 19 Jan. 1686 (GEC). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Peterborough, Penelope (Mordaunt), Countess of  Lady of the Bedchamber to Anne, Duchess of York occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 320; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York; acc. Harris, Transformations of Love, p. 117, app. Groom of the Stole to
Anne Duchess of York by 1671). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York. *Groom of the Stole* to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201).

--*Lady of the Robes* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Peterman, Rose** Sewer of the Chamber 14 Oct. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 8). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 July 1682 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Peters,** ---  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1790-1797 (RK [1790], p. 103; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


**Peters,** Elizabeth Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. by 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Peters,** William Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 5v).


**Peterson,** Hugh (Hogan) Groom of the Stables to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Pethers,** J. Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 259; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).
Petit, Girick  *Clerk [Priest] of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-16 May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

Petit, Peter  *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 20 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Petite, Victoire  *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 123).


Petkin (Pitkin), Roger  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Petre, Edward  *Clerk of the Closet* 5 Nov. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 5). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Petres, Charles  *Clerk of the Household* occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 228; last occ. Ibid. [1748] II iii, 112). Office deleted 1755 (Ibid. [1755]).

Petrofsky, ---  *Dresser* to the Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). *Dresser* to the Princess Augusta occ. 1851-1854 (RK [1851], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1854], p. 157). Office no further occ.

Pett (Petts), Phineas  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated). *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 20 Feb. 1670 (Ibid., f. 123). No further occ.

Pett, Phineas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1788 (AO II, 1103). Occ. 18 Jan. 1789-1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).


Pettingal, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Nov. 1780-1782 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1783 (Ibid.).


Peyton, Sir Henry, 2nd Bart.  Aide-de-Camp and Equerry to Prince Leopold occ. 1828 (RK [1828], p. 131). No further occ.


Peyton, Yelverton  Groom of the Privy Chamber 20 May 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 20 Aug. 1683 (Ibid.).


Phelps, George  Waterman in Extraordinary 7 Sept. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 293). Waterman 1 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 31). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Phelps, James  Child of the Chapel Royal occ. c. 1779-87 (EB 32, p. 51). No further occ.


Phesant, Richard  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Philan, Joseph  *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1815-1840 (*RK* [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 131).


Philipps, Edward  *Barber to the Household* 16 July 1662 (LS 13/9, f. 18). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Phillipps, Bently  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 26 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Phillipps, John *Braizer to the Household* 2 Sept. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Phillips, --- *House-Steward* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 ([RK] [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). Vac. by 1824 ([RK] [1824], p. 131).

Phillips, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 ([RK] [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). Vac. by 1824 ([RK] [1824], p. 131).


Phillips, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Oct. 1815-1817 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. [RK] [1817], p. 135). Vac. by 1818 (Ibid. [1818], p. 135).


Phillips, John  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 18 Apr. 1721 (LC 3/63 p. 244). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Phillips, Robert  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Phillips, Thomas  *Baker at Windsor* 30 May 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 22v). No further occ.

Phillips, W. J. G.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Philpot**, Daniel *Cook* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; from Est. of 1756 *Master Cook*: Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 4v, 18v). D. by 14 Apr. 1772 (Ibid., f. 43).


**Philpot**, Richard *Coachman* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6). Occ. 1716-1723 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.


**Philpott**, James *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales pd. from 5 Apr. 1752 to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 23; EB 27 gives “Samuel”). Office no further occ.

**Philpott**, John *Footman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [1685]-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylords Library NP 35-38; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Phipps**, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1774-1794 (RK [1775], p. 81; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 98). Res. by 5 Jan. 1794 (E 407/2/139; GM LXIV (1) [1794], p. 287).


**Phipps**, Jonathan *Oculist* 20 Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 30). Occ. 1805-1815 (RK [1805], p. 111; last occ ibid. [1815], p. 130). Vac. by 1816 (Ibid. [1816], p. 130).

**Phipps, Thomas**  *Groom of the Stables*  1 Jan. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 69; LS 13/200, f. 18v). D. 20 Jan. 1704 (Rimbault, p. 134; LS 13/199, f. 38 [at Whitehall]).

**Pibus, Humphry**  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”*  15 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

**Pick (Pike), Elizabeth**  *Still Room Maid* (also listed as *Kitchen Maid*) to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ.


**Picke, John**  *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

**Pickering, Margaret**  *Necessary Woman* to *Clean the Tribune and Plate of the Sacristy of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Pickering, Thomas**  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 30 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Picks, Edward**  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 May 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

**Picott, ---**  *Officer of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 177).
Pielat, Phineas Philibert *Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* 1 Jan. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 60; LS 13/201, f. 18). D. by 21 May 1742 (Rimbault, p. 54).


Pierce, (Pearse), James *Surgeon* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662-1685 (HMC VIII App., p. 279; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 2011 [sic for 201]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


--*Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1723-1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; last occ. ibid. [1726 II iii, 208). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250).

Pierce, Martha *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1761-1775 (CCR [1761], p. 103; last occ. RK [1775], p. 88). Vac. by 1776 (RK [1776], p. 90).

Pierce (Peirce), Rowland *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 2; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Pierce (Pearse), Thomas *Yeoman of the Beer Cellar* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1669-1682 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 315; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4v; last occ. ibid. [Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MSS. 38863).


Pierpont, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Pigeon, John  Messenger 16 Feb. 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Pigg, Thomas  Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 29 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Pigott see also Foster

Pigott, Arthur  Solicitor General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1793 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 279). Diss. 1792 (HP 1790-1820).
   --Member of the Prince’s Council occ. 1786-1794 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 279). Vac. by 1795 (RK [1795], p. 279).


Pigott (Pygott), Martin  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 21 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 23 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Pile, Andrew  Messenger to Queen Catherine 12 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Pilkington, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 Jan. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Pilkington, John *Gentleman Pensioner [in Extraordinary]: “in ordinary...in the place of John Bansleve Esq. when it shall please he shall dye”* 20 Dec. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 60 vacated). No further occ.

Pill, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Pine, John *Chief Engraver of the Seals, Stamps, etc. occ.* 1745-1756 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 204; last occ. CCK [1756], 124). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 80).


Pinkston, James *see James*, Pinkston


Pinnick, James *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1824-1828 (RK [1824], p. 128;
Pinson, Peter  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 27 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 37). No further occ.


Piper, Denis  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Oct. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). Dismissed ("Putt out by his Ma''s commande upon Comp''t of Coll. Appleyard": ibid.).


Pitcairn, David  *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (RK [1788], p. 277). Occ. 1790-1809 (RK [1790], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 139). Vac. by 1810 (RK [1810], p. 139).


Pitches, Richard  *Coachman* 2 Nov. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 78). Rem. (put "upon a Pension") by 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 18v).

Pithoys, John  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Pitman (Pittman), Bartholomew  *Messenger* 20 Sept. 1662 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 14 Feb. 1672 (Ibid., f. 64r and v).


Pitt, ---  *Governess* to Lady Augusta occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 101). No further occ.


**Pitt**, C. W. *Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1838-1861 (*RK* [1838], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


**Pitt** (Pitts, Pytt), John *Brusher to the Robes* 4 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 99). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Pitt**, Samuel *Woolen Draper* 10 July 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 46). No further occ.


**Pitter**, Robert (John) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1830],

Pittman, J. R. *Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1837-1861 (*RK* [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


Plamphin, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 11 Dec. 1785-1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Plant, Anthony (of Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, gent.) *Gentleman Usher* to Queen Catherine 27 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Planta, --- *English Teacher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 90). No further occ.


Planta, Fredericka *English Teacher* [‘to the Royal Nursery] to the Nursery pd. 5 Jan.-5 July 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Occ. 1772-1777 (*RK* [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 89). Vac. by 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 89).

1812 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17889, f. 4v). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1812 on award of a pension (Add. MS. 17889, ff. 3v, 4v).

**Plater, Thomas** *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 7; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). Vac. by 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v).


**Playle, Thomas** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 25 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Pleasaunce, Foster** *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for the Bishopric of *Durham, Northumberland* and the Archdeaconry of *Richmond* 1 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

**Plenderleath, David** *Physician* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).

**Plessen (Plesse), Daniel** *Page of Honour* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684-Est. of [?1685] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 237; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215).
Pleydell. --- *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1779-1781 (*RK* [1779], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 89).

**Plimer** (Plumer), John *Gentleman Waiter* 29 Oct. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Plincke** (Plinke), Frederick *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1778-1785 (*RK* [1778], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102). *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1791-1798 (*RK* [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 102). Vac. by 1799 (*RK* [1799], p. 102).


Plowman, Thomas *Helper in the Stables* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Pluckington, John *Waterman in Extraordinary* (w/o fee to carry goods between Hampton Court and Whitehall) 22 Oct. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 92). No further occ.


Pluckington, Mathew *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 23 June 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

Pluckington, Robert *Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Plumb, Mathew *Porter of the Queen’s Chapel* to Queen Catherine 19 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.


Plumptre, Charles  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1738-1745 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1746 (Ibid.).

Plunkett, Edward  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 6 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Plymouth, Bridget, Countess of  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 17; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Pocock, Francis  *Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery* 14 June 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 26v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/41).

Pocock, Francis  *Watchman at Kensington* pd. from 22 Nov. 1822 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/48-56). Vac. 6 July 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 3).


Pohl, ---  *Seamstress* to the Nursery occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid., p. 124). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 123).

Pohl, ---  *Housekeeper at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Point, Charles  *see Bint*, Charles


Pointz, ---  *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.


**Pole**, Edward  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Pollard**, Sir Hugh, 2nd Bart.  [*Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary*] 9 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 6).


**Pollard**, T. B. (J.B.)  *Domestic Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1822-1827 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

**Pollard**, William  *Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)* 24 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 13 May 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Pollard, William  

Pollet, Hugh  

Pollexfen, ---  

Pollock, David  

Pollock, William  

Polson, William  
* Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pom, Humphry  
* Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 Sept. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Pomfret, George (Fermor), 2nd Earl of  

Pomfret (Pontefract), Henrietta Louisa (Fermor), Countess of  
*Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. 27 Sept. 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 42). Occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18, ff. 2v, 4v; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. warrt. of 22 Mar. Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Pomfret, John  
*Apothecary* to Queen Catherine 28 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Pomfret (Pontefract), Thomas (Fermor), 1st Earl of  

Pons, James Samuel  


Ponton, Richard  

Pool (Poole), John  
*Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1741-1745
Pool, William  *Sergeant of Larder* 1 May 1696 (LS 13/257 p. 145). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

*Pool, Francis*  *Falconer* 1748 Dec. 1689) (LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

*Pool, H.*  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of  *Wales* d. 5 Dec. 1810 (GM LXXX (2) [1810], p. 596).


*Pool, H.*  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of  *Wales* d. 5 Dec. 1810 (GM LXXX (2) [1810], p. 596).


*Pool, Thomas*  *Footman* pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509).  *Page* occ. 1818-1821 (RK [1818], p. 147; undated Est: T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 131).

*Pool, Thomas*  *Footman* pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509).  *Page* occ. 1818-1821 (RK [1818], p. 147; undated Est: T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 131).


*Pool, Nicholas*  *Falconer* [and]  *Gamekeeper at Shelford and Milborne* 26 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 25).  *Falconer* first occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

*Pool, H.*  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of  *Wales* d. 5 Dec. 1810 (GM LXXX (2) [1810], p. 596).


*Pool, H.*  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of  *Wales* d. 5 Dec. 1810 (GM LXXX (2) [1810], p. 596).

*Pool, Nicholas*  *Falconer* [and]  *Gamekeeper at Shelford and Milborne* 26 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 25).  *Falconer* first occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

*Pool, H.*  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of  *Wales* d. 5 Dec. 1810 (GM LXXX (2) [1810], p. 596).


*Pool, Nicholas*  *Falconer* [and]  *Gamekeeper at Shelford and Milborne* 26 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 25).  *Falconer* first occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


*Pool, Nicholas*  *Falconer* [and]  *Gamekeeper at Shelford and Milborne* 26 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 25).  *Falconer* first occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


*Pool, Nicholas*  *Falconer* [and]  *Gamekeeper at Shelford and Milborne* 26 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 25).  *Falconer* first occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
as *Master of the Horse*). Revoked 22 Jan. 1682 (Ibid.).


**Popham,** Home Riggs (Bart. 1815) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 133). D. 11 Sept. 1820 (*ODNB*).


**Popplewell,** Joseph *Under Butler* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1779 (*CCR* [1771], p. 93; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 90). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 90).


Porter, Charles *Solicitor* to Prince James, Duke of *York* app. 28 July 1660 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). Occ. Mids. 1662-1677 (HMC VIII App., p. 279; Chamberlayne [1669-2], p. 311). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204; acc. ODNB held office until 1685).


Porter, George, sen. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. 1662-63 (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Pd. 1663-1669 (LR 5/76). No further occ.


Porter, Edmond *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Porter, James, [?sen.] *Equerry* occ. 1670-1677 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 281; last occ. ibid. [1677], I, 171). No further occ. (Pos. d. c. 28 May 1677: “Poor James Porter is given over by the physicians, dyeing of a pleurisy.”: Henry Savile to Viscount Halifax, 28 May 1677, Savile Correspondence [Camd. Soc., 1858], p. 57).

Porter, James, [?sen.] *Equerry* occ. 1670-1677 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 281; last occ. ibid. [1677], I, 171). No further occ. (Pos. d. c. 28 May 1677: “Poor James Porter is given over by the physicians, dyeing of a pleurisy.”: Henry Savile to Viscount Halifax, 28 May 1677, Savile Correspondence [Camd. Soc., 1858], p. 57).


Porter, John *Office Keeper* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1757-1762 (CCR [1757], p. 77; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 96). Vac. by 1763 (Ibid. [1763], p. 99).


Porter, Moses *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1791 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Will proved 3 Nov. 1791 (PROB 11/121/22; RK [1792], p. 277).

Porter (Potter), Robert  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 26 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68).  Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Porter, Thomas  *Assistant to the Clerk of the Kitchen* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1753-1760 (CCR [1753], p. 99; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99).  *Clerk to the Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 18v).  Yeoman of the Coalyard 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 27v).  Vac. by 30 Mar. 1768 (Ibid., p. 55v).


Porteous, ---  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 Aug. 1801 (Wh Pb 1).  Vac. 1802 (Ibid.).


Portis, John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Portland, Jane Martha (Bentinck), Dowager Countess of see Temple, Martha

Portland, Hans Willem (Bentinck), 1st Earl of see Bentinck, Hans Willem


Portman (Seymour) ---  *Housekeeper at Hyde Park* vac. by 17 Sept. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 203).


Portman, George *Jeweler in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 20 Jan. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Portman, John *Jeweler in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 20 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 18). No further occ.

Poten, Frederick *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1816-1837 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Potkins (Potkyn), Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 17 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert. renewed 1 Oct. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Pott, --- *Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1828-1850 (*RK* [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 157).


Potter, --- *Waterman at Pension* d. by 22 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78; *nl* Est. of 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 140).


Potter, Charles *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* to the Queen 10 Aug. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 22 May 1691 (Ibid.).


Potter, Jane *Laundress of the Table and Household* 22 Feb. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 12 Feb. 1698 (Ibid.).

Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). No further occ.

Potter (Porter), John  Chairman to Queen Catherine pd. Mich 1687-Mids 1693 (LR 5/89-90). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1688-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/84; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Restored Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


Potter, John  Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 9 Dec. 1730 (LC 5/18, p. 198).


Potter, Joseph  Falconer occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Potter, Joseph  Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 July 1790 to 5 July 1796 (E 407/2/138-146). Vac. by 5 July 1797 (Ibid., no. 147).

Potter, Mary  Laundress of the Table and Household 12 Feb. 1698 (LS 13/256). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

Potter, Samuel  Drummer (to the Coldstream Guards) 8 Sept. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 100). Discharged by 10 Apr. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 179).

Potter, Thomas  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1691-1694 (Hennell, p. 258; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).


Pottinger, William  Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1805-5 July 1815 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 3; Add. MS. 17892, f. 3). Coachman to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Potts, John  Second Groom of the Pastry 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 12). Groom of the Pastry 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 33). Last occ. 1790 (RK [1790], p. 96). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 96).

Potts, Philip  Yeoman of the Revels 30 Sept. 1719 (LC 3/63 p. 211). Groom of the Great Chamber 7

**Poulett**, John (Poulett), 1st Earl *Lord Steward* 11 June 1711 (LS 13/11, p. 5). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Poulett**, John (Poulett), 2nd Earl see **Hinton**, Viscount


**Poulteny**, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1757-1782 (CCR [1757], p. 95; last occ. RK [1782], p. 83). Vac. by 1783 (Ibid. [1783], p. 85).


**Poulton**, John *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

**Poulton**, Katherine *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 May 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Poulton**, William *Falconer* 17 July 1701 (LC 3/4, f. 25v). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Pouncy**, Elizabeth *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 T 38/533). Vac. by 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Powall (Povall), John  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 19 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 21 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Powell, --- Housekeeper at Richmond to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ.1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; ibid. [1727] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.

Powell, --- Housekeeper at Richmond Lodge occ. 1755 (CCR [1755], p. 78). No further occ.

Powell, --- Housekeeper at the Upper Lodge to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 5).


Powell, C. Page to the Younger Princes and Princesses occ. 1780-1781 (RK [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Page to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1783 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Vac. by 1784 (RK [1784], p. 102).

Powell, C. Sub-Treasurer to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1821 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 128). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 128).


Powell, Charles C. Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1824-1830 (RK [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Powell, David Fletcher 7 May 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 62; sl Est. 1663: BIHR XIX [1943], p. 21). No further occ.

Powell, David Page of the Presence Chamber 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 1 Mar. 1674 (Ibid.).


Powell, Edward Page of the Backstairs to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1786 (RK [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 103). Page of the Presence Chamber to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Powell, Giles, jun.  *Joint Chamber Keeper* to the Gentlemen Ushers 7 Mar. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 46; sole from 4 June 1726: ibid., f. 71v).  **--Table-Decker** to the King's Gentlemen Waiters 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v). D. by 2 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 105).


Powell, Henry  *Clerk of the Kitchen, Spicery and Chandry* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 8v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 9; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Powell, John  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 23 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Powell, John *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Powell, John *Clerk of the Stables* to Princess Amelia occ. 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p. 104; last occ. RK [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Powell, Sir Richard, Kt. *see Powle*, Sir Richard


Powell, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f.17v). No further occ.


Powell, William *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 13 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 1 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Powell, William** *Horsehuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

**Powell, William** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 84). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).

**Powell, William** *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1831-1843 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. Ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

**Power, Christopher** *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of Jul 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).


**Power, Lazarus** *Huntsman to the Foxhounds* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.


**Powis, Elizabeth (Herbert), Countess of** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 22 Jan. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Res. 1678 (Wynne, p. 261 citing *HMC Twelfth Report* app. IX [1891], p. 82, Marquess of *Worcester* to William Bedloe [1678 or 1679]; but cf *ODNB* sub her husband, William Herbert, Earl of Powis, which has her prob. rem. c. 1688-89 on absconding to France). *Governess* to James, Prince of *Wales* 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Powis, George** *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte from pd. 1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). D. by 5 Jan. 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v).

**Powis, Henry Arthur (Herbert), 1st Earl of** *see Herbert, Henry Arthur*


Powlett (Poulet), Lady Mary (Charlotte) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 124). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124).


Powyss, Elizabeth, Lady  *see* Powis, Elizabeth (Herbert), Countess of


Poyntington, Joseph  *Porter of the Coal Yard* pd. from 5 Oct. 1792 to 17 Feb. 1801 (LS 2/18; LS 13/204, f. 117).  *Porter to the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office* 17 Feb. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 119v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the office was abolished (LS 2/41).


Poyntz, Charles  *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1761-1808 (CCR [1761], p. 82; last occ. RK [1808], p. 130). D. 10 May 1809 (GM LXXIX, 485).


Poyntz, Francis  *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 22 July 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 84v). Last occ. 26 June 1680 (LC 3/61, f. 31).


Prance, Miles  *Servant [Silversmith]* to Queen Catherine (at £20 per annum) 24 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv.
Prat, Benjamin *Household Chaplain at Kensington* occ. 1708-??1731 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 602; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 158; however, cf. AO I, 1198 for d. 3 or 20 May 1715. The Kensington Palace Chapel Royal Register gives Robert Blakewy in this position by 1721). No further occ.


Pratt, Jeremiah *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Pratten, --- *Apothecary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1790-1805 (RK [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 127). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 127).


Preddy, Roger *Messenger* 20 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). D. by 2 Apr. 1661 (Ibid., ff. 63v-64v).

Predy (Preddy), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 on app. of William Blackford (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Preist, Philippa *Servant* to Queen Catherine 9 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Prescott, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] cert. renewed 14 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.
**Prescott, Humphrey**  *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 4). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Prescott, Kenneth**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Sept. 1729-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

**Prescott, Kenneth**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Sept. 1737-1741 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).


**Presgrave, William**  *Sergeant at Arms* 7 Mar. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Preston, John**  *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 31; Add. MS. 36,781, f. 15v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (BIHR XIX [1942-43], pp. 22-23).


**Preston, Nathaniell (Nathanial)**  *Yeoman Farrier* 1 Apr. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 69v; LS 13/200, f. 18v; LS 13/201, f. 24v). D. by 6 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 52).


**Prettyman (Prittyman), William**  *Falconer* 8 June 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 71v). Last occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Priaulx, Paul Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 22 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Price, --- Page to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. July 1771 (GM XL [1771], p. 336). No further occ.


Price, Charles Third Groom of the Cellar 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 4). D. by 18 Nov. 1712 (Ibid., f. 49v).


Price, Charles Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 25 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 80). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Price, David Messenger 3 Aug. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 188; LC 3/67, p. 39; last occ. CCK [1766], p. 82). Vac. by 1767 (CCK [1767], p. 82).


Price, Francis Deputy Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain first occ. 1778 (RK [1778], p. 70). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).


Price, Goditha Maid of Honour to Anne, Duchess of York vac. by 1666 (Harris, Transformations of Love, p. 112).

1669 (TNA E 351/2714; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 309). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Price**, John  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 6 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 109).  *Assistant*  
*Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

**Price**, John  *Yeoman of the Mail* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.  
*Groom of the Hales* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

*Clerk of the Poultry and Bakehouse* 30 June 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 11v).  
*Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 11 June 1707 (Ibid., f. 56v).  
*Clerk of the Acatry* 5 May 1714 (Ibid., f. 106v).  


**Price**, Mary  *Woman [*of the Bedchamber]* to Queen Catherine 24 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Price, Samuell  Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter “in Ordinary without fee” 10 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 111). No further occ.


Price, Stephan  Coachman Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Price, Thomas  Jeweler [?in Ordinary ?w/o fee] 2 May 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ. --Goldsmith to Queen Catherine 21 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Price, William  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1811 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 138). D. 26 Mar. 1811 (GM LXXXI (1) [1811], p. 401).


**Prichard, Thomas** *Page of Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. May 1751 (*GM XXI* [1751], p. 237). No further occ.


**Prideaux, Brattle**  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1755-1761 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 128; *CCR* [1761], p. 95). Vac. by 1762 (Ibid. [1762], pp. 90).

**Prideaux, Charles**  *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 1 July 1751 (SP 44/187, p. 188). Vac. by 6 Jan. 1758 (SP 44/373, p. 451).


**Priest, ---** *Trumpeter* d. by 28 Dec. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 114).


**Priestman, Posthumous**  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 5 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated; cert renewed 23 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

**Prieur, Alexander**  *Page of the Bedchamber* 14 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685*, p. 152 [166]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Prime, Andrew**  *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1755 (Ibid., f. 16v).

**Primrose, David**  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

**Prince, Dalton** see *Dalton, Prince*


**Prince, Thomas**  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Pring**, George *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1820-1826 (*RK* [1820], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 128).


--Physician to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1769-1772 (*RK* [1769, p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


**Pritchard** (Pritchard), Sarah *Necessary Woman* (at Kensington) 16 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 120). D. by 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 243).


Prockler, Hannah  *Cook* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

Proctor, William  *Gentleman Usher* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. 1756-1759 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; CCR [1757], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 99). Vac. by 1760 (CCR [1760], p.).

Progers, Edward  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 3 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

--- *Housekeeper at York* 24 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). Office ev. abolished c. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Progers, James  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 15 May 1671 (Ibid.).


Prosser, John  *Sewer in Extraordinary* 18 June [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


Prosser, Richard  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Mar. 1790-1791 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1792 (Ibid.).

Prosser, Theophilus  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. RA EB 18, f. 4v). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113).

Proud, John F. *Surgeon Extraordinary to the Household* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1821-1835 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Office no further occ.


Pryaux, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Aug. [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Pugh, Hugh *Chaplain in Ordinary* 16 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Pugh (Pughe), Margaret (Mary) *Necessary Woman* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 26 Feb. 1728/[29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 19; Add. MS. 37836, f. 4v). Occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264*). Office no further occ.

Pugh, Mary *Necessary Woman* (to the Duke’s Gallery leading to the Ball Room at St. James’s) first occ. c. 5 Apr. 1763 (AO 1/420/201). Res. by 3 Nov. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 106).

Pugh, Mary *Necessary Woman* (to the Duke’s Gallery leading to the Ball Room at St. James’s) 3 Nov. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 107). Office deleted 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 118).


Pullein, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell,
Pullein, Thomas  *Master of the Stud* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 12v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Pulleine (Pulleyne), William  *Messenger to the Auditor for cos. Durham, Northumberland, Yorkshire, etc.* 24 July 1698 (LC 3/3, f. 20). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Pullen, Daniel  *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.


Pulse (Poulce), Daniel  *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 11; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Pulteney, William  
*Cofferer of the Household* 27 May 1723 (LS 13/260). Vac. by 31 May 1725 (LS 13/12, p. 5).

Pulteney, William (Pulteney), styled 

Pulton, John  

Pulton, Thomas  

Purcell (Purcell), ---  
*Sacristan* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series I, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Purcell, Francis  
*Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 13 June 1673 (LC 3/25, f. 7). Surr. by 9 July 1683 (Ibid.).

Purcell, Edward  
*Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* 13 June 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 10v). No further occ.

Purcell, Francis  
*Under Housekeeper, Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Denmark House [Somerset House]* (w/o fee until the d. or surr. of Henry *Brown*; w/Thomas Purcell) 1 Apr. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 119). No further occ.


but cf. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 175 which lists him with the Vocal Music).

--Organist of the Chapel Royal 14 July 1682 (Rimbault, p. 17, 129; LS 13/197, f. 91v; LS 13/198, f. 22).
D. 21 Nov. 1695 (Rimbault, p. 21).


**Purcell, Margaret** see Wyvell, Margaret


--Joint Composer in Extraordinary for the Violins (w/Pelham Humfrey) 10 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 19; RECM I, 111 citing LC 5/14, p. 107). Joint Composer for the Violins (w/Pelham Humfrey) 15 July 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 70v).

--Under Housekeeper, Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Denmark House [Somerset House] (w/o fee until the d. or surr. of Henry Brown; w/Francis Purcell) 1 Apr. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 119). No further occ.
D. 31 July 1682 (Rimbault, p. 17).

**Purdon, James** Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Purkiss, John** Chaplain occ. 1801-1830 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Purse** (Purkys) William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Dec. 1770-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).

**Purnell, --- Apothecary** to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1800 (RK [1800], p. 322). No further occ.


Purves, Home  *Equerry* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1855-1867 (RK [1855], p. 156; last occ. ibid. [1867], p. 159). Vac. by 1868 (RK [1868], p. 159).


Pybus, John  Waterman 15 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 80). Prob. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 25). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Pye, Henry Anthony  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Mar. 1792 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1793 (Ibid.).


--Keeper of the Stables at Kensington 3 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 37v). D. by 20 Feb. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 59v; LS 13/117, p. 188).


Pye, Nicholas  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Retrenched by time of d. by 30 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 91).

Pye, Richard  *Riding Purveyor* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Quadringer**, Thomas *Painter in Ext.* to Queen Catherine 10 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Quarenten**, John Baptista *Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance”* 30 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


**Queenlane** (Quealand, Quinlan), Patrick *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. 19 Feb. 1685[?/86]-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/77; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Queensberry, James (Douglas), 2nd Duke of *see Drumlanrig*, Earl of

Queensberry, William (Douglas), 4th Duke of *see March*, Earl of


Quentin, Sir George Augustus, Kt. *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 1825 (*GM* [1825], n.s. XXXVII, 190). First occ. 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 126). D. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 126).


Quick, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] [1 Sept. 1673] (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Quin, --- *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1822-1827 (*RK* [1822], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 129). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 129).

Quin, Bartholemew *Undermarshal* 27 May 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 65v). Surr. by 1 June 1809 (Ibid., f. 82).

Quin, Frederick Foster *Physician* to Prince Leopold occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of *Belgium*. *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1846 (*RK* [1846], p. 159). *Physician* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1847-1879 (sic) (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1879], p. 165). D. 24 Nov. 1878 (*ODNB*).

Quin, Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49).

Quin, James *Bottlegroom* 13 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23; LS 13/203, f. 3v). D. by 2 July 1772 (Ibid., f. 80).

Quin, P. *Bottleman* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1771-1777 (*RK* [1771], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 88). Vac. by 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 88).

Quin, Robert *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1840 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 130).

Quiney, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No


---

Quinnell (Quinnal), Thomas *Gate Porter of the Stables* 5 Dec. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 23; LB F, p. 552). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1838 (SB 1, p. 296).


Raby, Charles *Yeoman Pricker of the Harriers* 2 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Raby, Thomas (Wentworth), 2nd Lord *see Wentworth, Thomas*

Radcliffe, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 20 Aug. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Radisson, Peter Espirit  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 16 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Radley, Charles  *Gentleman Pensioner* 29 Sept. 1668 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 14 Mar. 1674 (Ibid., f. 24v).


Rae, ---  *Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277).


Raine's, Peter  *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Raiinger, Thomas, [?jun.]  *Groom of the Stables* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).


---Coachman 8 Feb. 1804 (MOH WB 1, p. 159). Vac. by [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v).


Rainger (Ranger), William [Kitchen] Boy to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. (as jun.) to 5 July 1816 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 July 1816 (Ibid.).


Raisberry (Rasbury, Resbury), Nathaniel Chaplain 1691 (AC I iii, 442; LC 3/57, f. 31; LC 5/166, p. 147). D. 21 July 1711 (AC I iii, 442).

Raisberry, James Waterman 29 May 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 60v; LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, f.


Ramsey, Benjamin Footman to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 11; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Ramsey, Henry Peake Chemist and Druggist at Devonport 12 Mar. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 28). No further occ.

Ramsey, John Sergeant at Arms to Treasury 12 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 1 Nov. 1684 (Ibid.).


Ramstall (Ramtall, Astall, Ansel), ---  *Page* to Prince George occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158).  Office no further occ.

Ramus, Charles  *Clerk* [later *Secretary*] to the *Vice Chamberlain* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 18 Aug. 1756 (pd. from 5 July 1756: RA EB 27).  Occ. 1761-1772 (CCR [1761], p. 100; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91).  Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Ramus, Olivier  *Cook* to Prince Leopold occ. 1827-1831 (RK [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130).  Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


---  *Surgeon to the Person* 30 Oct. 1740 (Ibid. p. 115).  *Sergeant Surgeon* 19 May 1743 (C 66/3612).

---  *Surgeon* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1762-1764 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1764-sic], p. 103).


Randal, Mary Rocker to the Nursery occ. 1780-1781 (RK [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (RK [1782], p. 89). D. 18 Dec. 1782 (GM LII [1782], p. 600).


Randall, Edward Postillion to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 July 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). Helper to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 July 1773 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton Ms. 3492). Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 278).

Randall, Elizabeth Housekeeper to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1751-1755 (RA EB 30, p. 22; CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 99). Vac. by 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 99).


Randall, John Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Randall (Randal), John Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrr.


Randall, Sarah  Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. 5 July 1814-5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/528-533).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Randall, Thomas  Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138).  Occ. 1790-1792 (RK [1790], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 98).  Vac. by 1793 (Ibid. [1793], p. 98).


Randolf, Herbert *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 15 Oct. 1777-1779 (Wh Pb k 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).


**Rapkins**, George *Watchmen* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1805 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

**Rasberry** (Rasbry), John (James) *Supernumerary Waterman* 3 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 80v). No further occ.


**Ratcliff**, J. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 June 1728-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1739 (Ibid.).


Rattrey, William  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 29 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Rauder, Garrett  *Falconer* surr. by 8 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Rauleigh (Raleigh, Rawleigh), Walter  *Page of Honour* to Mary II 14 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 21; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Raven, Elizabeth Caroline  *Chemist* 15 Aug. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 70). No further occ.


Ravenicke (Rancricke), David  [Servant in the] *Queen’s Chapel and Closet* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Ravenscroft, William  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1789 (RK [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).

Rawdon, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 23 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm h 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.


Rawleigh, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.


--- 3rd  *Violin* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1774-1817 (RK [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137). D. 10 Oct. 1816 (GMO; New Grove XV, 625; LC 3/68, p. 178 give d. 1814).


Rawlins, John Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 5 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


Rawlins, Robert Groom of the Hunting Stable 29 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30v). Res. by 20 June 1701 (Ibid., f. 73).


Rawlyns, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 5 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


Rawson, Jasper (Joseph) Groom Sumpterman Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Rawson, Thomas Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257;


**Raymond**, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by Nov. 1676 (Ibid., [1759], p.76). 

-Table-Decker to the King's Gentlemen Waiters 2 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 105). 
-Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers occ. 1747-1759 (CCR [1747], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1759], p.76). 
D. by 16 Nov. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 35). 


**Raynor**, John  *Surveyor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1702-1704 (Chamberlayne [1702] iii, 529; last occ. Ibid. [1704], III, 541). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine. 

**Rayson** (Raison), Hugh  *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. 

**Rea** (Wray; Row), John (later ktd.)  *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Sept. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1671 (E 407/1/50-59). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1671 (Ibid., no. 56; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24: rep'd by Richard Willis 15 Feb. 1671). 


**Rea** (Row), Walter  *Gentleman Pensioner* 1 May 1666 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Vac. by 17 Feb. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). 


**Read** (Reid), James  *Verger (Porter of the Chapel)* to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1685-LD 1702 (LR 5/77-93; LR 5/95). Vac. by Mich. 1703 (LR 5/93).
Read, James Gentleman Waiter to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Read, Richard Muleman to Prince James, Duke of York discharged (w/ bounty of £40) 8 Dec. 1669 (HMC VIII App., p. 280).


Read (Reade), Sir Thomas, Bart. see Reade, Sir Thomas, 4th Bart.


Read, William Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1825-1826 (RK [1825], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 128).

Reade, John Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary 20 June 1662 (LS 13/7, f. 17v). Did not succeed to office.


Reader, Helkiah Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 30 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 7 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Reading, Alexander Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers 2 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 17). Surr. by 19 May 1674 (Ibid.).

Reading, George Groom of the Great Chamber 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 31 July 1666 (Ibid.).


Reading, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 9 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No


Reading (Redding; Ridding; Kidding), Thomas  *Closet Keeper* 18 Mar. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 82; LS 13/201, f. 6). D. by 4 Mar. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 154).

Reading, Balthazar Valentine  *Musician* (bass) 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18).


Rede (Read), Mary  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. 5 Jan. 1818 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/532-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Redifer, John  *Butler at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Rediker (Redecker), Elizabeth  *Joint Laundress of the [Table and] Household* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 19v, 29). Vac. c. 3 Feb. 1764 (Ibid., f. 67; LS 2/1).

--*Table Laundress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1762-1764 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 102). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 103).


Redknap, Joseph [?jun.] Waterman 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 7; or was the name simply repeated inadvertently?). No further occ.


Redman (Rodman), Henry [?Falconer and] Gamekeeper of Waltham Forest 3 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Redman, John Fencing Master to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9).


Reed (Reid), James Chaplain 20 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 76; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 10 Jan. 1843 (AO II, 1183).


Reeve (Reeve), Henry Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 10 Nov. 1702 (RECM II, p. 74 citing LC 5/153, p. 307).

Reeve (Reeves), Jonathan Messenger 28 Nov. 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Surr by 3 Sept. 1678 (LC 3/28, f.


Reeve, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 4 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.


Reeve, William *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 Oct. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 31). No further occ.


Reeves, Peirce *Jeweler [?in Ordinary ?w/o fee]* 1 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.


Reeves, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 14 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Reeves, William *Chaplain* 16 Oct. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 276). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Regerin, Joseph *see Ranier, Joseph*


Rehlingen, C. E. (? Pos. the same as Mary Elizabeth Rehling) *Rocker* to the Nursery occ. 1769-1781 (RK [1769], p. 90; Add. MS. 17870, f. 73; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (RK [1782], p. 89).


Reid, John *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 130). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 130).


Reineke, Henry *Footman* 7 Apr. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 89v; MOH LB C, p. 84 has PR. Ord. to app. 24 Feb. 1813). Vac. by 5 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 312).
**Relfe, John**  
**Musician**  

**Relfe, John**  

**Relfe, Lupton**  
**Musician**  

**Remington, James**  
**Stud Groom**  

**Reminton, Peter A.**  

**Remnant, Stephen**  
**Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard**  
12 Feb. 1790 (HO 38/4, p. 43). Res. by 23 May 1805 (HO 38/11, pp. 152-3).

**Remus, John**  
**Trumpeter in Extraordinary**  

**Remy, Francis**  
**Child of the Chapel Royal** voice changed by 26 Oct. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 48).

**Rennow (Runnow), John**  
**Yeoman Footman** to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1782 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

**Rentesch, Sigismund**  
**Watchmaker**  
22 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 15; reapp. 24 July 1830 (Ibid., p. 150: and *Clockmaker*). No further occ.

**Repton, Robert**  
**Chaplain** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Reseinge, Thomas**  
**Yeoman of the Guard** occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

**Restall, William**  
**Waterman** to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

**Restall, George**  

**Reveley, Henry**  


Revett, see also Rivet, Rivett

Revett, James  *Second Groom of the Poultry* 4 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7; LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).


Reynell, Carew  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Apr. 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

Reynell, Sir Thomas, Kt.  *Gentleman Sewer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 28 May 1666 (Ibid.).


Reynett, Sir James, Kt.  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 31 Jan. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 54). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Reynolds, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17; LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Reynolds, ---  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Jan. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).


**Reynolds, Ann** *Head Dresser* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1762-1772 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of *Wales*.


**Reynolds, John** *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 29 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


**Reynolds** (Reignolds), Maurice  *Harper* 20 Jan. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 68). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


D. by 14 May 1784 (LS 13/204, p. 38).


--*Nurse* to Prince William occ. 1767-1768 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94; last occ. ibid. 1768], p. 94). *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery occ. 1782-1790 (*sic*) (*RK* [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 101). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102).

Will proved 23 July 1789 (PROB 11/1182/101).

**Rheling** (Rhelingen), Mary (Maria) Elizabeth  *Nursery Maid* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. 1 Jan. 1764-5 Jan. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 17, 33).  *Rocker* to Prince William pd. 5 Jan. 1766-10 Oct. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 33, 49; but *sl* as late as 1769, f. 57).  *Nurse* occ. 1767-1768 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 94). Office no further occ.


further occ.


**Rialton**, Francis (Godolphin), *styled* Viscount see **Godolphin**, Hon. Francis

**Rialton**, Henrietta (Godolphin), *Viscountess* see **Godolphin**, Lady Henrietta

**Ricard**, Peter  *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1815 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 144). Office no further occ.

**Rice**, ---  *Assistant to the Keepers of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


**Rice**, John  *Groom of the Crown* [Coursers' or Great Horse]  *Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Rice**, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132). Occ. 1779-1787 (RK [1779], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 98). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 98).


Richards, --- Writer and Embellisher 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 105). No further occ.


Richards, Charles Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 1 Sept. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Richards, Edmund Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine 5 Apr. 1683 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; CTB VII, 872 gives an rw to the Signet for a privy seal 23 July 1683). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 227).

Richards, Henry Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1787 (AO II, 1192). Occ. 6 July 1788–1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Richards, Jacob Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine vac. by 25 Nov. 1671 on app. of John Benning (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).


Richards, John Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Queen Catherine 20 June 1678 (NLS Adv. MS
31.1.22 NB: same or successor to above. In which case subsequent occs. apply to him while vac. applies to above). Vac. by 3 July 1678 on app. Nicholas Eustace (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Richards, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 July 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Richards, John *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* first occ. 6 Apr. 1692 (CTB IX, 1578). D. by 26 Mar. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 359; CTB XIII, 78-9).


Richards, Joseph *Messenger to the Treasury* occ. 1716-1727 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 59). ?Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Richards, Joseph Loscombe *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1828-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Richards, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 16 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Richards, Russell *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1826-1843 (RK [1826], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Richards, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 25 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Richardson, Abraham *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 6 Feb. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 30). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1797 (MOH WB 1, p. 149).

Richardson, Adam *Tailor to the Robes* 16 Jan. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 282). No further occ.


Richardson, George  Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


--Messenger of the Accompting House 6 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 37v; LS 13/10, f. 4; LS 13/256). D. 30 Apr. 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 4).


Richardson, Jacob  Undermarshal pd. from 20 Aug. 1835 to 18 June 1844 (LS 2/61, f. 3-LS 2/74, f. 8). Vac. 19 June 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 8).

Richardson, James  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 560). No further occ.

Richardson, James  Reading Chaplain at Whitehall 29 Dec. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 50v). D. by 6 June 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 108v).

Richardson, James  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1787-1788 (RK [1787], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).


Richardson, James, jun.  Waterman 13 Dec. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 112; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Richardson, James, [sen.]  Waterman occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 20 Nov. 1837 (LC 3/71, p. 44).

Richardson, John  Groom of the Stables occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Richardson, John  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 9 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Richardson, John Waterman at Pension 5 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 39). D. by 29 May 1803 (Ibid., f. 79).

Richardson, Jon Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 11 June 1673 (LC 3/68, p. 39). No further occ.


Richardson, Marina Waterman at Pension 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 73). No further occ.

Richardson, Peter Postilion 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11). D. by 3 Dec. 1774 (Ibid., f. 89).


Richardson, Ro[bert] Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 June 1758-1759 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1760 (Ibid.).


Richardson, Samuel Head Groom of the Stables to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. 1818], p. 144). Vac. by 1819 (RK [1819], p. 131).


Richardson, Thomas Closet Keeper at Whitehall 15 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/203, f. 56). D. by 2 Dec. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27v).


Richardson, William  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 9 Nov. 1692 (*RECM* II, 47 citing LC 5/151, p. 150).

Richardson, William  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 10 May 1743 (Rimbault, p. 54). D. 15 June 1747 (Rimbault, p. 233).


Richaut, Thomas  *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 4 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Richison, Abraham  *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Richmond, J. ---  *Huntsman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales d. by May 1810 (*GM* LXXX (1) [1810], p. 596).


Richmond, Mary (Stuart), Duchess (Dowager) of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Henrietta Maria app. Mar. 1662 (ODNB). Groom of the Stole to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 308). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Queen Henrietta Maria.


Ricketts, Frederick Chaplain to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Ricketts, William Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Riddisdale, Jasper Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 26 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

**Rider** see Ryder

**Rider,** Joseph  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 29 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Ridgeway,** George Spencer  *Messenger to “the Great Seal”* (i.e., the Lord Chancellor) 31 July 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 115; LC 3/70, p. 48). D. Nov. 1873; position abolished 1874.

**Ridifer,** E.  *Pages’ Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).

**Ridifer,** J.  *Pages’ Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).


**Ried,** David see Reid, David


**Rigaut,** Stephen Peter  *Second Attendant at the Observatory in Richmond Gardens* 5 July 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 60). No further occ.

**Rigg** (Riggs), Francis  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1727 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 176). Vac. by 1728 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189).

**Rigomortis,** Mary, Lady  *Seamstress in Extraordinary* 18 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 148v). No further occ.

1755 (Ibid., p. 284).


Riminton, James *Groom of the Stables* 11 Nov. 1830 (MOH 2/256; sl 1835-36: ibid.). No further occ.

Rinckin (Rineking), Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* vac. by 16 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 120; ?pos. the former Elizabeth Waplington).


Rioly (Rioly), --- *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1802 (RK 1796), p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 123). Vac. by 1803 (RK [1803], p. 123).

Rippe, Abraham D. (?) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1768-1775 (RK [1768], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1775], p. 81). Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 83).

Rippell (Keppel), --- *Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Rippell (Keppel), E. *Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Ritharson (Richardson), Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MSS. 38863, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1673 (Darntouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132).

Ritterburg, Lewis  *Master of the Dogs and Guns* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 10 July 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 41). No further occ.

Ritzau, ---  *Head Dresser* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 102). Vac. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 105). Occ. 1767-1769 (CCR [1767], p. 96; last occ. RK [1769], p. 91). Vac. by 1770 (RK [1770], p. 91).

Ritzau (Ritsoe, Ritlooe), Frederick  *Clerk in Mr. Secretary Pelham’s Office* [“Clerk of the Seals”] to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1729-1745 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; Add. MS. 74066; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237). Office no further occ.- --Library Keeper to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. July 1739 (GM IX [1739], p. 384). Occ. 1746 (CCR [1746], p. 93).

Ritzau (Retzau), Sophia  *see Sack*, Sophia

Riva (Rivera), Francesco (Frances)  *Surveyor of the Robes* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Rivers, George (Pitt), 1st Lord  *see Pitt*, George


Rivet, Rivett, *see also Revett*

Rivet, John  *Second Groom of the Pantry* 24 Mar. 1708 (LS 13/259, f. 35v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Rivett, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1765-1775 (CCR [1765], p. 106; last occ. RK [1775], p. 88). Vac. RK [1776], p. 90).

Rivett (Revet), James *Gentleman Harbinger* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 18). D. by 21 Oct. 1763 (Ibid., f. 27v).


Rivett (Revet), James *Gentleman Harbinger* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 18). D. by 21 Oct. 1763 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Rix, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/fee* 26 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.


Road, Andrew *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.


Robard, Ambrose *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 23 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


Robe, Thomas *Clerk of the Household* occ. 1727-1748 (Chamberlayne [1727], III, 61; last occ. Ibid. [1748] II iii, 112). Office deleted 1755 (Ibid. [1755]).


Bur. 9 May 1679 (RECM V, 76-77 citing E 406/50, f. 156v).

**Robert, Anthony** *Musician* (vocalist) 17 July 1689 (RECM II, 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1; listed from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music: see ibid., p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34; also listed as in Extraordinary 26 Feb. 1697: ibid., p. 127 citing LC 3/31 [reversed], p. 41). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III (Acc. BDCEM, p. 964 reapp. under Anne).


**Robert, Norris** *Porter at Gate (Porter of the Backyard Gate at Somerset House)* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Roberts, --- Writing Master** to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.

**Roberts, --- Coachman** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1809 (RK [1809], p. 140). Office no further occ.

**Roberts, --- Cook** to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Vac. by 1844 (RK [1844], p. 160).

**Roberts, Alfred William** *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1801-1830 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Roberts, Avery** *Surgeon and Apothecary at Brighton* vac. by 27 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 158).

**Roberts, Charles** *Groom Coachman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by


Roberts, Edmund  *Messenger to the Lord Chief Justice in Eyre* 19 Feb. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 76). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Roberts, George  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Jan. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Roberts, George  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1826-1828 (*RK* [1826], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 125). Vac. by 1829 (Ibid. [1829], p. 125).


Roberts, Henry  *Waterman* 7 Aug. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 120). No further occ.


Roberts, James  *Chairman* 7 Apr. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 34). D. by 24 Feb. 1773 (Ibid., f. 84).


Roberts, John  *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 25 July 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 51). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Roberts, John  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 5 July 1821 (NCB, p. 55; Baldwin, p. 428).  Vac. 1866 (Ibid.).


Roberts, John  *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1831-1835 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132).  Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 132).


-- *Porter to the Watergate at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine 31 Oct. 1671/[?2] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


Roberts, Peter  *Writing Master* to the Young Princes and Princesses pd from 15 Nov. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80v).  *Writing Master* to the Young Princes occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102).  Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102).


Roberts, R., jun.  *Assistant Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 28 Apr. 1834 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/60, f. 3-73, f. 5).  Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 6).


Roberts, Richard  *Waterman* 29 Sept. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144; LC 3/70, p. 8).  D. by 24 May 1838 (LC


Roberts, Samuel  Page of the Presence Chamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


**Roberts, William H.**  Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Roberts, William**  Waterman 2 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 77). No further occ.

**Robertson, ---**  *Gardiner* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 94). Office no further occ.


**Robertson, Archibald**  Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1826-1830 (*RK* [1826], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Robertson, D.**  Apothecary to the Household to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1809-1811 (*RK* [1809], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 144). Vac. by 1812 (*RK* [1812], p. 144).


**Robertson, Robert**  Drummer 9 Mar. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 164). No further occ.


**Robinson, ---**  Accountant and Sub-Treasurer to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


**Robinson, ---**  Assistant to the Keeper of the Wardrobe to Queen Charlotte occ. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 136). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 137).
Robinson, ---  *Page* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1834-1840 (*RK* [1834], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Robinson, A.  *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1782-1791 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Robinson, Andrew  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 13 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Robinson, Charles  *Helper to the Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19). No further occ.

Robinson, Christopher  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1790 to 3 May 1803 (AO 3/106/6). D. by 3 May 1803 (Ibid., no. 36).

Robinson, Daniel  *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137).  

-- *Hair Dresser* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1812-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 4; Add. MS. 17890, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 4). *Hair Dresser* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 4). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Robinson, Frances  *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Augusta pd. 1 Jan. 1800-1 Jan. 1803 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17880, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 4; also listed as *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Sophia vac. by 5 July 1802; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). No further occ.


Robinson, G.  *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1820-1828 (*RK* [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 130). Vac. by 1829 (*RK* [1829], p. 130).

Robinson, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1806 (AO 1/434/24).

Robinson, Hastings *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1824–1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Robinson, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v).

Robinson, Henry *Clerk of the Avery* 3 Aug. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 35). No further occ.


Robinson, John *Surgeon* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (18958, f. 3).

Robinson, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.


Robinson, M. *Accountant and Sub-Treasurer* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1788–1799 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 100). Vac. by 1800 (RK [1800], p. 113).

Robinson, Mary *Laundress* to Queen Catherine 20 Jan 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Robinson, Mathew *Stud Helper* occ. 1743 (CCR [1743], p. 17). No further occ.

Robinson, Paul  *Priest* ("Moderator") of the Chapel to Queen Catherine (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid., p. 137).


Robinson, Richard  *Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 9; LS 13/10, f. 7v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Robinson, Tancred  *Physician to the Person* 30 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 143). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.
Robinson, Thomas  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 11 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Robinson, Thomas  Purveyor and Granitor at Hampton Court 28 July 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 91).  Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Robinson, Thomas  Footman to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Acct. 18 May 1706-1707 (John Rylands Library NP 38; sl CTB XXII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George).  Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Robinson, Thomas (William)  Footman 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12).  Vac. by 14 Nov. 1763 on app. to the Queen’s Stables (Ibid., f. 34v; MOH WB 1, p. 111; no record of such appointmnet on the Queen’s side.).


Robinson, William  *Purveyor and Granitor at Hampton Court* 28 Nov. 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 76v). Res. by 28 July 1683 (Ibid., f. 91).


Robson, E.  *Storekeeper of the Kitchens* pd. from 1 July 1836 to 24 Oct. 1843 (LS 2/62, f. 2-72, f. 3). Vac. 25 Oct. 1843 (LS 2/72, f. 3).


Robson, John  *Mewskeeper (Keeper of the Stables) at Hampton Court* 17 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.  *Riding Purveyor* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 246). No further occ.


Robson, John  *Groom of the Pantry* 9 June 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 56v). D. by 22 July 1774 (Ibid., f. 89v).

Robson, Thomas  *Child Rider* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w]1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Robson, Thomas  *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* to Viscount Preston 1685-8 (*CTB* IX, 244). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Roch, Jo.  *Officer of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Office no further occ.


Roche, David  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 5 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).


Roche, Mary  see *La Roche*, Mary


Rochester, Anne (Wilmot), Countess of  *Groom of the Stole* to Anne, Duchess of *York* app. 1661 (J. W Johnson, *A Profane Wit: The Life of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester* [Rochester, NY: University of Rochester Press, 2004], p. 57 and n. 12). Occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 320; last occ. ibid. [1672-sic], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*). Johnson, *Profane Wit*, p. 57, also indicates service until the Duchess of *York*’s death. However, Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 117 indicates vac. by Nov. 1667 given the subsequent dismissal of Christian, Lady Berkely).

Rochester, Bishops of  see *Dolben*, John; *Sprat*, Thomas; *Turner*, Francis

Rochester, Jane (Hyde), Countess of  see *Hyde*, Lady

**Rochester, Laurence (Hyde)**, 1st Earl of see Hyde, Hon. Laurence


**Rock, Ambrose** Chaplain in Extraordinary 6 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

**Rock, John** Sewer in Extraordinary 7 Nov. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


**Rocke** (Roche, La Roche), Lewis (Luis) see La Roche, Lewis


**Rocque, John** Topographer to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 Dec. 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 87). Pd. from Xmas 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


**Rodden, John** Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17891, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 3).
Roden, Robert (Jocelyn), 3rd Earl of see Jocelyn, Viscount

Rodesby, Thomas  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


Rodham, Georg Physician to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Rodolph, --- Coffeeman to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1762-1764 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 103). Office no further occ.

Rodwell, Ric Coachman first occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne, [1708], p. 618). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Roe, George H. Physician Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Roffey, John Sergeant of the Pantry 13 Apr. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 2v). Res. 8 July 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 81).

Roger (Rogers), Lewis Barber to the Household 5 Mar. 1720 (LS 13/176, f. 140). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Rogers, --- Under Dry Nurse to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.


Rogers, Basil Porter at the Watergate [Second Porter] at Somerset House 20 Nov. 1747 (LS 13/263, f.


Rogers, Edmund Southey  *Messenger to the King* 19 June 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 68; LC 3/70, p.6). Last occ. 1866 (RK [1866], p. 150). Vac. by 1867 (Ibid. [1867], p. 149).


Rogers, Edward  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 5 July 1667 (Ibid., f. 122). *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 4 Dec. 1667 (Ibid., f. 121). No further occ.

Rogers, Edward  *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Whitehall* 3 Aug. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 34v). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Rogers, Edward  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Oct. 1806-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1811 (Ibid.).


Rogers, Francis  *Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Rogers, Francis  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 4 Dec. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Rogers, Francis  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 28 June 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Rogers, George  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.
Rogers, George  *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 23 Apr. 1685 (*BDECM*, p. 969). No further occ.


Rogers, Humphry  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 18 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.


Rogers, John  *Chief Messenger to the Master of the Revels* 18 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Rogers, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 82v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).


Rogers, Philip  *Messenger to the Council of Revenue* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 18 Feb. 1729/[30] (Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). No further occ.

Rogers, Robert  *Chemist at Newmarket* 21 Aug. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 142). No further occ.


Rogers, Thomas  Postilion to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-22 Jan. 1800 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. 22 Jan. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).

Rogers, William  Waterman 14 June 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 230). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Rogerson, Robert  Chaplain in Ordinary 14 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Röhrs (Roehers), George Joachim Hyeronymus  Preacher of the German Chapel 14 May 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 36v). Vac. by 6 Sept. 1798 (Ibid., f. 55).

--Reader of the German Chapel occ. 1796-1801 (RK [1796], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1801], p. 116). Vac. by 1802 (Ibid. [1802], p. 115).


Rolleston, John  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Rolli, Paolo Antonio  Italian Master to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Rollin, Lawrence  Cook to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).
Rollos, Phillip *Working Goldsmith in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 14 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 29). No further occ.


Rolls, Samuel *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Rollson (Rolls), John *Posilion* to Princess Charlotte pd. Jan. 1809-5 Apr. 1810 (T 38/509). Vac. 5 Apr. 1810 (Ibid.).

Rollyns, John see Rawlins, John

Rolt, James *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Amelia occ. 1760-1786 (*CCR* [1760], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM LVI (2)* [1786], p. 1001).

Rolte, Walter *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 16 July [1660] (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Romaine, Benjamin *Office-keeper* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

--*Letter Carrier* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274). Office no further occ.

Romney, Henry (Sydney) 1st Earl of see Sydney, Hon. Henry


Ronchi, Bellagrine (Pellagrinus) *Almoner* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronchi, Charles (Carlo Antonio) *Chaplain* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronchi (from 1681 Waldegrave), Isabella *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205 [“Italian Lady”]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronchi, James (Giacomo) *Second Almoner and the Treasurer of the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-
Rondise, ---  *Keeper of the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. c. 1688 (List of servants with plate, May 1689: *CTB* IX, 120). No further occ. Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Rookby** (Roakby), Ralph  *Footman* to George, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492).  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 86). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277).  *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1791 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277).  *Gentleman Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1792-1797 (*RK* [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).


**Rooke**, George Henry  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Nov. 1732-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).


**Rooke**, Lawrence  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 27 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


**Rookes** (Reckes), Isaac  *Coachman* occ. Est. of [?1685]-Est. of July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.


**Room**, George  *Chairman* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last


Rooper (Roper), John Clerk to the Commissioners to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 92). No further occ.

Rooper (Roper), Thomas Purveyor and Granitor occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Root, Frederick Yeoman Rider 18 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Rootes (Rontie, Rooten, Rooley, Rasted), John Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 22 July 1678 (Ibid., f. 26v).

Roper, Ann see Walker, Anne


Ros see Fitzgerald de Ros

Roscommon, Isabella, Countess of see Boynton, Isabella


Rose, Giles Groom of the Household Kitchen 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/9, f. 9A; listed as supernumerary


**Rose**, Hugh  *Equerry* occ. 1840-1850 (RK [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157).  Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


**Rose**, Thomas  *Yeoman Farrier* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Rosemond, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33).  No further occ.


**Rosewell**, Dorothy  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 23 Sept. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


**Ross** (Rose), Alexander  *Footman* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 8).  Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS.

Ross (Rose), Christopher  Jeweler 12 Mar. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 15).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Ross, John  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall  occ. 3 June 1750-1760 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1761 (Ibid.).


Ross, William  Messenger  occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90).  Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).


Rosslyn (Rostlyn), [Charlotte] (Wedderburn), [Dowager] Countess of  Lady of the Bedchamber  to the
Princesses occ. 1814-1817 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137). Vac. by 1818 (RK [1818], p. 138).

"Lady of the Bedchamber" to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.


Rote (Retz), Mary *Baker* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.

Rotefield, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

Rothbone, Thomas *see* Rathbone, Thomas


Rotherham, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Apr. 1763-1766 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).

Rotherham, Thomas, the yr. *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 12 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Rothery, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Apr. 1746-1747 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1748 (Ibid.).


Rottermondt, Abraham *Apothecary to the Person* 16 Mar. 1690 (LC 3/3, f. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Rou, Louise *Housekeeper* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1756-1760 (CCR [1756], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Rouch (Ronche, Ranch), Christopher *Groom Coachman* to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 7; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Roudle, James *Groom of the Robes* 17 June 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 51). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Rought, Walter *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 July 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Roujat, Stephen *Surgeon to the Person* 1 Apr. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 6). *Sergeant Surgeon* 21 Nov. 1701 (Ibid., p. 64). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Roundclift, --- *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1815-1818 (RK [1815], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. by 1819 (RK [1819], p. 125).

**Rouse, Edward** *Cupbearer, Carver or Sewer in Extraordinary* (to succ. at first vac.) 15 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 9). No further occ.

**Rouse, Gervas** *Gentleman Pensioner* 22 Mar. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 24 Nov. 1677 (Ibid., f. 26).


**Row, ---** *Messenger* occ. 1748 (Miege [1748], p. 47). Vac. by 1750 (CCR [1750], p. 81).


**Row, John** *Postilion to the Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). *Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Row, Joseph** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 May [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

**Rowden, Francis** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Mar. 1763-1774 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1775 (Ibid).


---


Rowe, John  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 27 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Rowe, John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1820 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Rowe, Sir Thomas (?Kt.)  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. 7 July 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).


Rowe, Thomas  *Jeweler in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 2 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Rowe, Thomas  *Second Gentleman Harbinger* 1 Apr. 1701 (LS 13/257, p. 180; LS 13/10, f. 11). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Rowland, John  *see Gowland, John*

by 21 Nov. 1745 (Ibid., p. 191).

**Rowland, Trevor**  *First Porter of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Vac. by 30 May 1766 (LS 2/2).


**Rowley, ---**  *Housekeeper* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1827 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 129).

**Rowley, Sir Charles, Kt.**  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 12 Nov. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 84). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Rowley, George**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 May 1808 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1811 (Ibid.).


**Rowley, John**  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by May 1811 (*GM* LXXXI (1) [1811], p. 489). Occ. 1812-1820 (*RK* [1812], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Rowley, M.**  *Cook at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


**Rowling** (Rawlings), William  *Yeoman of the Vestry* 3 Sept. 1754 (LC 3/58, pp. 1, 103). D. by 2 June
Rowman (Lowman), Jane *Necessary Woman* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115). D. by 1 Apr. 1742 (Ibid., f. 123v).


Roworth, William *Butler* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of *Cumberland*.

Rowse, Dudley *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Rowse, George *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 4 Feb. 1667[1/68] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 46). No further occ.

Rowse, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 3 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.


Roy, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 7 May 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Royce (Royer), Richard *Turnbroach* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-Est. of Xmas 1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v). No further occ.


Royden, William *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 5 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Rudd, Robert  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 5 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


Ruddock, James  *Messenger* to the Lord Chamberlain 1 May 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 128; LC 3/70, p. 6; last occ. RK [1838], p. 120). Superannuated 1 June 1838 (LC 3/71, p. 50).

Ruddock, Joseph  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


--*Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1822-1831 (RK [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Rudiard, Ellen  *Seamstress and Washerwoman to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Ruffhead, James  *Joint Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 3v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Ruffin, Thomas  *Falconer* d. by 30 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Rulop (Rutes), Thomas  *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Rumboll, Edward  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 20 Mar.1684 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). No further occ.


Rumsey, Bridgett  Strewer of Herbs vac. by 21 Apr. 1670 on app. of Mary Doyle (LC 3/25, f. 77v).

Rumsey, Edward  [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

Rundell (Rundle, Runveill), Philip  Goldsmith and Jeweler 15 Mar. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 38; separate warrants; listed in RK as “Rundell and Bridge”). Last occ. 1843 (RK [1843], p. 154). Vac. by 1844 (Ibid. [1844], p. 155).


--Writing Master for German Character to the Nursery occ. Mids 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 30, 64). No further occ.

Rush (Ruth), John  Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Rushe (Ruck), William  Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary 26 Aug. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 177). Did not succeed to office.

Rushton, Henry  Postilion to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 24 Nov. 1756 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1756: RA EB 27). Assistant Chaiseman to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1769 (CCR [1762], p. 101; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Groom of the Stables to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (RK [1770], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Ruspini, --- Dentist to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1840 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 131).

Ruspini, James Bladen and son  Dentist to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (RK [1788], p. 277). Surgeon Dentists [sen. and jun.] to George
Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1789-1814 (RK [1789], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Surgeon Dentist [Chevalier Ruspini] to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Russell, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1786 (RK [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).


Russell, Mrs. Servant to Queen Catherine 17 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Russell, Edward Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary 12 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 3). No further occ.


Russell, George Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentleman Pensioners pd. from 25 Mar. 1693 to 24 June
1693 (E 407/2/72). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1696 (Ibid., no. 73).


**Russell, Henry** *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1667-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Russell, John** *Joiner and Chair Maker* occ. 1776-1782 (*RK* [1776], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 77). Office abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).


**Russell, Katherine** *Woman of the Bedchamber* ("Chamberer") to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Wynne, pp. 20, n 35, 261: see n. 15: “Katherine Russell’s exact status is unclear. She accompanied the Queen from Portugal and was described in 1677 as a dresser but her salary appears to have been only £100 per annum rather than the usual £300 and she is not included in the standard lists of dressers.”). Occ. 3 Jan. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 192). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 223).


**Russell, Phillip** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 22 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 223). No further occ.


Russell, William *Chemist in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 21 Nov. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 28). No further occ.


Russell, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Aug. 1820-1827 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1828 (Ibid.).


Rustat, Robert *Page of the Robes* 15 Sept. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 60).


D. by 27 Dec. 1681 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 85).

Rustat, Tobias *Yeoman of Robes* 5 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Rutherford, Thomas *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1749-1750 (*CCR* [1749], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1750], p. 98). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.

Rutherford, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1813-1821 (*RK* [1813], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821],
Ruthorne, Joseph Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 17 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Rutland, John Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 13 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


Rutland, Joseph Undermarshal 29 June 1821 (LS 13/204, f. 105r and v). Vac. by 1824 (LS 2/50).


Rutt (?Ruff), Isaac Wine Porter 1 Apr. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 124). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).


Rutter, Ralph Messenger 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Surr. by 20 Oct. 1679 (Ibid., f. 66).


Ryan, --- see Tryon, Mary.

Rychaut, Thomas Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 4 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 11 June 1680: LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.


Ryder, John  *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1757-1761 (CCR [1757], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 91). D. 28 May 1761 (GM [1761] XXXI, 284).

Ryder, Lancelot  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 23 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


-- *Avenor and Clerk Martial* 10 Apr. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 34). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Ryley, Charles  *Postilion* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 95v). Dismissed by 2 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 105v).

Ryley (Riley), Henry  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1706 to c. 2 Dec. 1706 (E 407/2/85). Vac. by 2 Dec. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 11 reversed).

Ryley (Reilly), James  *Chairman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.  *Chairman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline  (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.
Ryley, John  
Chaplain to Princess Amelia occ. 1767-1770 (CCR [1767], p. 97; last occ. RK [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (RK [1771], p. 92).


Ryley, Reginald  

Ryling, Elizabeth see Rheling, Mary Elizabeth

Rymell, Edmund  
Cofferbearer 26 July 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 64v). No further occ.

Rymer, George  
Pages’ Man to Prince Edward occ. 1783-1785 (RK [1783], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Rymer, Thomas  

Rymers, John  
Furrier to the Robes c. 1714-1727 (LC 3/7, f. 17). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I

Rynns, Cornelius  
Surgeon in Ordinary/Supernumerary w/o fee 27 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Ryves (Ryve, Reeves), Bruno  
Chaplain in Waiting occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11v). Surr. by 11 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 54).

Ryves (Ryve, Reeves), Thomas  
Chaplain in Waiting 11 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 54). Occ. 1676-1679 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], pp. 170-71; LC 7/1, f. 54).

Ryves, Robert  
Jeweler in Ordinary [w/o fee] 19 Jan. 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Sabbs, Peter  
Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary 15 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Sabonadiere, John S.  
Reader of the French Chapel beg. 1 July 1821 (NCB, p. 82). D. by 25 Mar. 1825 (NCB, p. 82).

Sabrey, Thomas  

Sachelli, Bernard (Bernardinus)  
Chaplain to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
Sachelli, Francis  *Almoner* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Sackes, James** see *Sax, James*.

**Sackville, Charles** see *Middlesex*. Charles Sackville, styled Earl of


**Sadler, Anthony**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Mar. [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). Dismissed 17 Apr. 1667 (Ibid.).


**Sadler, Nathaniel**  *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 550). Prom [?to Assistant Clerk of the Stables?] 3 Aug. 1829 (MOH SB 1, p. 48; SB 3, p. 111). Superannuated (from Assistant Clerk of the Stables and Messenger) 1 Apr. 1846 (MOH SB 3, p. 111).


**Sagittary, Joachim Frederick**  *Physician in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.
St. Albans, Charles (Beauclerk), 1st Duke of see Burford, Charles (Beauclerk), Earl of


St. Albans, Henry (Jermyn), 1st Earl of Lord Chamberlain to Queen Henrietta Maria reap. 1660 (ODNB). Occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 18 Dec. 1783 (RK [1792], suppl., p. 90; GM LIV (1) [1784], p. 479 gives 19 June 1784). Occ. 1784-1788 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 277). Vac. 1795 (GEC).

St. Clair, Robert Gentleman Sewer 22 June 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, p. 23; LC 3/31, p. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

St. Claire, James Page of Honour to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685-1687 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9; last occ Chambe ranch [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


St. Germain (alias Burnet), --- Chaplain to Mary, Duchess of York app. 1673. (Baldwin Diss., p. 131). Rem. 1675 (Ibid.).


Member, Queen’s Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


St. John, Hollis Equerry to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline)). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


St. John, Pawlet Chaplain 25 July 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 289). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


St. Leger, Anthony Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1795 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ. Vice Chamberlain to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

St. Leger (Sentleger), James Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

St. Leger, [John Hayes] Groom of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales
app. 13 Feb. 1784 (GM LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1784-1795 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

**St. Martini**, Giuseppi *Music Master* to the Nursery d. c. Nov. 1750 (RA EB 30). No further occ.

**St. Maur**, Lady Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1830-1836 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1836], p. 132). Vac. by 1837 (RK [1837], p. 132).


**St. Vincent**, John (Jervis), Earl *Member; Prince’s Council* occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Saintsbury** (Sainsbury), T. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Aug. 1771-1773 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1774 (Ibid.).


1856 (Highfill XIII, 178).

---  

Teacher of Piano to Princess Victoria app. 1826 (ODNB). Music Master to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


Salis see de Salis


Salisbury, Bishops of see Duppa, Brian; Earle, John; Gilbert, John; Henchman, Humphrey; Sherlock, Thomas; Talbot, William; Thomas, John; Willis, Richard


Salisbury, James (Cecil), 1st Marquess of see Cranborne, Viscount

Salisbury, James (Cecil), 4th Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber 29 Nov. 1688 (Stowe MS, 196 f. 101). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Salisbury, James (Cecil), 7th Earl of see Cranborne, Viscount

Sall, Andrew Chaplain in Extraordinary 27 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Sallier (Sallair), John Messenger to the Treasury to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 21 Nov. 1748 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 53-54). Occ. 1750-1751 (CCR [1750], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Messenger to the Treasurer to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 11 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.


Salman, Peter Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 4 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f.
(141). No further occ.

Salmon, B. W. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Salmon, Edward Groom of the Hunting Stable 29 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Salmon, James Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 30 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 38v). D. by 1 Apr. 1827 (NCB, p. 190).


Salmon, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 30 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Salmon, Thomas Porter to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1819-1821 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Office no further occ.


Salt, John Purveyor of the Stables to George August, Prince of Wales app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Salter, George see also Slater, George

Salter, George Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 26 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Salter, Nathaniell Chaplain in Extraordinary 23 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Salthouse, Agnes Upper Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. by 5 July 1814 (Ibid.).


Salvador, John Lovell Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1820 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Sambourne (Stembourne), Thomas [Sixth] Yeoman Harbinger 30 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). Res. by 13 May 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 169v).

--Marshal of the Ceremonies 15 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 15). Res. by 2 May 1673 (Ibid.).

Sambrooke, Jeremy Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to c. 1720 (E 407/2/77). Last occ


Sampson, John *Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v.). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

---*Bellringer* 5 Oct. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 22v). Vac. by 2 Apr. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 3 [reversed]).

Sampson (Simpson), Richard *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Sams, William *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).


Samuell, William *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 18 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Samwais, Peter *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Sanctasillia, Lucian *First Groom of the Scullery* 13 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; listed as


**Sandby**, A. *Sempstress and Laundress* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1759-1761 (CCR [1759], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102). Office no further occ.


**Sanden** see van Sanden

**Sanders** see Saunders


**Sanders** (Saunders), Clement *Supernumerary* [?Assistant] *Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.) 8 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ.


**Sanders** (Sandars), Edward *Foothuntsman to the Buckhounds and Foxhounds* to James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). D. by 29 Sept. 1668 on app. of Lodowick *Johnson* (HMC VIII App., p. 280).

**Sanders** (Saunders), George *Groom of the Crown* [*Courses’ or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. 23 Feb. 1661-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 5/60; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).
Sanders (Saunders), Isaac see Saunders, Isaac


Sanders (Sander, Saund) Luke (Lelise) see Saunders, Luke

Sanders, Samuel Carver 2 Dec. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 33). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Sanders, Samuel Sergeant at Arms 30 May 1804 (E 403/2487, p. 55). D. by Mar. 1820 (GM XC (1) [1820], p. 284; E 403/2492, p. 359).


Sanders, William Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 19 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. Officer of the Robes to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Office no further occ.


Sanderson, Anne Coffee-room Woman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1810 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 139). Office no further occ.

Sanderson, Bridget, Lady see Saunderson, Lady Bridget

Sanderson, George [?Supernumerary] Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter 17 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 9v). No further occ.

Sanderson, John Remembrancer to the Council to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

Sanderson, Robert Surgeon in Ordinary w/o fee 14 May 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

June 1710 (Ibid., p. 245; LC 3/63, p. 34). D. 17 May 1727.


**Sandwich**, Edward (Montagu), 1st Earl of see Montagu, Sir Edward


--Commissioner of the Revenue to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 544). No further occ.

**Sandwich**, John (Montagu), 5th Earl of see Hinchingbrooke, Viscount

**Sandy**, James Waterman to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568). No further occ.


**Sandys**, --- Assistant Keeper of the Wardrobe to Queen Charlotte occ. 1790-1799 (RK [1790], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 101). Vac. by 1800 (RK [1800], p. 111).


Sandys, Dame Mary Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 18 July 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Sandys (Sands), Thomas, jun. Page of Honour to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1691-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/87; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Sandys, William, Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary 2 June 1660 LC 3/2, f. 7; LC 3/25, f. 10). Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 12 July 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. by 4 Feb. 1670 (Ibid.).

Sandys, William Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 5 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.

Sandys, Windsor Gentleman Waiter to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Sandys, Windsor Gentleman Waiter to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.


Santhagen, John Christian  *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1817 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.  


Sargeant, Francis  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Sarjant, James  *Trumpeter* occ. 8 Mar. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 15; last occ. LC 5/30). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181).

Sarraude, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1785 (AO II, 1255). Occ. 5 Feb. 1786-1789 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. [1789], p. 95). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 95).

Sarsfield, Peter  *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 3 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Sarton, John  *Coachman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Sartre, James  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 May 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Satchwell, ---  *Coffee-room Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1800 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 327). Office no further occ.
Satchwell, --- *Laundress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1812 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Vac. by 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 139). Office no further occ.

Satchwell (Satchvill), Mary *Household Laundress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. --*Laundress at Carlton House* 12 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 5 July 1830, when office abolished (LS 2/56, p. 5).

Satchwell, R. *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 139). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 139).


Saunders see Sanders

Saunders, Ann *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 7 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Saunders, Erasmus *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Oct. 1745-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).

Saunders, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

deleted by 1847 (Ibid. [1847], p.146).


**Saunders, John** Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1845-1850 (RK [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

**Saunders (Sanders, Sander, Saunder), Luke** Assistant to the Overseer of the Stables to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1692-1702 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 532). Purveyor and Granitor 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 6; LS 13/200, f. 26 [of Hay and Straw]). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Saunders, Richard** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 7 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


**Saunders, William** Musician for the Wind Instruments (sackbut in the Chapel Royal) 9 May 1661 (RECM I, 17 citing LC 5/137, p. 252).


**Saunders, William** Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 4 Dec. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

**Saunders, William** Physician Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1817 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 139). D. 29 May 1817 (ODNB; RK [1818], p. 140).


Saunderson, Sir Thomas see Lumley Saunderson, Sir Thomas

Saunderson, William see Sanderson, William

Sauniers see de Sauniers


Savage, Edward Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 22 Mar. 1672[?73] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

Savage, Francis Gentleman Waiter to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214). Vac. by July 1689 (LS


Savage, Henry  Sewer of the Chamber 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 26 Jan. 1661 (Ibid.).


Savage, Peter  Pan Keeper to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). No further occ.

Savage, Phillip  Page of the Backstairs to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.


Savage, William  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 25 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Savery, Michaell  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 17 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Saville, George  *Remembrancer* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566). No further occ.

Savuigner (Souvignon), Peter  *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 31 Dec. 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.2). D. by 2 Feb. 1682 on app. of Isaac Aimé (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Sawkins, Charles  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Aug. 1798-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).

Sawley, John [*?sen.*]  *Groom of the Stables* 10 Jan 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 45v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Sawley, John [*?jun.*]  *Groom of the Stables* 14 May 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 40v). D. by 28 June 1741 (Ibid., f. 78v).


Sawyer, George  *Cupbearer* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] III, 263; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Sawyers, John  Page of Honour to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.


Sawyers, John  Page of Honour to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.

Sax (Sackes, Sex), James  Waterman to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-5 Aug. 1706 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34; LR 5/78-95; last occ. LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Saxby, Edward  Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 30 Aug. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Vac. by 30 May 1681 (Ibid.).

Saxby, George  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 26 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Sayers, ---  Page to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


Sayers, George see Sayer, George

Sayers, John  Master Cook of the Kitchen 1 July 1660 (LS 13/9, f. 8A). D. 11 Feb. 1683 (Ibid.).


Sayers, John  Groom of the Bedchamber 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Sayers, John  Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth occ. 1702 (CTB XVII, 1007). No further occ.


Scabelon, John  *Cook* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


--*Physician to the Person* 14 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/56, p. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Scarbrough, Frances (Lumley), Countess of see Lumley, Frances, Viscountess of


Scarbrough, Richard (Lumley), 1st Earl of see Lumley, Richard, 2nd Viscount

Scarbrough, Richard (Lumley), 2nd Earl of see Lumley, Richard, Viscount

**Scarborough, Robert Falconer** d. by 7 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 103v).

**Scarborough, Thomas, Earl of see Lumley Saunderson, Sir Thomas**


**Scard, Edward Apothecary at Kew** to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1843-1849 (RK [1843], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 158). Vac. by 1850 (RK [1850], p. 158).

**Scard, Thomas Chaplain** to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1850 (RK [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


**Scarman, Thomas. Dentist** to Queen Charlotte occ. 1801-1818 (RK [1801], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

--**Dentist** to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1801-1830 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Scarpingh, John Footman** 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (nl in CTB XVII, 1011).

**Scarsdale, Robert (Leke), 3rd Earl of see Deincourt, Lord**

**Schacht, Lawrence Yeoman Sadler** 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Schale (Sheels, Sheel, Scholl, Schole, Schule), Timothy Captain of Arms** to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-1708 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

--**Yeoman Rider** to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1694-1708 (Chamberlyane [1694], 274; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

**Scharschmidt, Maria Housekeeper** to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 132).
Schaw, John *Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (*RK* [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Schellhorn, --- *Cook* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1822 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 131). Vac. by 1823 (*RK* [1823], p. 131).


Schenkin (Schocken; later Dakin), Amelia *Dresser* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 July 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (*T 38/509*). *Second Dresser* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1814-1815 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.


Schinck (Schuick), Frederick *Account Clerk* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). *Household Secretary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1825 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Office no further occ.


Schneider, John Nicholas *Furrier to the Robes* 28 Mar. 1809 (*LC 3/68*, p. 116). Last occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 120). Office deleted by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 120).

--*Furrier to the Robes* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (*T 38/526*, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (*T 38/532*). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (*T 38/545*).

Schneider, John Samuel *Furrier to the Robes* 28 Mar. 1809 (*LC 3/68*, p. 116). Last occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 120). Office deleted by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 120).

Schofield (Scofield), William *Helper in the Stables* vac. by 30 Nov. 1721 on award of a pension of £20 p.a. (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 60).


Vac. by 5 Jan. 1792 (Ibid.).


Schonten (Scouten), John  *Footman* 6 June 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Schrader, John  *Messenger to the Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* to the King at Windsor 13 Sept. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 35). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). [Servant]  *To Attend the Pages's Table* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Schroeter, Johann Samuel  *[Musician in] the Queen's Chamber Band* to Queen Charlotte app. 1782 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 88). No further occ.

Schrute (Skrute), Aren (Avens)  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Schultz (Shultis), ---  *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1745-1749 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; *CCR* [1746], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1749] p. 103). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 101).

Schultz, Claude  *Table-Decker to the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber* 1 Apr. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 94). Res. by 25 Apr. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 32v).


Schuman (Shuman), Charles  *Kitchen Boy* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 21 Nov. 1749 (Add. MS.

Schutz, --- Maid of Honour to Queen Caroline app. Aug. 1733 (GM III [1733], p. 496). No further occ.


--Keeper of the Privy Purse to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; ibid. [1727] II iii, 251). Office no further occ. Treasurer to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1753-1754 (CCR [1753], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 103). Vac. by 1755 (CCR [1755], p. 103).

--Treasurer to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1753-1761 (CCR [1753], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761] p. 102).


Schutz, Charles Clerk of the Poultry 9 Apr. 1754 (LS 13/262, f. 67v; LS 13/265, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).


Schutz, John Master of the Robes to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, 263; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 117). Office n/a 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238).


--Keeper of the Privy Purse to Frederick, Prince of Wales vac. Nov. 1734 on app. of --- Townshend (GM IV [1734], p. 628).


Schuyll, Henry Footman to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.
Schwabe, C. E. A. *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1819-1820 ([RK] [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). *Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1821-1830 ([RK] [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). *Honorary Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1831-1843 ([RK] [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Office no further occ.


Schwellenbergen, Juliana Elizabeth *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Aug. 1761-5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17870 f. 2v; Add. MS. 17875, f. 2v). D. 7 Mar. 1797 (GM LXVII (1) [1797], p. 261; Add. MS. 17875, f. 2v).


Scoresby, Charles *Second Yeoman Cartaker* 8 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Scot, Caroline *Aide-de-Camp* occ. 1753-1756 (CCR [1753], p. 102; last occ. CCR [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 102).


Scott, --- *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246). Vac. 20 Nov.
1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Scott, ---  Seamstress to the Prince Regent d. by 5 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 139v).


Scott, Edward  Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1795 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). No further occ.

Scott, Edward  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Aug. 1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1803 (Ibid.).

Scott, F. C.  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1797 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).

Scott (from 1802 Adams), Frances  Coffee Room Woman (Keeper of the Coffee Room) 7 June 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32v). Pd. from 7 June 1796 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/22-41). Vac. 10 July 1815 on abolition of the office (LS 2/41).


Scott, James  Purveyor of Pine Apples, Exoticks and other forc’d Fruits to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 25 May 1748 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 50-51). Office no further occ.


Scott (Scot), John  Waterman to Queen Catherine 17 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 96). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-5 Aug. 1706 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; Add
MSS 15897, f. 34; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Scott (Scot), John  Yeoman of the Guard first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; Hennell, p. 261; LC 3/58, f. 84v). D. by 1 Apr. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 231).


Scott, John Alexander  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1802-1820 (RK [1802], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Scott, Margaret  Wet Nurse to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 28 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. from ?1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5). Seamstress to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1819 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126).

--Late Wet Nurse to the Nursery pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17893, f. 4). Office no further occ.

D. by 5 Jan. 1819 on app. of Catherine du Pasquier as Seamstress to George, Prince of Wales (LC 3/68, f. 189v).

Scott, Peter  Chaplain in Ordinary 24 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Scott, Peter  Waterman to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1737 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Scott, R. Tufton Charles  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Scott, Richard  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 5 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.


incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Scott**, Richard  *Watchman of the Stables* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17). D. by 12 Apr. 1790 (Ibid., p. 139).

**Scott**, Richard  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Scruton**, Thomas  *Waterman* 20 Nov. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 405; Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181, Est. of 1782). No further occ.
Scudamore see also Fitzroy

Scudamore see also Fitzroy Scudamore

Scudamore, Charles (ktd. 30 Sept. 1829) Physician to Prince Leopold app. 1820 (ODNB). Occ. 1822-1831 (RK [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Seabrook, W. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 5 Apr. 1828 to 31 Mar. 1832 (LS 2/54-58, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 2).

Seabrook, William Secretary to the Comptroller to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1861 (RK [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

Seagar (Seager), Anthony Messenger 30 July 1666 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 1 Oct. 1673 (Ibid., ff. 64, 65).


Seagood, Thomas Groom Sumpterman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.


Seale, George Sergeant at Arms 25 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 2 July 1660 (Ibid.).

Seale, John Barlow Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Aug. 1785-1788 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1789
Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Sept. 1793 (Ibid.). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Seamour, Edward  Table-Decker to the Queen's Gentlemen Waiters 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v). Office prob. abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline of Ansbach.

Seamour (Seamer), William Bellringer 8 July 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 24v). D. by 29 Nov. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 42v).

Seare, C. J. Gough  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812-1816 (RK [1812], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 138).


Searle, Nicholas  Chaplain in Extraordinary 20 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128; f. 128v gives 30 May). No further occ.


Seaton, ---  Cook to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1811 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 144). Vac. by 1812 (RK [1812], p. 144).


Sechler (Secklin), John  Second Coal Porter at Carlton House 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 127). D. by
5 Apr. 1816 (LS 2/41).

Secker, George  *First Yeoman of the Accompting House* 18 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 105v). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 95, 104v, 131, 144.


Sedgwick, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Jan. 1728-1732 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1733 (Ibid.).

Sedley  *see also Vernon*


Sedley (Sydley), Sir Charles, Kt.  *Cupbearer* 30 June 1694 (LC 3/57, p. 1). D. by 1 June 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 60).

1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 101).

Sedley, Hon. Henry see Vernon, Hon. Henry

Seeler, Cornelius see Stehler, Cornelius

Segar, Thomas Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 30 Dec. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 46). No further occ.

Seguier, Robert Watchmaker and Clockmaker [in Reversion w/o fee until next vac.] 1 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 105v). No further occ.


Selby, --- Apothecary to the Household 7 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.


Sellwood, George Groom of the Stables to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745

Selsey, James (Peacheys), 1st Lord see Peacheys, James

Selway, James *Chemist Extraordinary* to the Prince Regent 13 Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 171).  No further occ.

Selwyn, Albinia  *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 177).  Occ. 1736-1746 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. CCR [1746], p. 95).  Vac. c. 26 Aug. 1746 on marriage to Sir William Irby (Add. MS. 24398, p. 25).


Selwyn, George Augustus  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales May 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 237).  No further occ.


Selwyn (Selvin, Selvyn), Mary  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later

**Selwyn, William** Assistant to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* pd. from July 1761 to Dec. 1762 (LS 2/1).

**Sembach, Ernest** *Page* to Prince Leopold occ. 1826-1831 (*RK* [1826], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130).

-- *Valet de Chambre* to Prince Leopold occ. 1826-1831 (*RK* [1826], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

**Semmer, Robert** Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber Jan. 1756 (*GM* [1756] XXVI, 44). No further occ.

**Sendring, Robert** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


**Sercies, James** Preaching Minister of the French Chapel 27 May 1737 (Rimbault, pp. 52-53; LS 13/201, f. 65; NCB, p. 79). D. by 10 Apr. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 30v).


**Sergrove, William** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 May 1782-1788 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1789 (Ibid.).

**Serjeant (Sergeant), --- Apothecary Extraordinary** to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1806-1830 (*RK* [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Serjeantson, John** Chaplain in Extraordinary 12 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

**Serle (Searle), John** Groom Coachman 1 Jan. 1699 (LS 13/198, f. 62v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Seton, Sir Henry S. [?Bart.]** Aide-de-Camp and Equerry to Prince Leopold occ. 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 131). Vac. by 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 131; but cf. *Peyton, Sir Henry*). Aide-de-Camp and Equerry to Prince Leopold occ. 1829-1831 (*RK* [1829], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Seward, Thomas  *Servitor in Hall* occ. 1660 (MS. Carte 59, f. 113). No further occ.

Seward, Christian  *Necessary Woman* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9v) No further occ.

Sewell, George  *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Sewell, Jonathan  *Yeoman Arras Taylor to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1777 (RK [1777], p. 76). Vac. by 1778 (Ibid. [1778], p. 76).


---[Servant] in the *Removing Wardrobe* w/o fee to succ. at first vac. 29 Mar. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 17).  


*Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 20 Dec. 1756 (Ibid., f. 27).  
*Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 3 June 1758 (Ibid., f. 33).  
*Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 9v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Sewer, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d.
of Henrietta Maria.


**Sexton, John** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1762-1768 (CCR [1762], p. 95; last occ. RK [1768], p. 84). Vac. by 1769 (Ibid. [1769], p. 84).


**Seymour, Dorothy** *Maid of Honour* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Dec. 1660-1665 (CSPD 1660-61, p. 450; CTB I, 297; CSPD 1661-62, p. 506; C. Harris, Queenship and Revolution in Early Modern Europe [2016], p. 218, n. 87). No further occ.

**Seymour, Edward** *Treasurer's Clerk* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Seymour, Edward J.** *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1840-1843 (RK [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


**Seymour, Francis Hugh** *Groom of the Robes* 5 Jan. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 86). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Seymour, George** *Watchman at the Cockpit* 5 May 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 11). No further occ.


Seymour, George Francis (ktd. 23 Mar. 1831) Sergeant at Arms to the Lord Chancellor 15 July 1818 (C 66/4200). Master of the Robes 7 Sept. 1830 (HO 38/28, pp. 283-4). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


Seymour (Seamour), Henry Groom of the Bedchamber 1 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Seymour, James Office Keeper to the Lord Chamberlain pd. from 5 Jan. 1787 to 1 July 1822 (AO 1/428/6). D. by 1 July 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 41).


Seymour, Mary Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Shadwell, John  *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)11 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Shales, ---  *Jeweler* occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 63). No further occ.


Shales, John  *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682] I, 185). No further occ.

Shallcross, ---  *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1841-1842 (RK [1841], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1842], p. 160). *Butler* occ. 1843-1844 (RK [1843], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 159). Vac. by 1845 (RK [1845], p. 159).


Shank, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745
Names omitted thereafter.

Shannon, Will  
Footman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Shape, Henry  

Shapely, Charles  

Sharman, Richard  

Sharp (Sharpe), Abraham  

Sharp, Charles  

Sharp, George  
Huntsman occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). Pd. to 5 July 1824 (LS 2/50). Vac.6 July 1824 (Ibid.).

Sharp, Henry  
Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).

Sharp, John  
(Archbishop of York, 1691)  

Sharp (Sharpe), John  

Sharp, John  
Pages’ Man to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492: “Servant to” the Pages of the Backstairs). Occ. 1778-1783 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 87). Vac. by occ. 1784 (RK [1784], p. 100).

Sharp, John  

Sharp (Sharpe), William  
Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Dec. 1751-1760 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1761 (Ibid.).

Sharpe, ---  
Nurse to the Nursery occ. 1795-1813 (RK [1795], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.


Sharpe, James  *First Groom Huntsman for the Otterhounds* 6 Oct. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Sharpe, Jeffery  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 [Aug. 1663] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Sharpe, Joseph  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1803-1833 (RK [1803], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833-sic], p. 130). Prob. will proved 17 June 1831 (PROB 11/1787/76; RK [1834], p. 130).


Sharrington, William  *Groom of the Stables* occ. 1702 (CTB XVII, 1012). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Shaw, Francis  *Messenger in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 5 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Shaw, George  *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 28).
Abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).


Shaw, John *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 Mar. 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Shaw, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Shaw, John *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 53v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Shaw, William  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Shawe (Shaw), ---  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.


Sheffield, Anne Baker-Holroyd, Lady  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1799-1810 (*RK* [1799], p. 307; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 140). Vac. by 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 139).


Sheffield, Harriet Holroyd, Countess of  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837-1850 (*RK* [1837], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156 ). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Sheires, George** *Messenger in Extraordinary* 6 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

**Shelberry (Shelbury), Isaac** *Sergeant at Arms for the Marches of Wales* 27 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 27v). D. by 9 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 10).


**Shelby (Shelby), Charles** *Carver* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Shelley (Shelly), Charles** *Treasurer of the Household* 20 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/265, f. 34v). Res. by 11 June 1777 (Ibid., f. 47v).

**Shelley, Mary** *Dry Nurse* to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. 8 Feb. 1687


Shelton, Richard *Footman* to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Shemonde, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Shephard, John *Waterman at Pension* 15 Apr. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 29). No further occ.


Shepheard, George *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee]* 1 Sept. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).


Shepherd, --- *Page* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1834-1849 (*RK* [1834], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 158). Vac. by 1850 (*RK* [1850], p. 158).

Shepherd, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Jan. 1805-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1811 (Ibid.).


Shepherd, Robert *Stud Helper* 1 Apr. 1763 (MOH WB 1, p. 111). Superannuated by 5 Apr. 1790 (Ibid., p. 139).

Shepherd, Samuel *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. June 1812 (app. by Feb. 1812 (GM LXXII (2) [1812], p. 81; HP 1790-1820). Occ. 1813-1814 (RK [1813], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 140). Vac. Dec. 1813 on app. as *Solicitor General* to the King (HP 1790-1820; RK [1815], p. 140).

Shepherd (Shepeard, Shepheard), Stephen *Groom of the Crown* *[Courses' or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Shepherd, William *Waterman* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter.


Sheppard, James  Child of the Pastry 22 Nov. 1690 (LS 13/256).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Sherard, Charles  Waterman occ. c. 1692 (LC 3/57, f. 48v).  No further occ.


Sherbourne, Robert  Gentleman Pensioner in Extrordinary 19 Apr. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v).  No further occ.


Sheresby (?Thoresby), James  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley  *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1805-1816 (RK [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 141). D. 7 July 1816 (ODNB; RK [1817], p. 141).


Sherley, Ralph  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 24 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Sherratt, John  *Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Wine Cellar* 7 Apr. 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 9). Pd. from 6 Apr. 1785 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/11). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when position abolished (LS 2/41).

Sherwar, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78-?1684 (LC 3/24, f. 27; A General and


**Sherwin**, John *Messenger* 19 Mar. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Surr. by 9 Mar. 1680 (Ibid.).


**Sherwood**, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.


**Shetlet** (Shetlett, Shotlett, Shitlett), Peter *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

**Shibelli** (Shibel), John *Apothecary* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265). D. in office by Jan. 1734 (GM IV [1734], p. 51).


**Shields** (Shiells), Archibald *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761-27 Jan. 1795 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17873, f. 3v). Vac. 27 Jan. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3v). Will proved 5 Feb. 1795 (PROB 11/1256/27).


**Shilbury**, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 27 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.

**Shinton**, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 May 1765-1766 (Wh Pbk1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).

Shipdam, Richard  *Groom of the Chamber* “*in Ordinary* without fee” 6 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Shipley, Jonathan *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1750-1760 (CCR [1750], p. 82; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], pp. 81-82). Pos. res. c. 10 June 1760 on app. as Dean of Winchester (Fasti III, 23).


Shipway, George  *Sewer in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 9 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.


Shirley, Richard  *Coachman* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 10 Oct. 1808 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Office no further occ.


Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).


**Shivers**, Claude  *Under Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1765-1773 (CCR [1765], p. 81; last occ. RK [1773], p. 77). Vac. by 1774 (RK [1774], p. 77).


-- **Musician** to George, Prince of  *Denmark* occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702- Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

-- **Lutenist** 7 Mar 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 52v [acc. warrant of 7 Mar., Shore “hath for some time duely performed upon y° Lute in Our Royal Chappels at St. James’s and Windsor”]; Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/200, f. 25; LS 13/201, f. 18).

D. 20 Nov. 1752 (Rimbault, p. 229).


Shorold, Robert  [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 11 July 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 38). No further occ.

Short, --- Sub-Preceptor and Chaplain to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1810 (T 38/509). Occ. 1811-1816 (RK [1811], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte. Chaplain to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1826 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. 1826 (RK [1826], p. 131). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 131).

Short, --- House Steward and Butler to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1855-1857 (RK [1855], p. 156; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.

Short, Addison  Chaplain in Waiting occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64).


Short, Daniel  Clerk in Mr. Secretary Pelham’s Office to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; last occ. [1737] II iii, 250). Second Clerk of the Privy Seal and Council Seal to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1741-1746 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257; last occ. CCR [1746], p. 91). Vac. by 1747 (CCR [1747], p. 91).


Short, T. V.  Chaplain to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Short, Thomas Vowler  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1821 (AO II, 1291). Occ. 5 Aug. 1821-1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1824 (Ibid.).

Short, William  Yeoman of the Mail occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Shotterdon (Shatterden), Thomas  Gentleman Pensioner 17 Nov. 1668 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1,
f. 23v). Vac. by 12 May 1682 (Ibid., f. 27).


**Shouter**, Albert  *Joint Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 10 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Shrader** (Schrader), Henry Otto  *Preacher of the Lutheran Chapel* 5 Nov. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 96). *First Chaplain of the German Protestant Chapel* by 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 67v).


**Shrewsbury**, Charles (Talbot), 1st Duke of *see Shrewsbury, Earl of*


**Shrigley**, Nathaniell  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 18 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Shute, Samuel *Surveyor of the Stables* (Hampton Court) 23 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 17). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Shuttleworth, Charles *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 4 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Shuttleworth, Peter *Deputy Yeoman of the Revels* 17 Aug. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 95). No further occ.

Shuttleworth, Philip N. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1817-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).


Shyers, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 22 Mar. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Sicard, John *Man Cook* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). *Maitre d’Hotel* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Sidon, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 2 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Siggo, John *Servant* to the Scourers of the Kitchen 13 Feb. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116v). No further occ.

Silburn, Robert *Porter to the [Board of] Greencloth* 6 Jan. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 120v). D. by 18 Feb. 1804 (Ibid., f. 121v).

Silkirk (Silcock), Obadiah *Undermarshal* 17 May 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 74v; 13/49, p. 35). Res. by 21
June 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 49v).


**Silverlock**, Thomas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


**Silvester**, John  *Falconer* 8 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 71v; LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Silvestre**, ---  *Cook* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1844-1857 (RK [1844], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.

**Silvius**, Sir Gabriel  *see Sylvius*, Gabriel

--*Marshal Farrier to the Stud* 1 Nov. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 63v, vacated [“put upon an other Establishm.†”]. NB: sworn in 27 Nov. 1710). No further occ.  
--*Groom Farrier* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38 [“Robert”]; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.  
--*Harrier* [Farrier] to Stud to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Simmons**, Jane  *Necessary Woman to the Household* occ. c. 15 Mar. 1677 (LS 13/9, f. 18). No further occ.


Simmons, Thomas  *Bottle Man* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Simmons, Thomas Charles  *Gentleman Pensioner* Apr. 1835 (Curling, p. 276). Res. by 1840 (Ibid.).

Simmons, William  *Groom Coachman* 1 July 1706 (LS 13/199, f. 46v). D. by 26 Nov. 1707 (Ibid., f. 50).

Simms, ---  *Rocker* to James, Prince of *Wales* 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.

Simms, David  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1767-21 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 39v, 56). Vac. 21 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 56).


Simms (Symes), R.  *Gentleman Usher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1782-1791 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; from ibid. [1786], p. 277 “of the Privy Chamber”; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 277).


Simon (Sitton), Philip  *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1812 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). No further occ.


Simons (Symons), Charlotte  *Nursery Maid* to the Nursery pd. from 1 Jan. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 33).  *Nursery Maid* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1677 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94). No further occ.

--*Dry Nurse* to the Princes occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 90). Pd. To 7 May 1772 (Add. MSS. 17870, f. 81). Vac. by 1773 (*RK* [1773], p. 91).
Simons (Symons), Henry Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1753-1756 (CCR [1753], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 96). Vac. by 1757 (Ibid. [1757], pp. 94-95).

Simons, John Clerk of the Privy-Seal, and Council-Seal and First Clerk to the Secretary to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1747-1751 (CCR [1747], p. 91; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Simpson (Symsson), Christopher Groom of the Hunting Stable 26 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 93). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Simpson, Francis Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Sept. 1794-1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).

Simpson, George Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

--Surgeon to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1815-1827 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.


Simpson, John Groom of the Hobby Stable to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.


--Musician to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1774-1788 (RK [1774], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.

--Clerk of the Music occ. 1774-1781 (RK [1775], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 90). Office no further occ.


Simpson, Robert Turnbroach d. by Mich. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v).

Simpson, Sophie Gate Porter res. 5 July 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 7).


Sims, James Footman to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806 (RK [1806], p. 124). Pd. from July 1808 to 5 July 1813 (T 38/509). Page of the Backstairs to Princess Charlotte occ. 1814-1815 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ. Page occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Sinden, ---  *Butler* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 157).


Sion, Andrew  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Sizer, Roger  *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* Mar. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 359; *CTB* XIII, 78-9). Last occ. 17 Nov. 1701 (*CTB* XVI, 111).


Skelton, Charles  *Extra Page of Honour* 12 July 1681 (Stowe MS 196, f. 33). Vac. 8 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Skelton, Simona see Carew, Simona


Skelton, Thomas  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 7 June 1801 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/29-63). No further occ.

Skelton, William  *Undermarshal* 31 Jan. 1805 (LS 13/204, ff. 73v-75). Pd. to 30 June 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 4).


Skinner, Anthony  *Messenger to the Attorney General* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 20; Add. MSS. 36781, f. 10v). No further occ.

Skinner, George  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Sept. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Skinner, John  *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1718-1750 (Chamberlayne [1718] II, 86;


Skinner, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Skrimshire (Skrymsher), Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 11 Sept. 1673 on app. of Abraham Clark (Ibid., f. 24v).


Skurr, John *Porter of the Coal Yard* 16 July 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 123). D. 10 My 1813, upon which the position was abolished (LS 2/39).


Skymer (Kynner), James *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 7 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert renewed 18 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Skymer, Francis *Messenger* 3 Mar. 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 25 May 1667 (Ibid.).

Skyrme (Skyrom, Skymore), Edward *Drummer in Extraordinary* 14 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54v).


Slade, J. (aft. Bart.) Equerry to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Slade, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 9 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert renewed 30 Mar. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15; f. 17 gives 1 Feb.). No further occ.


Slaffon (Shaffon), George Gentleman Pensioner 4 Dec. 1680 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). Vac. by 4 Oct. 1682 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Slater (Salter), George Scourer’s Assistant to George August, Prince of Wales app. 16 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10). Occ. LD 1717-1 Aug. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 10; last occ. Add. MS. 61492, f. 239). No further occ. Vac. c. 1 Aug. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 10; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566). Scourer to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 197; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.


Slater (Schlater), Richard Yeoman of the Toyles 6 Nov. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 57). Vac. by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 68v).


Slatter, William Groom of the Almonry 15 Dec. 1703 (LS 13/259, f. 24v; LS 13/261, f. 9). D. by 20


Slaughter, John *Groom of the Running Horses* occ. 1743 (CCR [1743], p. 17). No further occ.


Slaughter (Slughtor; aft. Slaughter Stanwix), [?Thomas] *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1783-1786 (*RK* [1783], p. 87; last occ. iid. [1786], p. 277). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1795 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. iid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Sleath, John *Chaplain* 23 Aug. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84; LC 3/70, p. 11).-- *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 1 July 1833 (LS 2/59).


Sleyman, Edward *Footman* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702- Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl *CTB* XXIII, 222-23, indicating incumbency at the d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Sleyman, Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47).

Slingsby, Sir Francis  *Surveyor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298). Vac. by 1670 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 315).


Sloane, Hans  *Deputy Cofferer* pd. from Oct. 1769 to Sept. 1780 (LS 2/4-8).


Slott, Nicholas  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). D. by 18 Sept. 1693 (Ibid., f. 45).

Sloughton, A.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Small, Joseph Atwell  *Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court* occ. 1794 (RK [1794], p. 94). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 95).

--*Chaplain* first occ. 1794 (RK [1794], p.93; [pos. app. 1792: AO II, 1808 gives “Chaplain in Ordinary to the King” for that year].). D. 12 Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 162v; GM [1814], LXXXIV [1], 517).

Smallpiece (Smallpeice, Smallpeace, Smallpeete), William  Groom of the Crown [Courser's” or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Smart, C. J.  Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 1/432/16).

Smart, Charles Messenger in Extraordinary 13 June 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 12). No further occ.


Smart, Manly Watchmaker 4 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 75). No further occ.

Smart, Thomas Undermarshal 9 July 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 84v). Res. by 21 Mar. 1743 (Ibid., f. 86).


**Smart, William** *Helper in the Stables* 1 July 1833 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1845 (MOH SB 3, p. 77).


**Smelt**, Leonard *Sub-Governor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1772-1776 (RK [1772], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 87).


**Smith** see also Culling Smith

**Smith, ---** *Wet-Nurse* to the New-born Prince app. May 1738 (GM VIII [1738], p. 277). No further occ.

**Smith, ---** *Seamstress and Laundress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Aug. 1762

Smith, Ann *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor Castle vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Smith, Anthony * Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


--Joint Tuner of the Organs, Regals, Flutes, etc. 30 Nov. 1695 (BDECM, p. 1020; LC 3/57, f. 53; LS 13/258, f. 26v).
Bur. 20 Feb. 1708 (BDECM, p. 1021).

Smith, Bernard Footman (to attend the Master of the Horse) to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Smith, Brian (Bodwin) Yeoman of the Guard superannuated by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 135).

Smith, Catherine Chamber Maid to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1750-1752 (CCR [1750], p. 102; last occ. CCR [1752], p. 104). Vac. by 1753 (CCR [1753], p. 103).

Smith (Smyth), Castleman Keeper of the Stables at Kensington 25 Apr. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 61v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Smith, Christopher Page of the Removing Wardrobe 4 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 37). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Smith, Edward (Edmund)  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 2 July 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120). D. by 15 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 96v).

Smith, Edward  *Porter of the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1779 (*RK* [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 90).  *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 103). Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).


Smith, Elizabeth  *Woman [?of the Bedchamber]* to Queen Catherine 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Smith, Elizabeth  *Necessary Woman* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Declared Acct. Mids. 1706-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 38). No further occ.

Smith, Elizabeth (Eliza)  *Housekeeper at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1810-1815 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 140). Vac. by 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 138).


Smith, Elizabeth  *Housekeeper at Old St. James’s* 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 113). Occ. 1833-1853 (*RK* [1833], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1853], p. 146). Vac. by 1854 (Ibid. [1854], p. 146).


Smith, Frances  *Laundress at Windsor* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 12). No further occ.


Smith, Francis  *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Sept. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. n.d. temp. Charles II ? on app. of Edward Harbart (Ibid.).

Smith (Smyth), Francis  *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 18 May-3 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 15 Apr. 1678 (Ibid., pp. 177-78 citing LC 5/143, p. 61).


Smith, G.  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

(LR 5/95). No further occ.
Smith, G. *Physician Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte app. 10 Jan. 1818 (*GM* LXXXVIII (1) [1818], p. 81). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Smith, G. G. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

Smith, Gaspar *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Smith, George *Sergeant at Arms* 23 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Smith, George *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 4 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Smith, George *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1801-1830 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Smith, Henry *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Smith, Henry Webb *Gentleman Pensioner* Apr. 1831 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1840 (Ibid.).

Smith, Hugh *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-1700 (Weale, p. xxx; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v; Add.
Smith, J. Servant to the Clerk of the Kitchen to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).

Smith, Jacob Turnbroach [of the Kitchen] 6 Aug. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 125). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Smith, James Carmichael Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 8 Sept. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 156). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Smith, Jasper Stud Helper occ. 1743 (CCR [1743], p. 17). No further occ.

Smith, John see also Smith, Theodore


Smith, John  *Brazier to the Household* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/256). No further occ.


Smith, John  *Soil Carrier* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9). No further occ.


Smith, John  *Cook* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1763 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. [1763], p. 101). Vac. by 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 100).

Smith, John  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Smith, John  *Second Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). ?Vac. by 4 July 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 120: app. of Charles Florey).


Smith, John Andrew  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1769 (CCR [1766], p. 96; last occ. RK [1769], p.
84). Vac. by 1770 (CCR [1770], pp. 84-85).


Smith, John *Messenger* occ. 1777-1797 (RK [1777], p. 73; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 90). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], p. 90).

Smith, John Spencer *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1780-90 (RK [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 101). Vac. by 1791 (RK [1791], p. 101).

Smith, John Stafford *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 16 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 25v [RK [1807], p. 115 lists him twice; last occ. for second position ibid. [1815], p. 135]).

-- *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 4 Nov. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 67).

-- *Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 75v). Surr. by 16 June 1817 (NCB, p. 54).

-- *Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, 75v). Surr. by 16 June 1817 (Ibid., p. 100v).


Smith, John *Groom of the Pastry* occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 96). *Yeoman of the Pastry* 28 Jan. 1795 (LS 13/267, f. 29). Last occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 117). Office deleted by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 127).


Smith, Martin  Porter to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1773-1788 (RK [1773], p. 92; from RK [1782], p. 90 “Gentleman Porter”); last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).

Smith, Mary  Laundress [?to George, Prince of Wales] occ. LD 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 22). No further occ.


Smith, Nicholas  Chairman 29 Apr. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 51v; LS 13/201, f. 21v). D. by 20 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23v).


Smith, Rebecca  Attendant on the Physicians’ Attendants to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III. --Char Woman to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


Smith, Richard  Yeoman of the Wafery 24 July 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 5v; LS 13/8, f. 5). D. 1664 (LS 13/8, f. 5).

Smith, Richard *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* dismissed ("for counterfeiting a debentre.") 20 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9).


Smith, Richard *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-9 May 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 56; RA EB 43). Vac. 9 May 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 56).


Smith (Smyth), Robert *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). D. by 13 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 128).


Smith, Robert *Undermarshal* 6 Nov. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 92v). Res. by 26 July 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 36).


Smith, Sidney  Chemist and Druggist at Windsor 12 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 166). No further occ.


Smith, Susannah Charlotte  Housekeeper at Old St. James’s 7 Jan. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 66). D. by 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 113; Elizabeth Smith beg. 26 Dec. 1833).

Smith, Symon  Master of the Otterhounds 15 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 22). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Smith, Thomas  Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary 14 Apr. 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 208v). Did not succeed to office.

Smith, Thomas  Barber to the Household in Extraordinary 28 May 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 207). Barber to the Household 21 Nov. 1673 (MS. Carte 160, f. 68; LS 13/9, f. 18; LS 13/10, f. 14; LS 13/256). Pos. vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Smith, Thomas  Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Smith, Thomas  Instrument Maker occ. 1769-1790 (RK [1769], p. 74; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 90). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 90).

Smith, Thomas  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1777-1779 (RK [1779], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 83). Vac. by 1780 (Ibid. [1780], p. 83).

Smith, Thomas  Cleaner of Plate to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).

Smith, Thomas  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1813-1815 (RK [1813], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 127). Vac. by 1816 (Ibid. [1816], p. 127).


Smith (Smither), William  [Supernumerary] Groom Porter (at the Back Gate) of Somerset House (to succeed at the next vacancy without further warrant) 8 Feb. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 9). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Smith, William Hautbois to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Acct beg. Mids. 1703-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


--Chairman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; last occ. ibid. [1736 II iii, 236]). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247).

--Postilion to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).


Smith, William Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1822-1823 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).


Smithsby, William Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court 10 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 53). D. by 9 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.).

Smits, Casper Sewer of the Chamber (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 11 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Smolt (Smalt; Smoult), Thomas Chaplain first occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 30; LC 5/166, p. 131). D. 9 July 1707 (LC 3/5, f. 9; AC I iv, 116).


Smyth, Edward Engraver 4 May 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 67). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Smyth, Edward Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812-1820 (RK [1812], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Smyth, Francis Sergeant at Arms for the Marches of Wales 19 Nov. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James Charles II.
*Groom [of the Bedchamber]* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143).  
*Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1815 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 143).  
*Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130).  
Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent.


Smyth, Henry  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Nov. 1674 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


Smyth, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


*Waterman at Pension* 15 Dec. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 12; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 81). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Smyth, Nicholas  *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). No further occ.


*Chaplain in Extraordinary* 22 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Smyth, Robert  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 26 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Smyth, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 June 1733-1741 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).

Smyth, William  *Messenger to the Lord Chancellor* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 20; Add. MS. 36781, f. 10v). No further occ.


Smyth, William  *Messenger* 10 Nov. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. by 18 June 1684 on app. of Ralph Young (LC 3/28, f. 68v; LS 13/197, f. 98).


Smythe, see Moore


Snag, George  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Snape, Andrew  *Farrier* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Sergeant and Marshal Farrier first occ. 1699 (Miege, [1699], III, 91; LS 13/199, f. 5v). D. by 8 Oct. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 59v; LS 13/199, f. 48v).

Snape, Andrew [one of the above] Sergeant Farrier to Mary II 22 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 13; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Snape, Francis Yeoman Farrier 29 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 49). Marshal Farrier 1 July 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 59v). D. by 1 Apr. 1714 (Ibid., f. 69v).

Snape, John Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry to the Queen 26 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 238). Yeoman of the Pantry 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 21v; LS 13/38, f. 10v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Snape, John Groom Farrier to Mary II occ. 1692-94 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 170; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 266). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Snapil, Henry Coffee Man to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1759-1761 (CCR [1759], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103).


Snelard (Snellard, Snellart), Lender (Lenaard) Groom Coachman to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 5; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.
Snell, George  Gentleman Waiter 10 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by ?1685 (LC 7/1, f. 37).


Snellinge, Thomas  Chaplain in Extraordinary 13 Apr 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


Sneyd, Jeremy  Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen vac. 1 Jan. 1751 (LS 13/202, f.35v).

Snider, Peter  Butler to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1789-1792 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102). Vac. by 1793 (RK [1793], p. 102).


Snow, John  Messenger in Extraordinary 30 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.
Snow, John  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 30 May 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 66). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Snow, Moses  *Musician* (vocalist) 11 July 1689 (RECM II, 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 172; from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music:  see ibid., p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Snow, William  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Snowe, Jeremiah  *Jeweler* [*in Ordinary* ?w/o fee] 30 Oct. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Snowe, Michael  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Soaper, John  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 3 May 1764 (EB 36, p. 45). D. 5 June 1794 (Highfill XIV, 192).


Solby, --- *Apothecary in Ordinary/Supernumerary* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

Solesby (Solisby), Edward  *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Soley, George  *Groom of the Stables* 3 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156). Vac. by 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).


Sollicoffer, Joachim Lorentz  *Page of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. LD 1718-1727 (RA, Windsor EB 48, f. 4v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Solloway, Samuel  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1802-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Somerset, Lady ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Somerset, Augusta  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1841-1844 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 159). Vac. by 1845 (RK [1845], p. 158).


Somerset, Edward A. Equerry to Queen Adelaide occ. 1848-1850 (RK [1848], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Somerset, Lord W. G. H. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Somerset, William (Seymour), 2nd Duke of see Hertford, Marquess of


Sommerville, Thomas Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 8 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.


Sondes, Edward (Watson), Viscount Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales occ. LD 1718-1726 (RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 204). D. 20 Mar. 1722 (HP 1715-1754).

Sonnius, Frederick Keeper of the Pictures, Drawings, Rarities and Antiquities 13 May 1690 (LC 3/32, f p. 58). No further occ.

**Soper**, Thomas  *Surgeon in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 24). No further occ.


**Sorrell**, ---  *Assistant Dresser* to the Princesses occ. 1780-1785 (RK [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102).


**South**, John  *Gentleman Waiter* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Southampton**, George Ferdinand Fitzroy, 2nd Lord  *see Fitzroy*, George

**Southampton**, Laura (Fitzroy), Lady  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 5 Apr. 1797 (*GM* LXVII (2) [1797], p. 625). Occ. 1798 (RK [1798], p. 297). Vac. by 1799 (RK [1799], p. 307).

**Southbrook**, Charles  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1823 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).


**Southee**, Stephen  *Bellringer at Kensington* 1 Apr. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 121v). D. by 1 Oct. 1746 (Ibid., f. 126).
Southey, Henry Herbert *Physician to the Person* 1 July 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 58). *Physician Extraordinary* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Southwell, P. W. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. [ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Spalden, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 13 Oct. 1701 (OCB, f. 11). No further occ.


Spalton, Thomas *Coachman* 23 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 29). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, pp. 4-5).


Sparkes, John *Yeoman Purveyor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6
Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Sparkes, John** *Sewer of the Chamber* ['?in ord w/o fee] 30 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v; cert. renewed 23 July 1673: ibid., f. 10v). No further occ.

**Sparrow, Henry** *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1829-1835 (RK [1829, p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 132).

**Sparrow, John** *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 10 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


**Sparrow, Randolph** *Groom of Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 15; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Speake, William** *Helper in the Stables* 8 Nov. 1832 (MOH WB 5, sub. S). Superannuated 29 July 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 272).


**Spearman, Ralph William** *First Clerk of the Stables* 1 May 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 70). Vac. (as *Secretary to the Master of the Horse* and *Clerk of the Stables* by 1 Feb. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 104).
Speat, William  *Groom of the Great Chamber* occ. 1789-1792 (*RK* [1789], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 89). Vac. by 1793 (Ibid. [1793], p. 89).

**Spedding, --- Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen** July 1694 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). Vac. by 1 Sept. 1694 (Ibid.).


**Speed, --- Equerry** to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 102). Vac. by 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 102).


**Speed, Richard**  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1769-1774 (*RK* [1769], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B).


Spight, Robert  *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Derbyshire, Lincolnshire** and **Nottinghamshire** 8 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

Speke, Philip  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1727-1740 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1741 (Ibid.).


Spence, --- *Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 277).


Spence, George  *Dentist* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1794-1800 (*RK* [1794], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 111). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 121).

Spencer, Ann *Necessary Woman* to the *Board of Greencloth* 23 Nov. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 125). D. by 26 May 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 121).


Spencer, Anne (Spencer), styled Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).


**Spencer**, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Mar. 1667 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.


**Spencer**, William, sen. *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1768 (E 407/2/131A). Occ. 1768-1771 (RK [1768], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).

**Spencer**, William, jun. *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1767-1787 (RK [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 98) Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 98).


**Spering**, T. *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1766 (CCR [1766], p. 96). Vac. by 1767 (RK [1767], p. 84).


Spicer, William  Groom of the Scalding House 10 Oct. 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43v; LS 13/261, f. 5v). First Groom of the Scalding House 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 5v, app. coinciding with that of William Benning as Second Groom of the Scalding House). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Spiesmaker (Speesmaker), Luder  Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth occ. 1702-1729 (CTB XVII, 1007; Chamberlayne [1710], p. 539; last occ. ibid. [1729] II, 181).


Spike, Robert  Table-Decker to the Gentlemen Waiters 16 Nov. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 35; LS 13/266, ff. 18, 33). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1761 (LS 2/1, vacated in Xmas Quarter).

--Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers occ. 1760-1805 (CCR [1760], p. 76; last occ. RK [1805-sic], p. 110). Office deleted 1806 (RK [1806], p. 110).

--Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow 17 Feb. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 2v). D. by 4 Oct. 1803 (Ibid., f. 44v).

(LC 3/67, p. 78).

**Spinluff** (Spinloffe), Elizabeth  *Wet Nurse* to Princess Elizabeth pd. from 22 May 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 65). Last occ. 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 122). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 122). D. (on pension) D. by 5 Jan. 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3).

**Spooner**, Catherine  *Pumper at the Mews* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 16). D. by 24 Feb. 1779 (Ibid., p. 128).


**Sprenger** (Spranger), Henry C.  *Clerk of the Coalyard* 24 July 1833 (LS 2/59). Last occ. 1844 (RK [1844], p. p. 152). Office abolished from 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 5).


Spurway, Benjamin *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Squib, Edmund *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 24 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further vac.

Squibb, --- *Chaplain* c. 6 Feb. 1688 (on d. of Edward Fulham: LC 3/30, f. 37v; *AO* I, 538). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Squibb, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Oct. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Squire, Hugh *Sewer of the Chamber* 23 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 9). Surr. by 3 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 43).

Squire, Robert *Falconer* 10 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Squire, Samuel *Clerk of the Closet* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


Stacey, John  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1814-1818 (Ibid. [1814], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], pp. 113-14).

Stacy, Edward  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 3 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Stafferton (Staverton), Thomas  Bottlegroom occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Stafford, William  Gentleman Pensioner Oct 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 14 July 1677 (Ibid., f. 26).


Staggins, Nicholas  Musician for the Wind Instruments 7 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 19: “retrenched”). No further occ.

Stainforth, Elizabeth (Margaret)  Housekeeper at the Queen’s House pd. from 1 May 1762 (AO
1/421/201).


**Stair**, John (Dalrymple), 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Stallard**, William *Messenger to attend the Treasurer* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 243; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Stamford**, Dorothy *Assistant Scourer of the Pewter Scullery* 11 Nov. 1776 (LS 13/266, f. 98v). D. by 14 Jan. 1794 (LS 13/267, f. 27v).


**Standert**, Hugh C. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* 1816-1830 (RK [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Standish, Robert  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Surr. by 22 Oct. 1677 (Ibid., f. 65v).


Stanmore, Elizabeth  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1815 to 10 Oct. 1817 (T 38/529-231). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1817 (T 38/531).

**Stanhope, ---  *Page of Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales** app. May 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 237). No further occ.


Stanhope, Hon. James Hamilton  *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Vac. by May 1733 (GM [1733] III, 270).


Stanhope, Thomas Chaplain in Ordinary 31 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Stanley, Lady Anne Housekeeper at Somerset House 14 July 1719 (LC 3/7, f. 10; LS 3/13). D. by 17 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 208).


Stanley, Francis Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1767-1774 (RK [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 1775 Ibid. [1775], p. 81).


Stanley, James  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


Stanley, John  *First Cupbearer* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 31). Vac. by 4 Feb. 1690 on app. of Simon Archer (Ibid., p. 32).


Stanley, William  *Clerk of the Closet* to Mary II first occ. 1691 [Miege [1691] III, 166; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78]. Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Stanmoor, John  *Coachman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, ff. 5v, 16v, 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Stanney, Edward  *Messenger* 5 June 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Stanney (Staney, Stanley), Percivall  *Messenger* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). Surr. by 5 June 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).

**Stanney, Timothy** Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 10 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 19 Apr. 1669 (Ibid.).

**Stannier, John** Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary 30 May 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 180). Did not succeed to office.

**Stansal (Stanfall), Thomas** Gentleman Pensioner first occ. 1711 (Miege [1711] I, 411; see also LC 5/166, p. 12 reversed). D. by 28 June 1738 (LC 5/161, p. 255)

**Stansted, William** Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 13 Apr. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 67; LC 3/56, p. 10). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Stanton, Edward** Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).


**Stanwix (Stannix), John** Equerry to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Dec. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 43). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276; CCR [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


**Staplehill, Thomas** Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 19 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

**Staples, John** First Groom of the Accounting House 19 Nov. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 98; LS 13/266, ff. 3v, 26v, 35). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 95, 104v, 131, 140).


**Stapleton, John** Footman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ. Footman to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). Vac. by warrant of 29 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23).

**Stapleton, Sir Robert, Kt.** Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 10 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. 11 July 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 10).

**Stapleton, William** Helper to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

**Stapley, Anthony** Gentleman Pensioner 3 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1668 (E 407/1/50-51). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1668 (Ibid., no. 52; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v;
replaced by Edward Cowper 7 Dec. 1669).

**Stapylton, Bennet** Priest to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid.).


**Stark** (Slack), Edward Helper in the Stables 1 July 1833 (MOH SB 1, p. 159). Superannuated (from a Groom’s position) 1 July 1844 (MOH SB 3, p. 51).

**Stark** (Slarke), James Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent.

**Starkey** (Starckey), William Mewskeeper of the Stables occ. 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH SB 1, p. 98). D. 7 Mar. 1835 (Ibid., p. 195; LS 2/61 gives 7 Mar. 1836).

**Starkey** (Starckey), William Mewskeeper of the Stables occ. 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH SB 1, p. 98). D. 7 Mar. 1835 (Ibid., p. 195; LS 2/61 gives 7 Mar. 1836).


**Starling, James** Coachman to Queen Catherine occ. 27 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 159). No further occ.


**Starre, William** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 28 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

**Staunton, Abraham** Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 29 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Stayes (Stayles), -- Page of Honour to Princess Louisa occ. 1743 (CCR [1743], p. 26). Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of Denmark.

Staynes, Mary Necessary Woman (to the Privy Lodgings) 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 222). No further occ.


Stebbing, Henry Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 June 1745-1748 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1749 (Ibid.).


Stebin, Nathaniel Supernumerary Page of the Cellar 19 Aug. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 49v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Stedman, S. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 May 1735-1737 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).


Steele, Henry William [Servant in the Stables] to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.

Steele, Nicholas *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). Voice changed by 7 July 1756 (LC 5/24, p. 271).


Steidla (Steid), Anna Maria *Necessary Woman* [“Cleaner”] to the Lutheran Chapel 2 Déc. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 65v; LS 13/201, f. 16). D. by 3 Feb. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 106v; NCB, p. 97).


Steidel, George *Porter of the German Chapel* occ. 1769-1774 (RK [1769], p. 80; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 80). Vac. by 1775 (Ibid. [1775], p. 79; NB: a George Stiedel listed as receiving £31 “for Necessaries” *CCR* [1751], p. 84; last occ. *CCK* [1756], p. 128. *CCR* [1756], p. 86 lists John Christian Jacobi at £60; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 84. George Steidal again *CCR* [1760], p. 84; listed as Porter in RK [1769], p. 80). Prob. d. c. 16 Dec. 1771 (PROB 11/973/216).

Steinhardt, Christian  *Confectioner* to Prince Leopold occ. 1822-1831 (RK [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130).  Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Stephens  see also Stevens

Stephens, ---  *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1856-1861 (RK [1856], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158).  Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

Stephens, ---  *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1786 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. RK [1786], p. 102).  Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.  Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).


Stephens, Edward  *Page of Honour* to Princess Amelia occ. 1780-1786 (RK [1780], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102).  Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).


Stephens, Francis  *Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 27 June 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 10).  Res. by 12 June 1673 (Ibid.).


1717 (LC 3/63, p. 176).

**Stephens, James** *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23). No further occ.


**Stephens, John** *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* [to succ. at first vac.] 6 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/27, f. 83). No further occ.

**Stephens, John** *Messenger* surr. by 1 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76; LC 3/57, f. 46 gives dec.).


**Stephens, John** *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 July 1811 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17888, f. 3). Vac. by 5 July 1811 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 3).


**Stephens, Robert** *Historiographer* 3 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 32; ibid., p. 101). D. 9 Nov. 1732 (DNB LIV, 180).

**Stephens, Thomas** *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [??/o fee] 12 June 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

**Stephens, Thomas** *Marshal Farrier* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Stephens, William** *Clerk of the Stables* 30 May 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 58). Rem. by 29 Mar. 1783 (Ibid., 2 p. 20).

**Stephenson see also Stevenson**

**Stephenson, ---** *Seamstress and Housemaid to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1755-1775 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 130; last occ. RK [1775], p. 74). Vac. by 1776 (RK [1776], p. 76).

**Stephenson, ---** *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1810 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 144). Vac. by 1811 (RK [1811], p. 144).

**Stephenson, Benjamin** *First Yeoman Cartaker* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 16). *Yeoman Cartaker* 1
July 1761 (Ibid., f. 31). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

Stephenson (Stevenson), Benjamin Charles Secretary to the Groom of the Stole and Master of the Household to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 2; last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III. Comptroller and Master of the Household to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1824-1825 (RK [1824], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Stephenson, Frederick Charles Arthur Page of Honour 19 July 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub S). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Stephenson, Henry Auditor to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1822-1839 (RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 128).

Stephenson, Jane Chamber-Keeper to the Board of Greencloth 6 Nov. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 124v). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 99, 95, 104v, 131).


Stephenson, Mark Anthony Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 June 1777-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).

Stephenson, Nicholas Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1754-1762 (CCR [1754], p. 95; ibid. [1762], p. 94). Vac. by 1763 (Ibid. [1763], pp. 94-95).

Stephenson, Simon Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1786-1790 (RK [1786], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 98).


Stepney, John Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 15 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Stepping, Joseph Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 21 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Sterky, F. Alexander Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge 1833-1838 (RK [1833], p. 130; last occ. 1838 (RK [1838], p. 131). Will proved 18 Aug. 1838 (PROB 11/1900/69; RK [1839], p. 131).


Stevens, --- Chaplain to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.

Stevens (Steevens), Anthony Yeoman of the Scullery to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v).


?Stevens, Charlotte Dry Nurse to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. 5 Jan.-7 May 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 81). No further occ.


Stevens, Edward Surgeon to the Household to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 119). Office no further occ.

Stevens, Giles Musician for the Violin 12 Aug. 1676 (RECM I, 164 citing LC 5/141, p. 442). Vac. by 6 Feb.1685 on d. of Charles II.

Stevens, Henry S. B. see Stephens, Henry S.

Stevens, Isaac Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 19 Feb. 1793 (Ibid.).

Stevens, John see also Stephens

Stevens, John *Surgeon to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 240). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250).


Stevens (Stephens), Mary *Char Woman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. by 5 July 1814 (Ibid.).


Stevens, Robert Steven *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Sept. 1821-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).


Stevens, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1773-1774 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1775 (Ibid.).

Stevenson see also Stephenson


Stevenson, J. Surgeon to the Household at Bagshot to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). No further occ.


Stevenson, Solomon Clerk of the Avery 2 Mar. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 71; LS 13/201, f. 31v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Steward, --- Writing Master to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


Steward, Henry Chairman to Queen Caroline app. 1 Dec. 1727 (RA EB 18). Vac. 2 Sept. 1729 (RA EB 18).


Stewart, Alexander see Stuart, Alexander


Stewart, Charles William (Stewart) 1st Lord see Stewart, Hon. Charles William


Stewart, James see Stuart, James


Stickman, John  Helper in the Stables 15 Sept. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 66v). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1740 (Ibid., f. 74v).


Stiell, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 95). No further occ.

**Stiel** (Steel), Alexander  *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William and Prince Henry app. 18 Dec. 1756 (Pd. from 8 Nov. 1756: RA EB 27). Occ. 1762-1765 (CCK [1762], p. 106; last occ. CCR [1765], p. 101). Vac. by 1767 on app. as *Page of the Bedchamber* to Price William (CCR [1767], p. 94).

--- *Clerk of the Stables* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1792 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. RK [1792], p. 102). Office no further occ.

--- *Page of the Backstairs* [or Bedchamber] to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1766-1788 (CCK [1766], p. 105; [1767], p. 94; last occ. RK [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).

--- *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1789-1792 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102). Vac. by 1793 (RK [1793], p. 102).

Stikeman, Elizabeth  *Table Linen Laundress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 277). No further occ.

**Stikeman**, Thomas  *Footman* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). No further occ.


Stilbeck, Thomas  *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


**Stillingfleet**, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Feb. 1727 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).

**Stillingfleet**, --- *Workwoman* to the Princesses occ. 1800-1813 (RK [1800], p. 112; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). *Laundress* occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ.


Stinte, Henry Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 24 July 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). Dismissed (“By my L:d of Clevelands commande signified by M:t Cotle”: ibid.).


Stinton, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1775 (AO II, 1356). Occ. 21 Jan. 1776-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).


Stirling, Archibald Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 22 Nov 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Stirling, Stephen Silversmith in Ordinary (?w/fee) 27 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 35v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Stoakeham, --- Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 17 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.

[?w/o fee] cert. renewed 8 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 47v). No further occ.


**Stocken**, Rebecca *Mistress Seamstress and Starcher* 9 Nov. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Stockford**, Frances (Fanny) *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/528-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Stocking**, Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/8).


**Stockmar**, Christian Friedrich (aft. Baron) *Physician* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). *Comptroller and Private Secretary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1824-1831 (*RK* [1824], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


**Stokes** (Stockes), George *Groom of the Vestry* 17 Mar. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 60). D. by 7 Dec. 1814 (Ibid., f. 92).

**Stokes**, James *Clerk of the Kitchen and Cook* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ.
1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.


Stokes, William  *Office Keeper* to the Treasurer of the Chamber occ. 1773-1777 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 87). Vac. by 1778 (Ibid. [1778], p. 86).

Stokes, William  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).


Stolte (Stolt), Philip  *Groom of the Crown* [Coursers’ or Great Horse] Stable 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Stone, ---  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. June 1812 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Stone, Andrew  *Tutor* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Apr. 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 188).  *Sub-Governor* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100).  *Secretary* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.  *Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte app. 2 Nov. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 1). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-16 Dec. 1773 (Ibid., ff. 3, 95). D. 17 Dec. 1773 (HP 1754-1790; Add. MS. 17870, ff. 86v, 95).


Stone, George  *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 6 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 29). Res. by 4 Sept. 1782 (Ibid., p. 141).


Stone, James  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).


Stone, Jolly  Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Stone, Mark (Moasher)  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1762-1771 (CCR [1762], p. 95; last occ. RK [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).


Stone, Robert  Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78-1694 (LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694], II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).


Stoner, Robert *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 31; Add. MS. 36, 781, f. 18) Vac. by 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], pp. 22-23).


Stopford, Lady Mary *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1836-1839 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 132).


Storck (Stirck, Shirke), Derrick (Derarck) *Groom Coachman* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Storey, Abraham (Alra)  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258).


Stoughton, Tymothry  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109).


Stracy, Henry  *Messenger in Extraordinary* 5 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Stradling (Stradlyng), George  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in


**Stradling, Thomas** Sergeant Porter 12 Jan. 1687 (Stowe MS 196, f. 78v; LS 13/255, f. 21v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Strafford, [Henrietta Mary] (Wentworth), Countess of** Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine 9 Jan. 1675 (Nottingham University Library Ga 12,745). No further occ. If Henrietta Mary, d. 27 Dec. 1685 (GEC).


**Strange, Lady Theresa** Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 132).

**Strangeways, Hon. John George Fox** Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Strangeways, Lady Theresa** Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 132).


**Stratford, Richard** Goldsmith 20 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 65v; sl LC 3/27, f. 85v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Stratman, Abraham** Horsehuntsman Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

EB 30, p. 14: “Gentleman Waiter”; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 231; last occ. CCR [1753], p. 100. Vac. by 1754 (CCR [1754], p. 100).


Strazer, Philip Master of the Dogs and Guns Helper to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 Apr. 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 45). No further occ.

Streat, Richard Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 May 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.)


Streatfield, William Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1819-1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV. --Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Dec. 1825-1827 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1828 (Ibid.).


Streeter, E. Kitchen Maid pd. from 1 Apr. to 30 June 1830 (LS 2/59, f. 2). Vac. 1 July 1830 (Ibid.).
Stretfield, Stephen  
**Yeoman of the Guard** occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258).  
**Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard** occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). No further occ.

Strickland, Lady  
**Under Governess** to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.

Strickland, Bridget  
**Woman of the Bedchamber** to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Strickland, Matthew  
[Fourth] **Yeoman Porter at Gate** 14 Feb. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 50).  
**Third Yeoman Porter at Gate** 16 Nov. 1736 (Ibid., f. 68v).  
**Second Yeoman Porter at Gate** 30 Mar. 1738 (Ibid., f. 73v).  
**First Yeoman Porter at Gate** 1 Jan. 1741 (Ibid., f. 83). D. by 18 May 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7).

Strickland, Robert  
**Gentleman Usher** to Mary, Duchess of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Mich 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388; PL 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235 and ibid. [1684], p. 234; Add. MS. 75389).  

Strickland, Sir William, Bart.  
**Treasurer & Receiver General** to Queen Caroline app. 29 July 1727 (HRC [1727] XII, 30). Occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; last occ, RA EB 18). Vac. 5 May 1730 on app. as **Secretary at War** (HRC [1730] XV, 35).

Strickman (Stikeman), J.  
**Page of the Presence Chamber** to Caroline, Princess of Wales 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Stringer, John  
**Groom of the Hunting Stable** 4 Oct. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 70). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Stringer, Thomas  

Striver, Richard  

Strode (Strond), Charles  
**Child of the Chapel Royal** first occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 52). Voice changed by 26 May 1724 (LC 5/158, f. 151v).


Strode (aft. Parker), Grace Isabella  *Necessary Woman* (to the Ball Room at St. James’s) 4 July 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 67; LC 3/72, p. 378). Last occ. 1858 (*RK* [18568], p. 148). Vac. 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 149).


Strode, James  *Chaplain* first occ. 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 79). D. 1 Apr. 1787 (*GM* [1787] LVII [1], 366).


Strong, William  *Chaplain* 7 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 82; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 8 Sept. 1842 (*AC* II vi,


Stroud, John Chamber Keeper of the Observatory at Kew 5 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 64; reapp. 24 July 1830). No further occ.


Stroude, Thomas Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 8 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Strull, Richard Chaplain in Extraordinary 27 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Strutt, Francis Messenger 3 Sept. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. Messenger 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/29, f. 46v gives 31 May 1688). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Stuart**, Charles  *Drummer* occ. 7 Apr. 1767-8 Mar. 1779 (LC 5/29, p. 204; last occ. LC 5/30).


**Stuart** (Stewart), Charles  *Drummer* occ. 7 Apr. 1767-8 Mar. 1779 (LC 5/29, p. 204; last occ. LC 5/30).


**Stuart**, Sophia  *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 3 Apr. 1663-7 Oct. 1671 (*CSPD* 1663-4 [1862], pp. 98; last occ. CTB I, 1122, MW 7 Oct. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Stuart**, William  *Helper in the Stables* 1 July 1833 (MOH SB 1, p. 159).


**Stubbs**, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.


Stubbs, George *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


--*Clerk of the Stables* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 4v; LS 13/200, f. 20v).

D. 13 Aug. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 35; *CTB* XXXI, 174).

Stukeley, William *Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 25). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 29v).

--*Gentleman and Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 8, 19). Rem. by 15 Jan. 1774 (Ibid., f. 44).

Stukely, Lady --- *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine occ. 5 Nov. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 264 gives “Stukeley”). No further occ.

Stukely (?née Gibson), Mary *Joint Laundress of the [Table and] Household* by 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 19: warrant of appointment for Ann Pavonarious). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Sturgis, Francis *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 7v; LS 13/200, f. 20; LS 13/201, f. 25v). D. by 6 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51).

Sturgis (Turgis), Lawrence *Porter of the Treasury Office* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). No further occ.


**Stutterheim**, Baroness *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1837 (RK [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 131).

**Style**, Richard *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 31 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

**Style**, Thomas *Page of Honour* 19 May 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 47). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1737 (Ibid., f. 64).

**Style**, William *Closet Keeper at Whitehall* 6 Jan. 1830 (NCB, p. 72). D. by 1 July 1837 (Ibid.).

**Styles**, --- *Page of Honour* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246). Vac. by 1746 (CCR [1746], p. 96).


**Sudey**, James *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727 (RA EB 18). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266).

**Suffield**, Charlotte Susannah Harbord, Lady *Lady in Waiting* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1853-1859 (RK [1853], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1859], p. 158). D. 15 Aug. 1859 (GEC).

**Suffield**, John *Writing Engraver* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 150). No further occ.


D. 13 Dec. 1681 (GEC).

**Suffolk**, Henrietta Howard, Countess of see Howard, Henrietta

**Suffolk**, James (Howard), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 4 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Summerfield, Thomas  Footman to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Office no further occ.

Summerfield, William  Helper to Queen Charlotte pd 5 Apr. 1794-1 Jan. 1815 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 3; Add. MS. 17892, f. 3). Vac. 1 Jan. 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3).


--Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1825-1826 (RK [1825], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 120). Vac. by 1827 (Ibid. [1827], p. 120). Prob. res. 1826 on app. as Bishop of Llandaff (nom. 25 Apr., cons. 21 May 1826: HBC, p. 294).


Sumner (Summers), John Messenger 16 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). D. by 24 July 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).


Sunderland, Anne (Spencer) Countess of see Spencer, Lady

Sunderland, Anne (Spencer), Countess of  Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine 31 Oct. 1673-?1681 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Pos. rem. 1681 (Wynne, p. 261: “It seems likely that the countess of Sunderland shared her husband’s disgrace for supporting the exclusion bill, although no record of suspension or dismissal has been found”). No further occ.


Sundon, Charlotte Clayton, Lady see Clayton, Charlotte

Supple, James  Yeoman of the Larder to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4v).

Supply (Suppley, Sysley), Peter  Master Cook of the Queen’s Kitchen 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 15). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 25).


Sussex, George Augustus (Yelverton), 2nd Earl of  Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1758 (CCR [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; GM XXVI [1756], p. 500; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 211). D. 8 Jan. 1758 (GEC).


Sussex, Talbot (Yelverton), 1st Earl of  Gentleman of the Bedchamber 1 Feb. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 263). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.
Sussex, Thomas (Lennard), 1st Earl of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 2). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Aug. 1680 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Sutherland, Alexander *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 15 May 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 126). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when office abolished (LS 2/41).

Sutherland, Henry *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. Est. 24 Dec. 1762-1807 (RA EB 43; last occ. RK [1807], p. 120).

--- *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1807 (RK [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 120).

D. by 30 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2).

**Sutton see also Manners Sutton**

**Sutton see also Saffery**


Sutton, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Sutton, Robert *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728 II iii, 263; RA EB 18; last occ. Add. MSS. 27543, f. 2). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Swabey (Swaley), Thomas Waterman 10 Apr. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 371; sl Est. of 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181). No further occ.


Swain, W. E. Physician Extraordinary to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1843-1861 (RK [1843], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


Swan, Isaac Coachman 6 Mar. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 32v). D. [as Head Coachman] 7 Aug. 1792 (GM LXII (2) [1792], p. 772; MOH WB 1, p. 142).

Swan, John Physician in Extraordinary 6 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Swan, Robert Head Coachman to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).

Swan, William Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 31 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Swann, Charles Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1799-1820 (RK [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Swanock, John Coachman 26 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 50). Vac. by 30 Nov. 1708 (Ibid., f. 53v).


Swartz, John Running Footman to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745

Swayne, Stephen *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 19 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Swayne, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Sweet, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1788-1789 (*RK* [1788], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).


Sweetland, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1769-1772 (*RK* [1769], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 84). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).


Swiney, George *Purveyor and Granitor at London, Kensington, Richmond, Hampton Court and Windsor* 22 Nov. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 7). Salaried position abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170).


Swinton, Catherine *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1748-1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; listed in undated Est, pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 212; *GM* III [1733], p. 496 gives *Dresser* to the Princess Royal). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103).

Swynfen, Francis  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* [*in Extraordinary*] 14 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 7v). No further occ.

Swynfen, John  *[Assistant] Groom of the Privy Chamber* “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 14 May 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Sybald, James  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


Sydenham (Sidenham), Richard  *Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 18 Oct. 1681 (Ibid., f. 27).

---


---

Sydney, John Robert (Townshend), 3rd Viscount see Townshend, Hon. John Robert


Sydney (alias Seddin), Thomas  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Sykes, John Footman 6 July 1830 (MOH 2/256 [MOH SB 1, p. 129 gives 1 May 1832]). Superannuated (from a Porter’s position) 1 Jan. 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 137).


Syllyear (Sylliard, Lylliard), John Messenger 2 Aug. 1666 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Retrenched by time of d. by 29 Sept. 1672 (Ibid., ff. 64v-65).


Symcoll, Richard Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 15 July 1670 (BDECM, p. 1069).


Symes, Lestrange Clerk Comptroller of the Tents, Pavillions, Hales, Playes, Revels and Masques 8 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 65). Office abolished subsequent to d. of Charles II, 6 Feb. 1685.

Symms, James Deputy Auditor to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: CTB I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Symonds, Benjamin Messenger in Extraordinary 8 Jan. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Symonnett (Symons), Thomas Messenger 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). D. by 8 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 128).

Symons, Benjamin Parsons Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1823 (AO II, 1381). Occ. 5 June 1825-1828 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Sympon, Francis *Waterman* 13 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 57). D. by 24 Dec. 1666 (*ibid.*).


Sympon, John *Waterman* 13 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 57; *sl* Est. 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 20). D. by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 57).


Talbot (later Wilson), Frances *Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 4 Dec. 1773 (LS 13/266, f. 87v). Rem. by 17 Feb. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 2v).


Talbot, Hon. John *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1811-4 Dec. 1812 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 3; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3). Vac. 4 Dec. 1812 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3).


Apr. 1782.


**Talbot, William** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Nov. 1765-1766 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).


**Talman, James John** Gentleman Pensioner Aug. 1834 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1840 (Ibid.).

**Talmash, Thomas** Second Groom of the Woodyard 22 Apr. 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 33v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Tancred, Christopher** Master of the Harriers 22 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3327). Revoked 19 Sept. 1701 (C 66/3421).


**Tankard, Dillington** Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

**Tanke (?Sanke), George** Footman 7 Apr. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 89v; MOH LB C, p. 84 has Prince Regent’s order to app. 24 Feb.). Res. by 23 Feb. 1814 (LS 13/204, f. 90v).


**Tanner, Anthony** Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).
Tanner (Turner), Bernard *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 June 1682 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 27 June 1688 (Ibid., f. 30v).


Tanneycliff, -- *Dresser* to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1817-1826 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 131). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 131).

Tanton (Taunton), George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1735 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; excused from duty 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 111). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 190-91).


Tappee, Peter *Gentleman of the Scullery* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1749 (*CCR* [1749], p. 103). Office no further occ.

Tarpley, Kenneth Mackenzie Reid *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 May 1814-1816 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1817 (Ibid.).


Tate, Christopher Page of the Back Stairs to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Tate, William Gentleman Pensioner 6 Feb. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 10 Aug. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).


Taurade, C. Pastry Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1797 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).

Taylor, --- Housekeeper at Hampton Court to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1760 (CCR [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 103).

Taylor, --- Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1785 (RK [1784], p.
Taylor, --- Equerry to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Taylor, Ann Bellringer at Kensington 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60, f. 3v). Vac. by 1 Nov. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 118v).


Taylor, Charles Fisher Waterman to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 20 May 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 130: to come into waiting at first vac). No further occ.


Taylor, George Chaplain occ. 1770-1790 (RK [1770], p. 79; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 93). Surr. by 1789 (CR Pbk 1).


Taylor, George Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Taylor, Henry Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Taylor, Herbert (ktd. 1819) Private Secretary 13 June 1805 (Later Corr. of George III IV, 3123; DNB LV, 413). Private Secretary to the Queen at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526 p. 2). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 122). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte. Private Secretary 24 July 1830 (LG [1830], p. 1580). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

--Treasurer to Queen Charlotte app. 1 Jan. 1817 (GM LXXXVII (1) [1817], p. 81; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 1). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Taylor, Jeremiah Oculist occ. 1791-1820 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).


Taylor, John Hobby Groom of the Stables to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1761 (CCR [1745], p. 97; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. CCR [1761], p. 103). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103).


Taylor, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1773-1785 (RK [1773], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 98). Vac. by 1786 (Ibid. [1786], p. 98).

Taylor, John Oculist occ. 1795-1820 (RK [1795], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119; reapp. 5 Apr. 1820: LC 3/69, p.9). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Taylor, John Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 4 June 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Taylor, John Page to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1821-1822 (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ.
ibid. [1822], p. 129). Vac. by 1823 (RK [1823], p. 129).


**Taylor, Jonathan** Yeoman of the Guard 1832 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 5 May 1853 (Ibid.).


**Taylor, Lady Mary** Lady of the Presence Chamber to the Nursery occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ. Lady of the Presence Chamber to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1835 (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 131). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).

**Taylor, Mary** Storekeeper of the Stables at Pimlico 13 Nov. 1825 (MOH 2/256; MOH SB 1, p. 99). D. 16 Feb. 1867 (MOH SB 4, p. 33).

**Taylor, Michael Angelo** Member, Prince's Council occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Taylor, Robert** Chaplain in Ordinary 6 Mar. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Taylor, Thomas  *Chaplain* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1769-1772 (RK [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Taylor, Thomas William  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 15 Dec. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 87). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


Taylor, William  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. ibid.


Teede, John Page of the Back Stairs occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


--Apothecary in Extraordinary 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 19). No further occ.


Tegart (Teghart), Edward Surgeon to the Household to William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830


Tellight (Telleight), Henry  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v).  D. by 1 Jan 1694 (Ibid., f. 46).

Templar, George Henry  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1820 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Temple, Peter *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Feb. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.


Temple, Thomas *Jeweler* [?in Ordinary ?w/o fee] 27 Apr. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.


Templemore, Arthur (Chichester), 1st Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. (to commence 31 July) 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 151). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Templer, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Terey, John Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 27 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Teritt, J. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 June 1751 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).


Terry, Thomas Chaplain in Ordinary 6 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Terry, John Groom of the Great Chamber 10 June 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 22 May 1683 (Ibid.).


Terry, William *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* (to succeed at first vac.) [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v). No further occ.


Testa, Andrea *Harpischord Maker* n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 37v). No further occ.

Tettersall, Nicholas *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 16 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Thacker (Thatcher), Andrew *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B). Occ. 1775-1791 (RK [1775], p. 81; last occ. ibid. (1791), p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).


Thackeray, Elias *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 June 1770-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).


Thackham, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. 9 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 60v). No further occ.


Thackman (Thackham), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700], III, 507). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707], III, 555-56).


Thatchwell, Joseph  Yeoman of the Game of Bears and Bulls  d. by 23 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 15).

Thayer, Humphrey  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary  14 Dec. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


Thelwall, Robert Carter see Carter, Robert

Theobalds, Francis  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary  21 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Theobalds, Sir George, Kt.  Gentleman Pensioner  28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20). Vac. by 7 May 1661 (Ibid., f. 22).


Thielcke, Elizabeth Ann  Wardrobe Maid [or Assistant] to Queen Charlotte occ. 1786-1818 (RK
Thirlbye, Robert  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 July [1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Thirley, Symon  * Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 June 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Thiselton, William Matthew  * Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1816-1821 (RK [1816], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).


Thody, Robert  * Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Thomas, ---  *Gentleman Usher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1784 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1784], p. 100). Vac. by 1785 (RK [1785], p. 100).

Thomas, Mrs.  *Sempstress in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Thomas, Benjamin  *Water Pumper to H.M. Privy Lodgings at St. James’s* 5 Jan. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 62, vacated: appointment did not take place).


Thomas, George  Goldsmith 29 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84). Vac. c. 1826 (“Mr. Richard Thomas junr. Having become the sole Representative of the Firm soon after the date of this Warrant, he holds the Certificate in his own name alone”: ibid.)

Thomas, Griffith  Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1823-1830 (RK [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Thomas, Henry  Turnbroach to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 206). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727 II iii, 248).


Thomas, Hugh  Chaplain 23 Apr. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 290). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Thomas, Jane  Tyre Woman to Queen Catherine 4 Feb. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.
Thomas, John  Postillion occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Thomas, John (?Hawley, John Thomas; ?or Hawley, John and Hawley, Thomas) Goldsmith and Watchmaker 13 Aug. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 181). No further occ.

Thomas, John  Musician occ. 1819-1821 (RK [1819], p. 117; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 121). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 122).


Thomas, Mary Assistant in the Scullery to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262). No further occ.


Thomas, Oliver Footman 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 8v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. Page of the Backstairs at the Mews 1 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 26v). Vac. by 1 July 1717 (Ibid., f. 17).

Thomas, Owen Coachman to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter. Coachman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii,
266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. Postillion to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.


**Thomas, Rachel (Rachael)** Yeoman of the Robes 12 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 111). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Thomas, Richard** Page of the Presence Chamber to Prince James, Duke of York app. 28 Aug. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 281). Office no further occ.


**Thomas, Richard, sen.** Goldsmith 29 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84). Vac. c. 1826 (“Mr. Richard Thomas junr. Having become the sole Representative of the Firm soon after the date of this Warrant, he holds the Certificate in his own name alone”: ibid.)

**Thomas, Richard, jun.** Goldsmith 29 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84). No further occ.


**Thomas, Samuel, [?sen.]** Post chaiseman 27 June 1676 (LS 13/203, f. 53v). Superannuated (“put upon pension”) by 18 May 1771 (Ibid., f. 79v).

**Thomas, Samuel, [?jun.]** Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1782-1800 (RK [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

**Thomas, Thomas** Page of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1753-1756 (CCR [1753], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 101; nl household accts. RA EB 25-27: ?pos. error for Henry Thomas).


**Thomas, Vaughan** Preaching Minister at Whitehall occ. 20 Mar. 1803-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1805 (Ibid.).
Thomas, William  
*Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of York  
Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230).  
Pos. res. c. 19 Nov. 1677 on app. as Bishop of St. David's (*ODNB*).

**Thomas, William**  
*Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners*  
9 May 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v; *CSPD* 1673, p. 324).  
Reinstated May 1677 (*CSPD* 1677-8, pp. 117, 151-2; reapp. on accession of James II 23 Feb. 1685: *CSPD* 1685, p. 40 [184]).  
Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.  
Vac. by 4 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3325, app. of William Smith).

**Thomas, William**  
*Yeoman of the Guard*  
Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Thomas, William**  
*Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen*  
30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 7v).  

**Thomas, William**  
*Gentleman Pensioner*  
11 Sept. 1703 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 31).  
Pd. to 25 Mar. 1712 (E 407/2/82-84).  
Vac. by 29 Sept. 1713 (Ibid., no. 85).

**Thomas, William**  
*Pewter Scourer*  
1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114v).  
Prob. vac. by 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Thomas, William**  
*Soil-Carrier of the Household Kitchen*  
1 Apr. 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 117).  
Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II, when the position was abolished.

**Thomlinson, John**  
*Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse*  
10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v).  
No further occ.

**Thomlinson, Joseph**  
*Yeoman of the Robes*  
21 July 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 56).  
Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Thomlinson, Joseph**  
*Porter to the Great Wardrobe*  
No further occ.

**Thomlinson** (Tomlinson), Richard  
*Musician in Extraordinary* (to succeed to the first vac. in the violins, winds or private music)  
*Musician for the Violins*  
*Musician*  
31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, pp. 189-90).  
Bur. 6 Dec. 1691 (*BDECM*, p. 1089).

**Thomond, Percy** (Wyndham O'Brien), 1st Earl of  
*Treasurer of the Household*  
4 July 1757 (LS 13/262
Thompson see also Hotham

Thompson, --- Page to Prince Edward occ. 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 100). No further occ.

Thompson, --- Surgeon to the Household to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1816 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 144). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 144).

Thompson, --- Apothecary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1839 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 131). Vac. by 1840 (RK [184], p. 131).

Thompson, --- Physician in Ordinary and to the Household to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1820-1827 (RK [1820], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.


Thompson, Francis Physician in Ordinary 26 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.


Thompson, Frederick Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1800-1820 (RK [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
Thompson, Isaac  

Thompson, Isaac  
**Footman** to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-19 May 1797 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v). Vac. 19 May 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v).

Thompson, James  
**Porter of the Coal Yard** 7 May 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 120).  

Thompson, John  
**Child of the Queen's Kitchen** 28 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8; LS 13/8, f. 7).  
**Child of the Queen’s Kitchen** 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/3, f. 22).  
**Second Child of the Kitchen** 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v).  
**First Child of the Kitchen** 4 Sept. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8, app. prob. coinciding with that of Robert Foxall to office of **Groom of the Kitchen**).  
**Groom of the Household Kitchen** 3 Dec. 1681 (Ibid., f. 123).  
**Groom of the Kitchen** 30 July 1683 (Ibid., f. 53v).  
**First Groom of the Kitchen** 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 7).  
**First Yeoman of the Kitchen** 1 Jan. 1708 (LS 13/256). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40).

Thompson, John  
**Supernumerary Clerk of the Pastry** 29 Apr. 1676 (LS 13/253, f. 60).  
**Clerk of the Pastry** 24 July 1683 (LS 13/9 f. 13).  
Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.  
**Supernumerary Clerk of the Pastry** 1 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 14).  
**Clerk of the Scullery** 24 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 26).  
**Clerk of the Woodyard** 1 May 1690 (Ibid., p. 52).  
**Clerk of the Poultry** 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 83; LS 13/10, f. 9v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Thompson, John  
**Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen** Mar. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 10).  

Thompson, John  

Thompson ("Sampson"), John  
**Falconer** by 1702 (LC 3/4, f. 26). No further occ. Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Thompson, John  

Thompson, John  
**Second Child of the Scullery** 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 22). Rem. 1 Oct. 1738 (Ibid., f. 75).

Thompson, John  
**Footman** 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 20). D. by 24 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 55v).

Thompson, John  
**Gentleman Pensioner** pd. from 25 Mar. 1738 (E 407/2/110). Last occ. 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 95). Vac. by 1757 (Ibid. [1757], pp. 94-95).

Thompson, John  
**Second Groom of the Woodyard** 29 July 1738 (LS 13/263, f. 74v).  
**First Groom of the Woodyard** 29 July 1738 (LS 13/263, f. 74v).
the Woodyard 5 Oct. 1747 (Ibid., f. 109v; LS 13/266 f. 14). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).


**Thompson, John** *Second Clerk of Debentures* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30). D. by 19 Oct. 1771 (Ibid. f. 74v).

**Thompson, John Peter** *Engraver, Copper Plate Printer and Print Seller* 21 Feb 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 63). No further occ.


**Thompson, M.** *Cook at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1817 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137). Vac. by 1818 (RK [1818], p. 138).


**Thompson, Mary** *Laundress* to Mary, Duchess of *York* occ. 2 July 1679 (CSPD 1679-80, p. 326). No further occ.


**Thompson, Michael** *Musician* first occ. 1788 (RK [1788], p. 90). D. by 17 Aug. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 43).


**Thompson, Robert** [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* (w/o fee) 25 Mar. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.


**Thompson, Robert** *Yeoman of the Game of Bears and Bulls* 23 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 15). Office

Thompson, Robert  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1784 (RK [1784], p. 97). Vac. by 1785 (Ibid. [1785], p. 98).


Thompson, Samuel  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1789-1805 (RK [1789], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 119). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1804 (E 407/2/169). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1804 (Ibid., no. 170).


Thompson, Thomas  Second Groom Cartaker 1 Mar. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 89v). First Groom Cartaker 14 Nov. 1743 (Ibid., f. 94v). D. by 1 July 1747 (Ibid. f. 107v).

Thompson, Thomas  Sweeper of the Courts at Her Majesty's Palace 14 June 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 41v). First Assistant Porter and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's Palace 1 Aug. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 73v). D. 21 Nov. 1775 (LS 2/6).


Thompson, W.  Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 1 Oct. 1833 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/59, f. 2-LS 2/64, p. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).

Thompson, William  Engraver occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 128). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Thompson, William  Surgeon to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Thomson (Thompson), F.  Surgeon to the Household to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1800-1813 (RK [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).
--Apothecary to the Household to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144). Office no further occ.
--Apothecary to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1824 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid., [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (RK [1825], p. 130).

Thomson, H. U. Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1808-1840 (RK [1808], p. 144; last occ. [1840], p. 131).
--Apothecary to the Household to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144).

Thomson, James Private Secretary for Charities to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1817 (RK [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 144).

Thomson, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 Nov. 1743-1748 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1749 (Ibid.).


Thomson, Samuel Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Apr. 1767-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).


Thorley, --- Wardrobe Woman to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Thornborough, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Jan. 1732-1735 (WH Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).


Thornburgh, Gilbert Closet Keeper first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691], p. 172; LS 13/199, f. 20 “at Whitehall & elsewhere”). Vac. by 22 May 1704 (LS 13/258, f. 34v; ibid., f. 52v gives d. by 7 Mar. 1707).


Thornburgh, John Second Groom of the Scalding House 22 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Rem. by 29 May 1690 (Ibid., app. of Henry Yorke).


Thorndale (Thornedell), Gregory Musician for the Private Music 19 June 1660 (BDECM, p. 1078; RECM I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45).


Thorne (alias Dorne), George Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 29 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Thorne, Thomas Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds vac. by 4 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 72).


Thornhill, Mary  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. c. Mar. 1684 (Wynne, p. 263). No further occ.


Thornhill, Samuel  *Keeper of the Stableyard at St. James’s* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Thornicroft, ---  *Clerk in Mr. Secretary Pelham’s Office* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265*). No further occ.

Thornley (Thornby), Samuel  *Keeper of the Stables at St. James’s* 10 Mar. 1714 (LS 13/258, f. 108; LS 13/200, f. 17; LS 13/201, f. 20; LS 13/203, f. 15). D. by 1782 (MOH PB 1, p. 135).


Thorowgood, Robert  *Yeoman of the Guard* 27 May 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 69). No further occ.


**Thorp, Robert** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1800 (E 407/2/157). Occ. 1801-1812 (*RK* [1801], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 127; *nl* 10 Oct. 1803-5 Jan. 1804 [E 407/2/169]; a John Thorp pd. from 5 Jan. 1805 to 5 Apr. 1805 [Ibid., no. 173]; *nl* from 5 July 1805 [no. 174]). Vac. by 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 127).


**Thorp, Isaac**  *Assistant* Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 8 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

**Thorp, James** *Gentleman (Third Groom) Porter* pd. from 15 Nov. to 31 Dec. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 3). *Gentleman (First Groom) Porter* pd. from 1 Jan. 1837 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/63, f. 3-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 on app. as *Gentleman (First Yeoman) Porter* (LS 2/74, f. 6).

**Thorp, Joseph** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Feb. 1753-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).


Thory, William *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 4 Aug.1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Throckmorton, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.


Throckmorton (Throckmorton), Raphaell *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Thrower, William *Messenger* to the Auditor for *Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk* and *Suffolk* 19 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.


Thurston, John  *Groom of the Pitcher House* 12 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4v; LS 13/8, f. 4; LS 13/35, f. 19; LS 13/36, f. 19; LS 13/37, f. 15).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.  *Supernumerary Groom of the Pitcher House* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Thwaites, Henry  *Assistant to the Auditor* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 318).  Vac. by 1670 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 329).


Thynne, Lord George  *Comptroller of the Household* 31 May 1804 (LS 13/265, f. 70v).  Res. by 29 July 1812 (Ibid., f. 80v).


Thynne, James  *Keeper of the Libraries* 29 June 1677 (C 66/3194).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Thynne, John  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 30 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 98).
Thynne, Lady John  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ. *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Sophia occ. 1821-1848 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 159). Vac. 27 May 1848 on d. of Princess Sophia.


Thyres, George  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 26 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Tichborne, John  *Page of the Presence Chamber* 22 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Tichbourne (Tichbourne, Titchburn), Charlotte Amelia  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. c. 28 Feb. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 16). Occ. 1715-20 Nov. 1737 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS 564, f. 13; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Tickeridge, W.  *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 143). Vac. by occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 143).

Tickner (?Pickner), Francis (Thomas)  *Messenger* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). D. by 15 Sept. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 128).

Tickner, James  *Yeoman Sadler* 25 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 49v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Tickner, James  *Sadler* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). Office no further occ.

Tickner, Thomas  *Messenger to the Treasury* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1805-1817 (*RK* [1805], p. 123; last occ. [1817], p. 139). Vac. by 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 140).


Tidd, Michael  Helper to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).  Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Tidd, Michael  Helper to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).  Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Tidd, T.  Office Keeper to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1758 (CCK [1758], p. 213). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 102).

Tidder, Edward  Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Tilbrook, Samuel  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 May 1829 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Tildesley, Richard  *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Tiley, Rebecca  *Cook* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


Tillet, Thomas  *Chairman* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 9 Nov. 1671 (CTB I, 1131, RW indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Tillyard, William  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Tilsley, Mary  *Necessary Woman* to Make the Wafers for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Tilson, Robert  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1732-1739 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).


Timberley, John  *Chamber Keeper* to the *Maids of Honour* 2 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 24v). occ. 1692-
94 (Chamberlayne [1692, p. 168; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 264). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Times, Richard  
  Messenger in the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Vac. 13 Sept. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 35).

Timms, John  Waterman at Pension 28 July 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 37; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.


Timperley, Gregory  Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Tims, Matcham  Stablekeeper at Newmarket 8 Apr. 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120). D. by 14 Jan. 1792 (Ibid., p. 141).

Tims, W.  Messenger occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).


Tinlin, Thomas [Supernumerary] Page of the Pantry 5 July 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 35). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Tipton, Thomas  Footman 11 Apr. 1834 (MOH WB 5, sub. T; MOH 2/256 gives 14 Apr. 1832). Under Butler 1 Apr. 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 229). Dismissed (as Footman) 1 Nov. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 96).

Tirrell, Francis  Groom of the Hobby Stable to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.


Tirwhytt, Edmund  Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20). Vac. by 21 May 1661 on app. of Roger Coleman (Ibid., f. 22). Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 23 May 1661 (Ibid., f. 63). No further occ.


Tissell (Tysall), Isaac  Footman 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 9v; LS 13/200, f. 18v). D. by 10 Dec. 1720
Titchbourne (Tichburne), Henry  *Groom Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of early 1685 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Titchbourne**, John  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee 1 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 26; to come into ordinary w/fee at first vacancy). No further occ.

**Titford**, William  *Page of the Backstairs at the Mews* 29 Jan. 1701 (LS 13/198, f. 72v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1708 on d. of William III.

--Footman 22 Apr. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v). Vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 (*nl* *CTB* XVII, 1011).

--*Gentleman Armourer* occ. by 8 Mar. 1702 (*CTB* XVII, p. 1013). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Titus**, Silius  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Res. by 8 July 1675 (Ibid.). to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


**Todd**, Edward  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1784-1795 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

**Todd**, Elizabeth  *Necessary Woman* (to sweep dust and ashes from Whitehall) 6 Apr. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 17). Pd. from 5 Jan. 1796 (AO 1/431/14). No further occ?


**Tofts**, Andrew  *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince William, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. unsigned Est. of

**Tolain, C.** Page to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1828 (RK [1828], p. 130). Vac. by 1829 (RK [1829], p. 130).


**Tom,** Peter Messenger 25 Mar. 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 76). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Tomkins,** --- Historical Engraver 17 Feb. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 131). No further occ.

**Tomkins,** Benjamin Gentleman Pensioner Feb. 1835 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1849 (Ibid.).


**Tomkins,** John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 9 Sept. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

**Tomkins,** Robert Clerk of the Council to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: CTB I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Tompkins**, Pedro William *Historical Engraver* 10 Mar. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 64). No further occ.


--*Scourer of the Queen's Privy and Side [Household] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22).

Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 on app. as *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* (LS 13/35, f. 26v).


**Tookie**, Clement *Chaplain* to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 4 June 1724 (HRC [1724] IX, 30). No further occ.

**Tooley**, Edmund *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.


Tooth, Thomas  *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Topping, Peter  *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension).  Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Torbuck, John  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v).  No further occ.


Torley (Torne; Torrey), Henry *Footman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter. *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; Add. MS. 27543 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Footman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.


Torriano, --- *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1718 (Ibid. II iii, 105).

Torriano, --- *Chaplain* to Caroline, Princess of Wales d. 7 Feb. 1717 (HRC [1717] II, 10, 14).


Tothall, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 28 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Tottersall, Elizabeth *Laundress* to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 219). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia.

Totty, Hugh *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1812-1820 (RK [1812], p. 148; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Toughall, --- *Apothecary* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113).

Toule, John *Groom of the Stud* 1 Nov. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 63, vacated [“put upon an other Establish mt.”]). Vac. 1 Nov. 1711 (Ibid., f. 64v).


Tower, William *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 30 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Towers, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Towers, Samuel, [?sen.] *First Groom of the Cellar* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 3v). *Fourth Yeoman of
the Cellar 1 Mar. 1714 (Ibid., f. 56). Third Yeoman of the Cellar 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 3v).


Town, William Watchman at Kensington pd. from 1 July 1761 to c. 29 Dec. 1803 (LS 2/1; LS 13/60, f. 3v). D. by 29 Dec. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 44v).

Towne, Henry Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1829 (RK [1829], p. 128). Vac. by 1830 (RK [1830], p. 128).

Towneley, Nicholas Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 10 Nov. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Townley, Katherine Woman [?of the Bedchamber] to Queen Catherine 12 May 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Townley, Kirkes Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1761-1778 (CCR [1761], p. 95; last occ. RK [1778], p. 83). Vac. by 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132).

Townley, William Gale Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Feb. 1812 (GM LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 187). Occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Townshend, Anne** (Townshend), Marchioness Mistress of the Robes to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795-1808 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 140). Vac. by 1809 (RK [1809], p. 140).


**Townshend, Charles** (Townshend), 3rd Viscount see Lynne, Lord


**Townshend, Edward** Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1748-1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116; last occ. CCR [1758], p. 82). Vac. by 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 82).


**Townshend, Henrietta** Woman of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 1737 (Add. MSS. 24397, pp. 187-88). No further occ.


**Townshend, John** Waterman at Pension d. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 73).


**Townshend, Joshua** Watchman and Lamplighter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales at Brightelmstone occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--Watchman at the Pavilion at Brighton 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 4). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (Ibid.).


Townshend, Hon. William  Groom of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Nov. 1734 (GM IV [1734], p. 628).


Tozer (Towzer, Tozaa), Peter  Groom of the Robes 21 Apr. 1697 (LC 5/166, pp. 1, 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Tracy, Frances  Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-29 Mar. 1807 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v). D. 29 Mar. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v; GM LXXVII (1) [1807], p. 385 gives 28 Mar.).


Tracye, William  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 15 Oct. 1666 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f.
65). No further occ.


**Tranter (Trantur), John** Footman to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 10; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Traun, ---** Page to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1831-1835 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).

**Travers, John** Organist of the Chapel Royal 10 May 1737 (Rimbault, p. 52). Bur. 11 June 1758 (Highfill XV, 40).

**Travers, P.** Surgeon to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent cc. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).


--Surveyor General to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 1v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accs. of George II.

--Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). No further occ.


**Trebeck (Trebecke), Andrew** Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 5 Oct. 1671 (Rimbault, pp. 15, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 20; LS 13/200, f. 24). D. 19 Nov. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27).


**Treby, George** Master of the Household 8 May 1730 (LS 13/262, f. 25v). Vac. by 24 Apr. 1741 (Ibid., f. 45v).

Tree, Simon *Groom Litterman* [Chairman] 8 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27; LS 13/199, f. 14). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Treherne, David *Second Assistant Porter and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen’s House* 1 Aug. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 74). *First Assistant Porter at the Queen’s House* 22 Nov. 1775 (Ibid., f. 94). Dismissed 2 June 1788 for gross negligence of duty (LS 13/117, p. 113; LS 13/267, f. 14v).

Trelawney, --- *Dresser [Woman of the Bedchamber]* to Lady Mary occ. 1676-1679 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 207; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 208). Office no further occ.


Trelawney, Jonathan *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Trethewy, John [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* (w/o fee) 29 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.


Treu, James *Undermarshal* surr. by 25 Dec. 1692 (LS 13/198, f. 46v).


**Trible** (Tribe), John *Helper in the Stables* 11 Apr. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 67v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 6).


**Tristram**, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1801-1830 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Troop** (Troup), George *Pages’ Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1799 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 306). *Wardrobe Keeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.


**Troutbeck, John** Surgeon *“in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance* (“one of ye chief Chyrurgions”) 9 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

**Troutbert, John** Surgeon *“in Ordinary*” [?extraordinary; 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 24). No further occ.


**Truebody, Samuel** Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


**Trulock (?Frulock) Thomas** Messenger 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Surr. by 7 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 128).


**Trye, Edward** Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 24 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Trye, Thomas** see Fry, Thomas

**Trym, George** Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v). No further occ.


**Tryon, John** Gentleman Pensioner 5 Oct. 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 22 Feb. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).


Tucker, Benjamin *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Tuckfield, W. *Porter* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Porter* to Prince William occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Tuckfield, Thomas (William) *Second Assistant Porter at Gate and ?Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen’s House* 6 July 1788 (LS 13/267, f. 14v). Res. by 6 July 1791 (Ibid., f. 21: assumes that Thomas and William are the same person, having only a warrant of appointment for the former and a notice of resignation for the latter).


Tudor, Thomas Surgeon “in Ordinary”/Supernumerary w/o fee 16 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 24; LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


Tudway, C. Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1819-1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Tudway (Tedway), Thomas Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 8 Jan. 1669 (RECM I, 87 citing LC 5/63, p. 13).


Tuft (Tuff), John [?jun.] Helper to the Master of the Horse July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Tuke, (Jeuks) see Jewkes, John

Tuke, Lady Mary Dresser [Woman of the Bedchamber] to Queen Catherine app. 17 Apr. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 8v). Pd. from LD 1672 (CTB IV, 713; LS 13/253, f. 41v). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending LD 1692 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; but cf ODNB, which asserts that she accompanied Catherine to Portugal and died in her service in 1705).


Tulley, William Messenger to the Auditor for Somerset and Dorset occ. c. 1689-94 (LC 3/32, p. 77). No further occ.


Tunstall (Dunstall), --- Housekeeper at Richmond Lodge occ. 1765-1824 (CCR [1765], p. 79; last occ. RK [1824], p. 118). D. by Dec. 1825 (GM XCIII (2) [1823], p. 571).

Tunstall, John Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 29 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Tunstall, Robert Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 17 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Tuppa, John Coachman 25 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 49v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Tupper**, James Peter *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 13 Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, f. 170). Occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accts. of George IV.


**Turberville**, Daubeny *Physician and Oculist Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Turne** (Turne, Tureenne), Peregrina *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Turner** (Turnor), Bernard *Jeweler [?in Ordinary ?w/o fee]* 2 May 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v, vacated). No further occ. Jeweler to Queen Catherine 11 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; occ. 19 Nov. 1674: ibid.). No further occ.


Turner, George *Table-Decker* to the Queen’s Ladies of the Bedchamber 16 June 1737 (LS 13/263, f. 70v). Office prob. abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline of Ansbach (But cf. LS 13/265, f. 21, warrt. of 12 Dec. 1761 for award of a pension as a recently removed servant of George II).

Turner, George *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 7 Aug. 1774-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).
Turner, Grandison  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 14 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Turner (Turnor), Henry  *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Nov. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by Oct. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).


Turner, James  *Locksmith at Kensington* 15 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 82). No further occ.

Turner, Henry  *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Nov. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by Oct. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).

Turner, Henry  *Chamber Keeper* to the *Wayters* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Turner, John  *Groom Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Turner, John  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 14 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Turner, John  *Footman* 25 Apr. 1701 (LS 13/198, f. 72). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Turner, John** Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court 7 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 130). D. by 24 Oct. 1753 (Ibid., f. 118v).

**Turner, John** Yeoman of the Buttery 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 10). D. by 1 June 1749 (Ibid., f. 118v).

**Turner, John** Keeper of the Stables at Newmarket 6 Nov. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 73; LS 13/203, f. 21). D. by 8 Apr. 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120).

**Turner, John** Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court 7 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 130). D. by 24 Oct. 1753 (Ibid., f. 118v).


**Turner, John** Table-keeper to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1749-1753 (CCR [1749], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1753], p. 102). Vac. by 1754 (CCR [1754], p. 102).


**Turner, John, jun.** Deputy Privy Purse and House Steward to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

**Turner, John** Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 10 Oct. 1792 to 27 Apr. 1802 (AO 3/106/7-34). D. by 27 Apr. 1802 (Ibid., no. 34).

**Turner (Furner), John** Gardener at Brighhelmstone to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Turner, John, jun.** Goldsmith and Jeweler 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

**Turner, Joseph** Coachman to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

**Turner, Joseph** Cock and Cryer 20 Apr. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 118). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1742 (Ibid., f. 123v).


Turner, Thomas Deputy Groom of the Vestry occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 112). No further occ.


Turner, Thomas Physician Extraordinary to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Turner, Timothy Undermarshal pd. from 20 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 4; sl RK [1870]).


--Assistant Private Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812-1813 (RK [1812], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 138 [sic for 138]). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 138).

Turner, Whichcote Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard 25 May 1792 (HO 38/5, p. 6). Vac. by 6
June 1793 (Ibid., p. 220).


**Turner, Sir William, Kt.** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.


**Turner, William** *Third Groom of the Larder* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).


**Turst, Samuel** *Sergeant at Arms* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 23 Dec. 1667 (Ibid.).


**Turst, Thomas Sebastian** *Sergeant at Arms* 21 May 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 92; LC 3/64, p. 59). D. by 1 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 8).

**Turton, John** *Physician to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 23 June 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63). Last occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 87). *Physician* to Queen Charlotte app. Jan. 1782 (*GM* LII [1782], p. 47). Occ. 1782-1806 (*RK* [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 120).


-- *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1797 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1798-1806 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 122). D. 14 Apr. 1806 (*ODNB; RK* [1807], p. 122; Add. MS. 17883, f. 2).

**Turton, Thomas** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1820-1825 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1826 (Ibid.).


Tutill (Tuthill), William Waterman at Pension by 1685 (LC 3/27, f. 109). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Tutté, Francis Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 Nov. 1756-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).


Twiddie (Tweedie), George Assistant Table-Decker at Carlton House 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Table Decker at Carlton House pd. from 11 Oct. 1820 to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/46-56, f. 5). Table Decker pd. from 6 Jan. 1830 to 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 5-58, f. 2). Second Table Decker pd. from 27 Apr. 1832 to 25 May 1834 (LS 2/60, f. 12).

Twinch, Skinner Linen and Woolen Draper 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 5). No further occ.

Twisso, Robert Chaplain in Ordinary 20 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Twine, Ann [Servant in] the Poultry to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Twyne, Anthony Second Cook to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4). Office no further occ.

Twynihoe (Twynibee), Christopher  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Dec. 1752-1763 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. CCR [1763], p. 87). Vac. by 1764 (CCK [1764]).


Tye, James  Fourth Yeoman Harbinger 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Dismissed 1 Apr. 1701 having “contrary to his Oath ... absented & withdrawn himself from ye attendance & duty of his said place for near two years last past, and hath thereby wholly deserted Our Service” (LS 13/257, p. 181).


Tyler, John Endell  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 8 May 1825-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

Tyler, R. T.  Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. Ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Tyler, Samuell  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Tyndale, W.  Equerry to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. Ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Tynte, J. Kemys  Groom of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1791 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. Ibid. [1791], p. 277). Comptroller and Master of the Household to
George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Nov. 1791 (GM LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1794 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 278). Vac. by 1795 (RK [1795], p. 278).

—Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 280).

**Tyrconnel, Frances, Countess of see Jennings, Frances**


**Tyrrell, James** Cupbearer 1 Apr. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 33; LC 3/5, f. 5). Surr. by 22 May 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 140).

**Tyrrell, James** Groom of the Bedchamber 20 Sept. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 3). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Tyrwhitt, Thomas** Private Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 11 Apr. 1795 (GM LXV (2) [1795], p. 622). Occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 278). Secretary Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796 (RK [1796], p. 278). Keeper of the Privy Seal, Private Secretary, and Secretary Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1797-1804 (RK [1797], p. 290; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 123). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 123).

—Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Tyson, Michael** Preaching Minister at Whitehall occ. 20 Apr. 1777-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).


Ullersberger, Michael Assistant Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1806 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 123). Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1812 (RK [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen at Carlton House 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). Dismissed by 5 Apr. 1816 (Ibid., f. 82). Undercook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1816 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 139).


Unday (Hudy), Nicholas Waterman to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1737 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Underhill, John Sergeant at Arms for the Marches of Wales 9 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. by 19 Nov. 1683 (Ibid.).


Undey, George Redknapp Waterman 20 Nov. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 404; sl Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS.

Upcher, John  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 24 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Upton, Clotworthy  *Clerk of the Household* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1772 (CCR [1762], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Upton, James  *Waterman at Pension* 15 Dec. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 130; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 8).


Usher, Edmund  *Messenger* to the Auditor for *Bedfordshire* and *Buckinghamshire* 11 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Usher, Thomas  *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 127). Vac. by occ. 1832 (RK [1832], p. 128).

Usticke (Urticke), R. M. N.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820
Utting, Richard  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 26 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Uxbridge, Henry (Paget), 1st Earl of *see Paget*, Hon. Henry

Uylenburgh (Wylenborch), Gerrit  *Surveyor of the Pictures* (“Purveyor & Keeper of His Matº Pictures in all His Matº Pallaces & Houses”) 15 Dec. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. by 29 Apr. 1679 (Ibid.)

Vade, Aston  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Vallance, Benjamin  *Joint Surgeon and Apothecary at Brighton* (w/ Harry Blakey) 27 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 158). No further occ.

Valler, William  *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 12 Feb. 1796-7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. by 7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).


Valloton, Francis  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; *nl RK* [1773], p. 89). Vac. 2 Sept. 1779 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79).


Valotton (Valentine), Francis  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Valton, Peter  *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). No further occ.

van Batam (Batom), Bernard  *Trumpeter* 21 Sept. 1689 (*RECM* II, 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Beeck, John  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 3 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).

van Berenbrooke, Philip  *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

van Borselen, Adrian  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Van Brakel, Adrian  *Yeoman of the Field* to the King 15 July 1698 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Breda, Daniell  *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


van de Bourdae, Abraham  *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Nov. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by Dec. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).


van Doren, Louis  *Second Groom of the Pantry* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 2v). D. by 24 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 35v).

van Dorsellen (Dorselen), Robert  *Coachman* 1 July 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 60v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Haaren (Van Hare), Abraham  *Footman* 3 June 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


van Leeuwe (Van Leewen), John  *Footman* 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Leuwen, John  *Supernumerary Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 Apr. 1696 (LS 13/257, p. 140). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Van Lewen (Leewen), Peter  *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 8; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

van Lewen (Van Loen), Nicholas  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 10 Sept. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 45). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


van Veranien, Christian  *Silversmith* (“for Chaseworke in H.M.s Closet and Queen’s Closet and Bedchamber”) 18 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/25, f. 85v). No further occ.

Van Wyck, Charles  *Silversmith in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 3 July 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 31). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Vanbrugh, G.  *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1806-1835 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835-sic], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*.


Vance, George  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1826-1830 (*RK* [1826], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Vancour (Vancourt), Timothy  *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for *Kent, Surrey, Sussex, Oxfordshire*, etc. 10 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 79). No further occ.


**Vandenande** (Vendenande), Cornelius *Trumpeter* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 118). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


**Vanderbank**, John *Footman* 24 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Vandore**, Peter *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.

**Vandum** (Van Dum), J. *Porter at Gate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1803 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.

**Vanduren** (Vandooren), Lewis *Servant to the Pages of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 530). Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23).


31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Vangheyn, Herman  *Gardiner at Hammersmith* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


Vanhuéle (Vanhule), Nicholas  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 11 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138; cert renewed 9 Mar. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.


Vanmierie, Adrian  *Brasier* to Queen Catherine 17 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Vanneck, ---  *Keeper of the* Privy Purse to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1798 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 297). Vac. by 1799 (*RK* [1799], p. 307).


Varley, William  *Footman* to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Varndell, ---  *Attendant* on Princess Augusta occ. 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).  *Attendant* on Princess Mary occ. 1837-1840 (*RK* [1837], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131).  *Dresser* to the Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1841-1842 (*RK* [1841], pp. 131-32; last occ. ibid. [1842], p. 160). Vac. by
1843 (RK [1843], p. 160).


Vassal, Francis Sergeant at Arms 23 Aug. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Vatass, --- Dresser [to the Children] to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-1769 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Vac. by 1770 (RK [1770], p. 91).


Vaughan, George Postilion to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.


Vaughan (from 1809 Halford), Henry (cr. Bart. 27 Sept. 1809) Physician in Extraordinary to the Person first occ. 1793 (RK [1793], p. 90).


--Physician to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. Physician to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).
D. 9 Mar. 1844 (ODNB).

Vaughan, J. Gentleman Pensioner Aug. 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1844 (Ibid.).


Vaughan, Thomas Cook to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Vaule (Vaile), Margaret Laundress of the Coarse Linen 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114v). D. by 1 Jan. 1749 (Ibid., f. 128).

Vaunau, John Chaplain in Ordinary 26 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Vaux, John *Under Housekeeper at Whitehall* 26 June 1661 (“with his father by patent dureing ye life of his Brother George Vaux the younger”) (LC 3/25, f. 37; sl Est. of 1663: BIHR XIX [1942-43], p. 19). No further occ.


Vensull (Vansuell, Vanswell), Herman *Groom Coachman* to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 6; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Ventum, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1788-1789 (RK [1788], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).

Verby, Samuel *Page of the Backstairs in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 Feb. 1667[/68] (NLS
Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 46. No further occ.

Verdie, --- Cook to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1821-1824 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (RK [1825], p. 131).

Verdier, Gabriel Sexton and Porter to the French and Dutch Chapels 23 Apr. 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 54v). D. by 20 Dec. 1782 (NCB, p. 80).


Verdon, Richard Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 30 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Vernon see also Venables Vernon

Vernon --- Surgeon in Extraordinary 13 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 40). No further occ.

Vernon, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795-1808 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 140). Vac. by 1809 (RK [1809], p. 140).

Vernon, --- Page of the Backstairs to Queen Charlotte occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 122; last occ. [1803], p. 121). No further occ.

Vernon, Lord Master of the Robes to the King at Windsor occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124).


Vernon, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 July 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).
Vernon, Edward *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 24 Jan. 1796-5 Apr. 1800 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).

Vernon, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 July 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Vernon, Lady Harriet (Henrietta) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 92; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 102). D. 12 Apr. 1786 (*GM* LVI (1) [1786], p. 353).


Vernon, Henry *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1800-16 Mar. 1808 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3; Add. MS. 17885, f. 3). Vac. 16 Mar. 1808 (Add. MS. 17885, f. 3).


Vernon, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Vernon, Richard  
*Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 20 Jan. 1771 (Ibid., f. 42).  
*First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 6 June 1777 (Ibid., f. 48).  
*Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 1 July 1779 (Ibid., f. 50). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Vernon, Robert  
*Second Groom Porter at Gate* 9 Feb. 1713 (Ibid., f. 50v; LS 13/261, f. 11).  
*Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 12 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 11).  
*Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 7 Nov. 1716 (Ibid., f. 18).  
*Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 29 July 1725 (Ibid., f. 45v; LS 13/263, f. 17v).  
*First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1736 (LS 13/263, p. 68v). D. by 1 Jan 1741 (Ibid., f. 83).

Vernon, William  
*Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 3 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22).  
No further occ.

Verrier, Richard  

Verrio, Antonio  
*Principal Painter* 30 June 1684 (Stowe MS 196, f. 207; CTB VII, 1188; CSPD 1686-7, p. 303 [1163]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Verrýt, Johanna  
*Necessary Woman* 12 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/198, p. 39). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Verulam, James Walter (Grimston), 1st Earl of  

Very, James  
*Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Vesey, G.  

Vesey, John A.  

Vestment, Nathaniell  
*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 28 June 1683 (Rimbault, p. 17).  

Vesturme, Lewis  
*Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1814-1830 (RK [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129).  

Veysie, Daniel  
*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1791 (AO II, 1471). Occ. 18 Dec. 1791-1795 (Wh
Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).


**Vezzani, Countess Lucretia Pretonari** Lady of the Bedchamber to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 205).


**Vicary, Lewis** Chaplain in Ordinary 1 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

**Vicary, Walter** Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by July 1783 (LC 5/25, p. 74).

**Vicars (Vickers), John** Groom of the Great Chamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Vice, ---** Chaplain in Ordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

**Vice, James** Waterman at Pension occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

**Vick (Weeck), C.** Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1810 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 139). Vac. by 1811 (RK [1811], p. 139).

**Vick, Richard** Watchmaker 8 Dec. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 278). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


---Sewer of Chamber 15 Jan. 1715 (LS 13/200 f. 7). No further occ.

---Office Keeper to the [Secretary to the] Lord Chamberlain occ. 1716-1718 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564). Office deleted by 1723 (Ibid. [1723] II iii).

**Vickary (Vickery, Vithary), Philip** Page of the Cellar in Extraordinary (to succ. at next vacancy) 29 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 188v). D. by 4 May 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 17).

**Vickers, John** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Feb. 1795-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).


**Vignier, Joseph** Footman occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Villetes, William A.** Comptroller to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1800-1808 (RK [1800], p. 322;
last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 143). Vac. by 1809 (RK [1809], p. 143).

Villiers, --- *Maid of Honour* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ. *Maid of Honour* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Villiers, Anne [*Under-governess*] to Lady Mary occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 207). Office no further occ.

Villiers, Barbara *Seamstress* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 196; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Villiers, Catherine *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine 18 May 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. c. 20 July 1685 on marriage to James Lewis du Puissar (Wilson, Court Satires, p. 66 n. 29, 291; Wynne, p. 263 gives departure date as ?1682).

Villiers, Edward (Villiers) ,1st Viscount see Villiers, Sir Edward


Villiers, Lady Frances *Governess* to James, Duke of Cambridge occ. 6 Mar. 1663[/64]-1669 (HMC VIII App., p. 280;


Villiers, George Bussy (Villiers), styled Viscount (succ. as 4th Earl of Jersey 28 Aug. 1769) Vice Chamberlain 20 July 1765 (CHOP 1760-5, p. 651). Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 18 Mar. 1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). D. 23 Nov. 1677 (Gregg, Queen Anne, p. 17).


Villiers, George Bussy (Villiers), styled Viscount (succ. as 4th Earl of Jersey 28 Aug. 1769) Vice Chamberlain 20 July 1765 (CHOP 1760-5, p. 651). Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 18 Mar. 1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). D. 23 Nov. 1677 (Gregg, Queen Anne, p. 17).


Villiers, George Bussy (Villiers), styled Viscount (succ. as 4th Earl of Jersey 28 Aug. 1769) Vice Chamberlain 20 July 1765 (CHOP 1760-5, p. 651). Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 18 Mar. 1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). D. 23 Nov. 1677 (Gregg, Queen Anne, p. 17).
last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

Vincent, Andrew A. Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Vincent, Edward Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 1 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Vincent, George Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Charlotte app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Vincent, George N. Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Adelaide occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Vincent, Jacob Purveyor of Hay, Oats, Beans and Litter at Hampton Court 1 Jan. 1695 (LS 13/198, f. 50). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Vincent, William Clerk to the Council of the Queen to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247). Vac. 20 June 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Vincicomb, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Sept. 1801-1807 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1808 (Ibid.).


Vinser, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Vintner, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1660-61 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Vittingge, Richard *Messenger to attend the Commissioners for the City of Norwich* 5 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Vivian, Daniel *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 14 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Vivian, Daniell *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 17 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Vivian, Francis *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 26 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Vivian, Isaack *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 17 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Vivian, John *Chaplain* occ. 1769-1771 (RK [1769], p. 79; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 78). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 78-79; if John Vivian, Professor of Modern Languages at Oxford, d. 1771: GM XLI,
Vivian, Nicholas  *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Bakehouse* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).


Vivian, Thomas  *Fourth Child of the Queen’s Kitchen* 29 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8). No further occ.


Von Alpen, Ludwig  *Yeoman of the Robes and Barber* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235). Vac. by Est. of [?1685] (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54). No further occ.


Von Esch, ---  *Music-Master* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806 (RK [1806], p. 124). Vac. by 1807 (RK

Votman, Henry  Groom of the Crown [Courser's or Great Horse] Stable 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Vygh (Uygh), Agnies  Woman of the Bedchamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; sl LD 1694 Add. MS. 78264, ff. 66-69). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Vyse, ---  Woman of the Bedchamber to the Nursery occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Vyse, Charlotte  Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Sophia occ. 1821-1848 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 159). Vac. 27 May 1848 on d. of Princess Sophia.

Vyse, Richard  Comptroller of the Household to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1825 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 128). D. 30 May 1825 (ODNB; RK [1826], p. 128).

Occ. 1815-1837 (RK [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Wadd, William Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 19 Aug. 1817 (ODNB). Occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Wadd, William Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69 f. 14). Vac. 2 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Waddell, John Pages’ Room Man to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1807 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Office no further occ.

Waddilove, Edward Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1811-1817 (RK [1811], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 127). Vac. by 1818 (Ibid. [1818], p. 127).


Wade, William Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1755-1760 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 128; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 95). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 95).


Wadman, Francis Gentleman Usher to Princess Amelia occ. 1766-1786 (CCK [1766], p. 106; last occ. RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).


Wagstaff, Thomas Messenger occ. 1794-1795 (RK [1794], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Wagstaffe, Thomas Trumpeter d. by 10 Oct. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 3).


Wainwright, Francis Messenger in Extraordinary 20 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


Wainwright, Thomas Apothecary to the Person Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 120). Res. by 29 July 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 94).


**Wake**, Thomas, sen. **First Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen’s House** 6 July 1788 (LS 13/267, f. 14v). D. 28 Mar. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39v; GM LXXI (1) [1801], p. 375).


**Wake**, William **Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary** 7 Aug. 1663 (Rimbault, p. 49-50). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Wakerlin** (Wackerlin), Ralph **Supernumerary Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter** (to succ. at vac.) 27 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ.

--**Assistant Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter in Extraordinary** (to succ. at vac.) [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 13). No further occ.


Walcott, Richard Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 3 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Waldegrave, Lady Caroline Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princesses occ. 1791-1798 (RK [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 102: to the elder princesses). Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 Apr. 1798 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17876, f. 4). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1798 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 4).

Waldegrave, Cornelia Jacoba (Emily) (Lady Radstock from 29 Dec. 1800) Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte pd. from 13 June 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Waldegrave, Elizabeth, Countess of see Leveson Gower, Elizabeth, Lady

Waldegrave, George (Waldegrave), 4th Earl see Chewton, Viscount


Waldegrave (Walgrave), Lady Isabella see Ronchi, Isabella.

Waldegrave, James (Waldegrave), 1st Earl see Waldegrave, 2nd Lord


Waldegrave, John (Waldegrave), 3rd Earl see Waldegrave, Hon. John


**Walden (Waldin), Isaack** Sergeant of the Harthounds 3 May 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 67v). No further occ. --Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 22 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


**Wale (Wate, Wells) Thomas, sen.** Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1726-1742 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

**Wale (Vale), Thomas, jun.** Yeoman of the Guard occ.1735-Est. of 5 July 1757 (Chamberlayne [1735] II


**Wales** (Waile, Wale), William *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1737 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Walgrave, ---** *Rocker* to Prince James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Walker, see also Elliott**

**Walker, ---** *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

--- *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814-1825 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 127). Vac. by 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 127).


**Walker, George** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 Dec. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

**Walker, George** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1742 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; excused from duty ibid. [1737] II iii, 238; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Superannuated by 1743 (Chamberlayne


Walker, John  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Aug. 1805-1813 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1814 (Ibid.).


Walker, Lawrence  Comptroller and Auditor to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1840-1843 (RK [1840], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Walker, Matthew Clement  Gentleman Pensioner Aug. 1833 (Curling, p. 276).  Res. 1844 (Ibid.).


Walker, Richard  Apothecary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1820 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).
--Apothecary to the Household 31 Jan. 1820 (Ibid., p. 3).  Res. 11 Oct. 1823 (LC 1/10 no. 682).
Apothecary to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1827 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1827-sic], p. 131).  D. by 22 Feb. 1825 (Ibid., p. 76).


Walker, Tymothy  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 26 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Walker, W. Yeoman Porter at Gate pd. from 24 Jan. to 30 June 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 4). Vac. 1 July 1837 (Ibid.).


Walker, William Apothecary to the Household occ. 1825-1830 (RK [1825], p. 119; last occ. ibid. 1830, p. 119). Vac. by 1831 (Ibid. [1831], p. 120).


Wall (aft. Oglethorp), Eleanor  Laundress and Mistress Seamstress 1 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wall, Henry  Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary 8 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.
Wall, Jacob  *Watchman* occ. 1 Mar. 1726 (LC 5/158, f. 225). No further occ.


Wall, John  *Porter* to the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Pd. to 31 July 1776 (LS 2/6).


Wall, John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808-1817 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 138). Will proved 2 Dec. 1817 (PROB 11/1599/33; *RK* [1818], p. 139).

Wall, Martin Sandys  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Wallace, ---  *Woolen Draper* 30 Nov. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 26). No further occ.


Waller, John Augustus  *Porter of the German Chapel* d. by 17 Sept. 1782 (Lovegrove MS., p. 75).

Waller, Jon W. (later kntd)  *Oculist* occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).


Waller, Robert  *Groom of the Robes* 20 Oct. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 276). Vac. by 22 Sept. 1724 (LC 3/64,


Waller, William  *Yeoman of the Wagons* Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wallett (Waters), William  *Post-chaiseman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1807 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Office no further occ.

Walley, Joseph  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1811-1823 (RK [1811], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).

Walley, William  *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Bakehouse* 10 May 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 96). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wallis, ---  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.


Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 65).


Wallope, Robert  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 27 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Walls, Elizabeth  *Silver Scullery Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Walmsley (Wolmesley), James  *Falconer* 10 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Walmisley, J. J.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 278). No further occ.


Walrond (Walsond, Walcould), Humphrey  *Falconer* 21 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Walsby, Ed[ward] *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 May 1780-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).


Walsh, Charles  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 18 Mar. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Walsh, John, jun.  *Instrument Maker* 8 May 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 224; LC 3/58, p. 100). Last occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 82). Vac. by 1767 (Ibid. [1767], p. 82).

Walsh, Thomas George  *Gentleman Pensioner* Apr. 1837 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).


Walsh, William  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1806 (AO 1/434/24).

Walsingham, ---  *Gentleman Waiter* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Walsingham, Anne  *Dresser* to Lady Mary occ. 1669-1674 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 324); CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237).  *[Under Governess]* occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 207). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 207).


Walsingham, James  *Sergeant of the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Xmas


**Walsingham**, Thomas, Lord see de Grey, Hon. Thomas


**Walter**, Nathaniell *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 121). No further occ.


**Walter**, William *Chaplain* to William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1813-1830 (*RK* [1813], p. 143; last occ. Ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Walthew, John  Sewer of the Chamber 26 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 23 Apr. 1673 (Ibid.).

Walthew (Walthen), John  Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-5 Aug. 1706 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v; Add. MSS. 28721, f. 3; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Walton, Elizabeth  Housemaid to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1777-1782 (RK [1777], p. 78; last occ. ibid. [p1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).


Walton, Thomas  Water Pumper to the Queen’s Apartments at St. James’s 1 July 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 118). No further occ.


Waltons, Joseph  *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).  Vac. 20 June 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Walworth, John  *Second Groom of the Poultry* 2 Sept. 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 35).  *First Groom of the Poultry* 7 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 79v).  D. by 10 July 1743 (Ibid., f. 95v).


Wancklen (Warnblon), Roger  *Child of the Almonry* 14 July 1676 (LS 13/9, f. 18; LS 13/197, f. 34v).  Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (occ. LS 13/9, f. 18 to 1685; however nil on Est. of 1679: LS 13/37).


Wandesford, William  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 Dec. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v).  No further occ.


Wansborough, William  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b).  No further occ.

Wansbrugh, Margaret *Under Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Waplington, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* 10 July 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 64). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I (or, if Elizabeth Rinckin, vac. by 16 Oct. 1727: LC 3/64, p. 120).


Wapshott, Richard *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


Warburton, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 Dec. 1787 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.).

Warcop, Edmund *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. 18958, f. 4).


Ward, Andrew *Joint Instrument Maker* 15 Apr. 1799 (LC 368, p. 51). No further occ.


Ward, J. Houghton *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1848-1850 (RK [1848], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*. 


Ward, John *Messenger* to the *Auditor of the Revenue* for *Cornwall* 7 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 129v). No further occ.

Ward, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Ward, John *Messenger* to the *Auditor of the Revenue* for *Cornwall* 7 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 129v). No further occ.

Ward, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Ward, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Ward, Robert *Second Clerk* to the *Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1765-1772 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.


Ward, Thomas *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Ward, William Yeoman of the Guard 2 May 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 69). No further occ.


Warde, George Litterman occ. ?May 1660 (SP 29/1, f. 129). No further occ.

Warde (Ward), John Coachman to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Warden, Richard Supernumerary Child of the Queen’s Kitchen 1 Aug. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 48). First Child of the Queen’s Kitchen 27 Feb. 1683 (Ibid., f. 52). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wardman, Thomas, jun. Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). No further occ.


Ware, John Porter of the Great Mews in London 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 7). Vac. by 1 Aug. 1705 (Ibid., f. 44v).


Warmell, Bartholemew  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 [May 1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


Warner, G.  *Silver Scullery Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 278).

Warner, George  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Warner, Henry  *Equerry of the Crown (Great Horse or Coursers’) Stable* occ. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.


Warner, John  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 8 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


**Warner, Noel**  Master of Barges occ. 1660 (CTB I, 227, initial app. 1614). D. by 26 June 1663 (CTB I, 530).


**Warner, Thomas**  Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury 13 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 27 June 1663 (Ibid.).


**Warren, ---**  Housekeeper to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1839-1843 (RK [1839], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Vac. by 1844 (RK [1844], p. 160).

**Warren, Charles**  Attorney General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. May 1819 (HP 1790-1820). Occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 128).--Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Warren, Henry**  Sir James Butler’s Clerk to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1693 (LR 5/90). No further occ.


-- *Physician* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1794-1797 (*RK* [1794], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 100). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 100).

D. 22 June 1797 (*DNB* LVIII, 422).


Warren, Thomas *Apothecary and Operator for Perfumes in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 10 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Warren, Walter *Watchman at Hammersmith* to Queen Catherine occ. 15 Apr. 1688-1 May 1689 (LR 5/85). No further occ.


Warrington, Richard *Footman* 20 Feb. 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 70). *Footman* to the King at Windsor 19

**Warrington, William** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Sept. 1804-1811 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. RK [1811], p. 133). Vac. by 1812 (Ibid. [1812], p. 136).


**Warwick, Henry Richard (Brooke), 3rd Earl of** see **Brooke and Warwick, Earl**


**Wasey (Wafey), George** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1802-1820 (RK [1802], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Washington, Godfrey** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 June 1727-1729 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1730 (Ibid.).


**Waster, Abraham** Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets d. by 6 Dec. 1717 when his widow Martha Day d. on app. of Daniel Milns (LS 13/261, f. 24).


Waterhouse, Joshua  Preaching Minister at Whitehall occ. 2 June 1782-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

Waterhouse, William  Musician to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland  occ. 1774-1788 (RK [1774] p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Watfer, John Baptiste  Maitre d’Hotel to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1812 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Clerk Comptroller to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Watier, Phillip  Assistant Confectioner to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Watkee, John  Footman [6 Jan. 1690] (LS 13/198, f. 29v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Watkin (Watkins), Nathaniell  Musician for the Private Music (vocalist) 22 June1660 (BDECM, p. 1133; RECM I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
Bellringer to the Household Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29v). No further occ.

Watkins, Henry Bellringer 26 Nov. 1678 (Rimbault, p. 146). ?Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Watkins, Henry Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Watkins, Robert Steward at Frogmore to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Watkins, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 6 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Watson, --- Cook to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1874-1878 (RK [1874], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 165). Office no further occ.


Watson, Edward Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 26 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated; cert. renewed 22 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.
Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 2 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


Watson, Francis (ktd. 22 Feb. 1678) *Equerry of the Crown (Great Horse or Courser’s) Stable* first occ. 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Res. by 25 Mar. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 59).

Watson, Frederick Beilby (ktd. 16 May 1827) *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Master of the Household* 16 May 1827 (GM [1827] XCVII [1], 460). Pd. to 1 June 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 1). Vac. 2 June 1838 (Ibid.).

Watson (Walton), George (John) *Cupbearer* to Mary II 10 June 1690 (Register of Appointments, p. 33; sl CTB X, 1034). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Watson, George *Chairman* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 17). Vac. 29 Apr. 1720 on award of a pension of £20 p.a. beg. 1 Apr. 1720 (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 51v).


Watson, James *Supernumerary Groom of the Robes* 17 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 149, vacated). No further occ.


Watson, John *Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance”* 9 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


Watson, John James *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1807-1835 (RK [1807], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835-sic], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*.


Watson, Peter *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 Aug. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 8; cf. LS 13/252, f. 102v for his restoration to this place, 13 Feb. 1663, to commence 24 June 1660). D. by 4 Nov. 1673 (LS...

Watson, William  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Watson, Margarite  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 Dec 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 264 gives 1666). No further occ.


Watts, George  *Porter at the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1780-1786 (*RK* [1780], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Watts, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1824 (*AO* II, 1513). Occ. 7 Nov. 1824-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Watts, Josiah  *Groom Farrier* 26 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 43v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Watts, Richard *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 31 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


--- *Gardener at the Little House at Windsor* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14 “as by Contract”; John Rylands Library NP 35-36; CTB XXIII, 222-23) indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Watts, William *Second Clerk* to the Treasurer to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1759-1764 (CCR [1759], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 102). *First Clerk* to the Treasurer to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-1772 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Waylett, Agricola  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 1 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Wayte, Leonard  see Wyatt, Leonard


Weaver, George  *Errand Man at the Pavilion at Brighton* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3).

Weaver, John *Chairman* 1 July 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 62v). Vac. (“incapable”) by 9 Feb. 1770 (Ibid., f. 65v).

Weaver, Joseph *Porter at the Pavillion at Brighton* pd. from 10 Apr. 1813 to 1 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/38-62, f. 3). Vac. 1 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3).


Weaver, W. H. *Porter at Kew* pd. from 20 Sept. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1841 (LS 2/62, f. 3-73, f. 5). Office abolished 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 60).

Weaver, William *Porter to the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761 (RA EB 43). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 100).


Webb, Daniel *Clerk* to the Treasurer of the Chamber occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 88). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 89).


Webb, Edward *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31). No further occ.


Webb, Nathaniell Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 20 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Webb, Richard  
Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1716-1748 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). 
Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Webb, Richard  
Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Waterman to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1756 (RA EB 27).

Webb, Richard  

Webb, Roger  

Webb, Roger  
Harbourer to George, Prince of Denmark app. 30 Nov. 1705 (John Rylands Library NP 38). 
Occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). 
Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Webb, Sarah  
Necessary Woman to the Guard Chamber 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 3). No further occ.

Webb, Stephen  

Webb, T. S.  

Webb, Thomas  
Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 8 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 20; LC 3/26, f. 129v). 
Vac. by 25 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 129v).

Webb, Thomas (Richard)  
Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary (to succ. at next vac.) 21 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 13v; LC 3/26, f. 111; LC 3/27, f. 9). No further occ.

Webb, Thomas, [?sen.]  
Third Clerk of the Kitchen 1 May 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 7). Second Clerk of the Kitchen 8 Sept. 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 80). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Webb (Web), Thomas Richmond  
Solicitor to George, Prince of Denmark app. 1692 (HP 1690-1715 V, 820). 

--Counsellor at Law to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1694-1702 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273; last


--- Webber, Musick Master n.d. (listed, with George Frideric Handel, in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066).  No further occ.

A. Webber, Musician occ. 1780-1788 (RK [1780], p. 73; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 90).  Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 90).

James Webber, Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 May 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


Webster, John  
**Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery** 7 Mar. 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32).  
*Assistant in the Silver Scullery* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123).  
*Assistant to the Yeoman of the Ewry and Buttry* to the King at Windsor pd. From Feb. 1812 (T 38/530). Est. 6 Apr. 1819-1820 (T 38/545; RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/553). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.  

Webster, Mary  
**Woman in the Coffee Room** to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 July 1816 (T 38/530). Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124).

Webster, Nicholas  
**First Child of the Household Kitchen** 14 Jan. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 49v).  
**Third Groom of the Household Kitchen** 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 65).  
**Second Groom of the Household Kitchen** 1 July 1737 (Ibid., f. 71v).  
**First Groom of the Household Kitchen** 8 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 76).  
**Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen** 16 July 1739 (Ibid., f. 78). D. by 1 Feb. 1748 (Ibid., f. 111v).

Webster, Richard  
**Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall** occ. 15 Aug. 1790-1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).

Webster, Simon  
**Porter to the Great Wardrobe** 20 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/61, f. 15; Ibid., f. 49). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Webster, Thomas  
**Second Groom of the Poultry** 10 July 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 96).  
**First Groom of the Poultry** 4 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6v; LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Webster, Thomas  
**Chairman** to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3v). D. 23 Feb. 1801 (GM LXXI (1) [1801], p. 277; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3v).

Wedgeberrow (Wedgeberow, Wedgebury), George  
**Footman** 12 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).  
**Page of the Backstairs** to Princess Charlotte 11 July 1815 (Ibid., f. 98; LC 3/68, p. 168).  
**Page of the Presence Chamber** 15 Oct. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 177).  

Wedgeborough, Thomas  
**Page of the Presence Chamber** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1819 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126).

Weedon, Thomas  
**Clerk of the Stables** 9 Mar. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 26). D. by 15 Aug. 1676 (Ibid., f. 41).

Weeke, Charles  
see Vick, Charles

Weekly, Andrew  
**Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary** (“Ord Supernumerary”) 22 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 119). No further occ.

Weekes (Weckes), Daniel  
**Turnbroach to the Queen’s Kitchen** 11 Jan. 1676 (LS 13/9, f. 10: in trust for John Thompson).


Weideman, Charles Music Master to Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.


Weippert, John Michael Professor of the Harp 13 June 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 114; reapp. 16 Aug. 1830: ibid., p. 153; see also LC 3/70, p. 27). No further occ.


Weir (Ware), Thomas Trumpeter 16 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 222; LC 3/63, p. 75). Vac. (?rem.) by 20 Oct. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 20).


Welch see also Welsh


-- *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 3 Feb. 1709 (LS 13/258, f. 72v [Rimbault, p. 28 indicates app. to Composer's place for the first time 8 Aug. 1715]; LS 13/200, f. 23; LS 13/201, f. 17v). D. 7 May 1736 (Rimbault, p. 51).


Weller, James  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Nov. 1784 (GM LIV (2) [1784], p. 879). No further occ.

Wellesley  *see* Wesley; also Pole Tynney Long Wellesley


Wellesley, Marianne Wellesley, Marchioness of  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1850 (RK [1839], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156 ). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide).


Welliard, Joseph  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 10 Oct. 1789 (AO 3/106/1-5). Vac. by 5 July 1790 (Ibid., no. 6).

Wellington, George  *Surveyor of the Chamber and Dresser* 30 July 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, f. 68; LS 13/198, f. 10). Office abolished after 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Wells, ---  *Page* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1879-1886 (RK [1879], p. 165; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.

Wells, Christopher  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 June 1746-1747 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1748

Wells, James *Surgeon in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] cert. renewed 6 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 48). No further occ.

Wells, Jeremy *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19: “old messenger”). Res. by 2 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 64).


Wells, Joseph *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Wells, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 119). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 126).

Wells, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Wells, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 1 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.


**Welsh, Edward**  *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

**Welsh, James**  *Coachman* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11; Dartmouth MS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


**Welsh (Welch), Thomas**  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* c. 27 Dec. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 68). D. 24 or 31 Jan. 1848 (*New Grove* XX, 1338).


**Welstead, Robert**  *Jeweler [?in Ordinary w/o fee]* 27 Apr. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

**Weltjie, Louis**  *Comptroller and Clerk of the Kitchen and Cellars* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1790 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 123). Vac. by 1791 (RK [1791], p. 278).

**Wenyss, Lady Isabella**  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Wenyss, William**  *Extra Equerry* 10 Jan. 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub W). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Wensley, William**  *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for Cambridge, Essex, Hertfordshire,
Huntingdonshire, Suffolk, Norfolk, Middlesex and the City of London 15 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 17v; LC 3/30, f. 63). Vac. by 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Wentworth, Allan Page of Honour 23 Apr. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 57). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Wentworth, Isabella, Lady see Apsley, Isabella


Wentworth, William Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

West. --- Page to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. Dec. 1746 (GM XVI [1746], p. 668). No further


West, Edward Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1768-1821 (RK [1768], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp 118-19).


West, George Knife Cleaner to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527). Occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 4). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

West, Hon. Frederick Groom of the Bedchamber 2 June 1809 (LC 3/64, p. 117). Pd. to 10 Mar. 1812 (T 53/64, p. 375).


West, Hon. John (succ. as 4th Earl Delawarre Jan. 1783) Equerry to Queen Charlotte occ. 1778-1782 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 88). Vac. by 13 Feb. 1783 on succession to the earldom

West, Lewis  *Gentleman Pensioner* vac. by 8 Sept. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 70).

West, Mathew  *Coachman* 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 18v). *Coachman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


West, Richard  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1803-5 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3; Add. MS. 17886, f. 3). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1809-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

West, Thomas  *Apothecary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1790-1793 (RK [1790], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 100). Vac. by 1794 (RK [1794], p. 100).


Westall, Richard  *Drawing Master* Princee Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


Westcombe (Wescome), Martin  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 June 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Westein, Casper see Wetstein, Casper


Westencroft, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


Westley, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 6 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Westmeath, Emily Anne Bennet Elizabeth (Nugent), Countess of (later Marchioness) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Adelaide, Duchess of *Clarence* app. 27 July 1818 (*GM* LXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 177). First occ. 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 130). Reapp. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831-1836 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1836], p. 129). Vac. by 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 129). *Extra Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Westmorland, John (Fane), 10th Earl of *Master of the Horse* 14 Jan. 1795 (HO 38/6, p. 256). Vac. by 15 Feb. 1798 (HO 38/7, pp. 470-1).

Westmorland, Thomas Fane, 6th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of *Denmark* app. 25 Apr. 1704 (*GEC*; Luttrell V, 419; John Rylands Library NP 36 gives date of warrant as 23 June 1704). Occ. 1707-1708 (Chamberlayne 1707) III, 575; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708 II iii, 635; royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Weston, John  Messenger to the Auditor 26 July [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 20).  No further occ.


Wetherell, Burch  Table-Decker to the Lords of the Bedchamber 1 Jan. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 78v).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Wethersby, see Weathersby

Wetstein (Westein), Caspar  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.  *Under-Secretary and Library Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 26 Nov. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 13). Occ. 1747-1751 (CCR [1747], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.

--- *Clerk of the Privy Seal and Council Seal* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1746 (CCR [1746], p. 91). Vac. by 1747 (CCR [1747], p. 91). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.

--- *Chaplain and Teacher of the English Tongue* to Augusta, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 245; last occ. ibid. [1737], p. 256). Office no further occ.


Weyland, Marke  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 31 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


**Wharton**, Richard *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 20 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.


**Wharton**, Thomas (Wharton), 5th Lord see **Wharton**, Hon. Thomas


**Wheadon**, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 14 Aug. 1789 (AO 3/106/1-5). Vac. by
14 Aug. 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).


**Wheatley, Robert** *Third Groom of the Poultry* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). *Yeoman of the Poultry* 8 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 44; LS 13/10, f. 9v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Wheatley, Sophia** *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1841-1850 (*RK* [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Wheatley, Thomas** *Chairman* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 85 “to attend Her Royal Highness.”). Occ. 1736-1748 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 277). Res. “render’d by Age incapable of Service” by 6 Nov. 1747 on app. of John *Harris* (Add. MS. 24398, p. 35; RA EB 30, p. 26).

**Wheatley (Wheateley), William** *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 4 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

-- *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 4 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert renewed 4 Mar 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.


**Wheeler, ---** *Maid of Honour* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

**Wheeler, Alice** *Necessary Woman* to Mary II first occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694 III, 267; *sl* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Wheeler, Benjamin** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Oct. 1766-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

**Wheeler, Charles** *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* (“in Ordinary without fee”) 11 Apr. 1661 (LC 3/26, ff. 120, 122; renewed 12 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Wheeler, John  Messenger 29 Sept. 1662 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wheeler, Joseph Groom of the Stables to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Wheeler, S.  Watchman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 277). Office no further occ.


Wheeler, William  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 26 Sept. 1802-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).


Wheelwright, Humphry  Cartloader and Bellringer at Kensington 1 Apr. 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 77v; LS 13/201, f. 114v). D. by 215 Nov. 1733 (Ibid., f. 118v).


Whelan (Whilden) **Water Pumper at the Queen’s Apartments at St. James’s** 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 97). Vac. by 1 July 1780 (Ibid., p. 118).

**Whelpley**, Walter **Yeoman of the Guard** occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


**Whetham**, A. **Groom of the Bedchamber** to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 144).


**Whetland** (Whitland), Daniel **Messenger** 30 Oct. 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. by 4 Dec. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 67v).


**While**, Nathaniel **Undermarshal** 26 July 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 36). Surr. by 20 Aug. 1800 (Ibid., f. 57v).


**Whistler**, Ralph **Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter** 16 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Whistons, Thomas** Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 Apr. to 5 July 1768 (E 407/2/131A). Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 84; but cf. Charles Whistons, above).

**Whitaker, Stephen** First Yeoman Cartaker 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 13v). D. by 1 Jan. 1735 (Ibid., f. 60).

**Whitaker, Tobias** Physician to the Household 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). D. by 21 May 1666 (DNB LXI, 20).

**Whitby, Thomas** Messenger to the Auditor for Herefordshire, Shropshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire 31 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


**White (Whittle), ---** Housekeeper at Brighthelmstone to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**White, Ann see also Heppel, Ann**


**White, Carleton** Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 6 Mar. 1730 (LC 5/18, p. 156).


**White, Charles** Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar to the Queen 2 Dec. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8). Res. by 6 Mar. 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 52v).

**White, Edward** Messenger 17 Oct. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


White, J.  *Helper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787 (*RK* 1787, p. 277).  No further occ.  *Coachman* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320).  Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).


White, James  *Groom of the Stables* 2 May 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub. W).  Superannuated 1 Apr. 1845 (MOH SB 3, p. 77).

White, James  *Helper in the Stables* c. 1835-36 (MOH 2/256).  Superannuated (from a Groom’s position) 1 Apr. 1838 (MOH SB 1, p. 297).


White, John  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 19 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116).  No further occ.


White, John  *Coroner of the Verge* 12 Mar. 1745 (LS 13/263, f. 99).  Vac. by 22 July 1760 (LS 13/264,
White, John Assistant to the Yeoman of the Scullery 1 Dec. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 43). Groom of the Scullery 14 June 1766 (Ibid., f. 50v). Assistant Clerk of the Spicery 1 July 1768 (Ibid., f. 57v). Res. by 1 Jan. 1773 (Ibid., f. 84v).

White, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Oct. 1784-1806 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1807 (Ibid.).


White (While), John Footman 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; see also f. 85, which dates this app. 16 May). Vac. by 25 Feb. 1815 (Ibid., f. 95; but cf. MOH LB E, p. 414).


White, Joseph Messenger 8 Feb. 1676 (LC 7/1, f. 65; LC 3/28, f. 67). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


White, Joseph Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Mar. 1777-1787 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.).


White, Penelope Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery pd. from 24 Apr. 1803 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/29-41). Vac. 11 July 1815 when position abolished (LS 2/41).

--Whitener in the Silver Scullery 25 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 121v). No further occ.

White, Richard Messenger to the Auditor for Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex and the City of London 29 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

White, Robert Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary 16 Aug. 1660 (to succ. to first vac.) (LC 3/2, f. 15; sl LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

--Page of the Backstairs to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


White, Robert Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 19 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

White, Robert Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


White, Robert Page of the Backstairs to the Mews Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


White, Solomon Watchman to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Watchman to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102. Office no further occ.


White, Thomas Yeoman of the Privy Buckhounds d. by 10 July 1661 on app. of Richard Allington (CSPD 1661-62, p. 35).

White, Thomas Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


White, William Woolen Draper 16 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 84). No further occ.


White, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1795-1797 (RK [1795], p. 278; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Whitehall, Guilbert *Jeweler in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 26 May 1676 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Whitehall, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Whitehead, James *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the Yeomen of the Guard 30 Dec. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 102: ?pos. actually the vac. date of above). No further occ.

Whitehead, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p.


**Whiteing**, Isaack  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 24 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

**Whitell** (Whitcher), George  *Second Yeoman of the Vestry* 5 Nov. 1660 (Rimbault, p. 132). [First


Whiteman, Thomas Axe Keeper of Gentleman Pensioners occ. 1832-1837 (RK [1832], p. 120; last occ. Ibid. [1837], p. 127). Vac. by 1838 [Ibid. [1838], p. 125).

Whiteoff, John Watchman at St. James's (and Cistern Cleaner) 30 May 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 37). D. by 1 July 1725 (Ibid., f. 78).

Whiteoff, Joseph Watchman at St. James's (and Cistern-Cleaner) [c. 15 Dec. 1710] (Conjectural date based upon that of a pension to Johanna Campion, widow of his predecessor in the office: LS 13/258; LS 13/200, f. 31v). Res. by 30 May 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 37).


Whitfield, Henry Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H2/4/1, f. 20; initial app. 8 Dec. 1641: ibid., f. 18v). Vac. by 3 Sept. 1660 (Ibid., p. 22).

Whitfield, Sir Harbart, Kt. Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 12 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


Whitfield, Henry Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 21 Jan. 1809 (GM LXXIX (1) [1809], p. 274). Occ. 1810-1819 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126. Vac. by occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126).


Whitford, David Chaplain in Ordinary 16 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ. Vac. by 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 34).

Whitham, ---  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1805-1831 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 127). Vac. by 1832 (RK [1832], p. 129).


Whiting, John  *Footman* 5 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 312). No further occ.


Whiting, Thomas  *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Whitley, Richard  *Knight Harbinger in Ordinary* w/o fee [Extraordinary to succ. at vac.] 17 Feb. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 86v). No further occ.


Whitlock, Hannah (Ann)  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd from 4 Apr. 1813 to 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/527-530). Vac. 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/530).


Whitsed, Frances  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 18 Nov. 1755 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1755: RA EB 26). Pd. to 29 May 1756 (RA EB 27).

Whitshed, James  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* first occ. 1800 (RK [1800], p. 100). Res. by 18 May 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 71).

Whittaker, Francis  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 19 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Whittich (Whittick), Godfrey  *Tailor* to George, Prince of Denmark app. 18 May 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 38). Occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Whittingham, Andrew  *First Groom of the Accompting House* 3 July 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 168). Res. 8 July 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 50v).

Whittingham, Andrew  *Yeoman of the Poultry* 21 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 3 Dec. 1691 (Ibid., app. of Esmé *Clark*).


Whittle, E.  *Coffee Room Woman at Brighton* (from 1830 Coffee Room Woman) pd. from 6 Jan. 1823 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/49-64, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, f 2).

Whittle, George  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 5 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert. renewed 21 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


--*Deputy Housekeeper at St. James’s* 24 July 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 73).  *Housekeeper at New St. James’s*


Whitwell, Edward  Yeoman of the Guard in Extraordinary 7 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Whitwood, James  Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 2 Jan. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Whitworth, Charles (Whitworth), 1st Viscount see Whitworth, Lord


Whorwood (Howard), William  Equerry to Queen Catherine occ. 30 June 1665-1684 (LS 13/2652, f. 135v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Penshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 226).


Wickes (Wyches), John Wight Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1821 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 128). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 128; but GM LXXX (2) [1810], p. 393 gives d. by Oct. 1810).

Wicke, William Messenger to the Treasury occ. 1716-1727 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 64; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 59). ?Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Wickham, John Messenger 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Rem. (“turned out, restored discharged again”) 5 Mar. 1677 (Ibid.).


Wicks, ?Isack (Thorp) Footman 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12). Rem. (put upon pension) by 1 July 1769 (Ibid., f. 61v).


Wicks, Thomas Waterman at Pension 29 May 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 8).

Wickyer, John Chaplain in Ordinary 15 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Widdows (Widows, Weddows), Thomas  
*Messenger* 2 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.  
Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Equerry to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1689-1692 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 178; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Dresser to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1687-1692 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 178; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/92).

Wiedeman, Charles Frederick *Assistant Master of the Music* first occ occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 78).  

Wiele, Elizabeth  
*Necessary Woman* to Mary II first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] 168; sl LD 1695 CTB X, 1074-78) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Wiese, --- *German Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1778-1780 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Office no further occ.


Wiffin, Thomas  
*Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Wigan, William  


Wiggan, Roger [sen.]  

Wiggan, Roger [jun.]  
[?First] *Yeoman of Accompting House* 12 Aug. 1662 (LS 13/7, f. 1v). No further occ.  
--*Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 22v).  
D. 10 July 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 15; LS 13/252, f. 212).

Wiggan (Wiggen), Simon  
*Daily Waiter in Hall* 13 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). Res. 2 Jan. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 43).

Wiggan, William  
*First Groom of the Accompting House* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 1A). D. 20 July

Wiggins, Daniel  *Messenger in the Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Wiggins (Wiggons), Elizabeth  *Necessary Woman* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Xmas 1717 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 6v). Vac. by Xmas 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 6v).


Wightwick, Humphry  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Wightwick, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1732-1742 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1743 (Ibid.).


Wigmore, Robert  *Gentleman Usher Querterly Waiter* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Surr. by 7 July 1688 (Ibid.).

Wigram, Joseph C.  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.
Wilcock, Bryan  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1718-1729 (Miege [1718] I, 361; excused from duty by 1726 [Chamberlayne (1726) II iii, 124-26]; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 190). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).


Wilcox, John  Chaplain in Extraordinary 23 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.


Wilcox, John  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 Aug. 1727-1730 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).


Wilcox, Thomas  Boy in the Chapel to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.


Wild, J.  Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery pd. from 24 Jan. to 5 July 1827 (LS 2/53). Vac. 6 July 1827 (Ibid.).


Wild, John  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1773-1786 (RK [1773], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 98). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 98).

Wild, Peter  [Drummer] (to the Third Regt. of Footguards) 26 May 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 75). Discharged
by 1 Apr. 1816 (Ibid., p. 172).

**Wilde, John** Footman to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 16 Sept. 1755 (pd. from 5 July 1755: RA EB 26). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.


**Wildman, ---** Equerry to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


**Wilds, Samuel** Groom of the Great Chamber occ. 1785-1788 (RK [1785], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 89). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 89).


**Wilford, William** Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 24 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

**Wilgess, John** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Wilham (?Witham), William** Gentleman Pensioner in Ordinary 1 Mar. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.


Wilkins, John Chaplain in Ordinary 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Wilkinson, --- Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Wilkinson, --- Coachman to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester d. 5 June 1789 (GM LIX (1) [1789], p. 576).

Wilkinson, Charles Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


Willgresse, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in ord w/o fee*] 7 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Williams, Edward *Coachman* 15 Aug. 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 55v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
Williams, Edward **Coachman** 15 Aug. 1713 (LS 13/199, f. 67v). Vac. by 1 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 69).

Williams, Edward **Waterman** 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 79; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 15 July 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 280).


Williams, Edward **Yeoman of the Scullery** 1 Aug. 1776 (Ibid., f. 96). Pd. to 22 Aug. 1825 (LS 2/51).

Williams, George James **Deputy Cofferer** pd. from 27 Nov. 1761 to 11 July 1765 (LS 2/1-2).


Williams, Job **Page of the Presence Chamber** to Queen Catherine 6 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Williams, John **Groom Litterman** [Chairman] occ. ?May 1660-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (SP 29/1, f. 129; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).


Williams, John  *Bellringer* 19 Apr. 1743 (Rimbault, p. 149; EB 36, p. 41). D. by 8 July 1761 (EB 36, p. 42).

Williams, John  *Bather* to the Prince Regent 23 July 1817 (LC 3/68, f. 180v). No further occ.

Williams, John  *Surgeon Extraordinary to the Household* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1825-1835 (*RK* [1825], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Office no further occ.


Williams, Nathaniel  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Williams, Philip (?Charles)  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Mar. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1730 (Ibid.).


Williams, Roger  *Footman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Williams, Thomas  *[Musician in Extraordinary]* 27 Feb. 1697 (RECM II, 127 citing LC 3/31 [reversed], p. 41). No further occ.


Williams, Thomas  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 27 Jan. 1795-31 Aug. 1797 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v). Vac. 31 Aug. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v).


Williams, Walter *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Williams, William *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 4 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Williams, William *Coachman* 18 Oct. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 64v). *Body Coachman* 19 Jan. 1781 (Ibid., f. 113v; MOH WB 1, p. 130). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1796 (MOH WB1, p. 147).


Williamson, Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Williamson, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 28 Oct. 1668 (LC 3/26, f.
122v; cert. renewed 1 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


**Willis, ---** Deputy Clerk of the Kitchen to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 102). Vac. by 1753 (CCR [1753], p. 101).

**Willis, ---** Wet Nurse to Princess Sophia occ. 1780-1813 (RK [1780], p. 89; from ibid. [1786], p. 101 Nurse; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.

**Willis, ---** Laundress of the Table Linen to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 13). Occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 136). No further occ.

**Willis, Caesar** Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery 1 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/266, 40v). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1766 (Ibid., f.52).


**Willis, E.** Laundress to the King at Windsor occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124: “Laundress for the Table Linnen”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Willis, Elizabeth (Eleanor)** Keeper of the Butter and Eggs (or Deliverer of His Majestys Butter Eggs Milk Cream and Cheese) 13 July 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 59). Pd. from 13 July 1768 to 13 May 1776 (LS 2/4-6). D. 14 July 1776 (LS 2/6; LS 13/266, f. 95v).

**Willis, Elizabeth** Laundress of the Table [and Household] res. by 16 Mar. 1810 (LS 13/267, f. 58v).

**Willis, Elizabeth Sarah** Laundress of the Table [and Household] 16 Mar. 1810 (LS 13/267, f. 58v). (RK first occ. [1832], p. 124; last occ. Ibid. [1845], p. 152). Office deleted 1846 (Ibid. [1846], p. 152).


**Willis, H.** Laundress to the King at Windsor occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124: “Laundress for the Table Linnen”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Willis, Henrietta** Laundress of the [Table and] Household 2 July ?1771 (LS 13/266, f. 73v). Res. by 18 Nov. 1790 (LS 13/267, f. 20).

**Willis, Henry** Trumpeter d. by 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 33).


--Coroner of the Verge 1 July 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 58). Res. by 12 July 1802 (LS 13/267, f. 41).

Comptroller and Paymaster to Princess Charlotte app. 14 July 1806 (GM LXXVI (2) [1806], p. 769). Occ. 1807-1814 (RK [1807], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 142). Office no further occ. Treasurer to Princess Charlotte's Privy Purse occ. 1818-1819 (RK [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 134 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).

Willis, John Groom Farrier 11 Dec. 1674 (LS 13/197, f. 40). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Sergeant Farrier 19 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 48v). D. by 1 July 1710 (Ibid., f. 57v).

Willis, John Assistant Butler to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 197; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.


Willis, Mary Housekeeper to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1805 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 122).


Willis (Willys), Richard Gentleman Pensioner 15 Feb. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 17 June 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v).

Willis, Richard Gentleman Pensioner 2 June 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 11 Nov. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).


Willis, Samuel Chaplain in Extraordinary 21 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

**Willis**, Susannah Maria (Henrietta Susannah) *Joint Laundress of the Table* [and Household] 18 Nov. 1790 (LS 13/267, f. 20). (*RK* listed [1832], p. 124; last occ. Ibid. [1845], p. 152). Office deleted 1846 (Ibid. [1846], p. 152).

**Willis**, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). Discharged by royal command 2 Feb. 1682 (Ibid.).


**Willis**, Thomas Alexander *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1803-1805 (*RK* [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Willisford**, Richard Vyvyan *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Willoughby of Eresby**, Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth (Burrell), Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 12 July 1796 (*GM* LXVI (2) [1796], p. 972). Occ. 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 291). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 297).

**Willoughby**, --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1828-1835 (*RK* [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 131). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).

**Willoughby**, [?Anne], Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 28 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Willoughby**, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 26 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114). No further occ.


Wills, William  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Willson (Wilson), Edward  *Messenger* 16 May 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. by 8 Sept. 1675 (Ibid.).


Wilmot, George  *Second Physician* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). No further occ.


Wilmot, George *Second Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1772-1773 (RK [1772], p. 71; ibid. [1773], p. 71).  *First Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1774-1775 (Ibid. [1774], p. 71; ibid. [1775], p. 68). Pos. will proved 15 July 1776 (PROB 11/1022/90). Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 70).


Wilmot, Robert  *Second Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1768-1771 (RK [1768], p. 70; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 71). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], p. 71).

Wilsel (Wissel), Henry  *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.  *Footman* to Princesses

**Wilson see also Talbot**

**Wilson, --- Wardrobe Woman** to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

**Wilson, --- Resident Woman of the Bedchamber** to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). **Woman of the Bedchamber** to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Wilson, Henry Page of Honour** 29 May 1793 (MOH WB 2, p. 95). Res. by 9 Jan. 1795 (Ibid., p. 113).

**Wilson, Henry Chaplain** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Wilson, Hugh Messenger** to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 84). Rem. by 26 Oct. 1715 (Ibid., p. 133).

**Wilson, Isaac Physician** to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). **Domestic Physician** to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1834 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 131). **Physician Extraordinary** to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria.

**Wilson, J. Morrillyon Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter** to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM
[1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 128). Gentleman Usher of Privy Chamber to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1850 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Wilson,** John Groom of the Great Chamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Occ. Est. beg. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Wilson,** John Under Porter to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1774-1782 (CCR [1774], p. 77; last occ. RK [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).


**Wilson,** Ralph Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 22 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Wilson, Robert Drummer (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 7 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 65). Discharged by 4 Dec. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 89).

Wilson, Samuel Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners occ. 1832-1866 (RK [1832], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1866], p. 154). Vac. by 1867 [Ibid. [1867], p. 154].


Wilson, Thomas Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 on app. as Supernumerary Yeoman of the Kitchen (LS 13/36, f. 19v; LS 13/37, f. 15).

Wilson, Thomas Chaplain 18 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 60). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Wilson, William Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Wilton, --- Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Catherine app. [1662] (TNA/PRO SP Dom 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). No further occ.


Wiltshire, Frances, Countess of (styled Marchioness of *Winchester* from 9 Apr. 1689) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 20; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Wimbush, Thomas *Modeller and Silversmith* 12 June 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 94). No further occ.


Winch, John *Groom of the Bottle Horses* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.


Winchester, Bishops of see *Duppa*, Brian; *Morley*, George; *Thomas*, John; *Trimnell*, Charles; *Willis*, Richard

Winchester, Charles (Powlett), Marquis of (suc. as 3rd Duke of Bolton 21 Jan. 1722) *Gentlemen of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 1714 (*GEC*). Occ. 1715-9 Dec. 1717 (Miege...


**Winchester**, Clark Keeper, Breeder and Feeder of Pheasants 1 Aug. 1744 (LS 13/26, f. 120v). Sewer "in Ordinary" (w/o fee) 10 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 24 July 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

**Winchilsea**, Daniel (Finch), 8th Earl of see Finch, Lord


-Wintercliff, Daniel (Finch), 8th Earl of see Finch, Lord


**Windham see also Wyndham**

**Windham**, Edmond  *Gentleman Pensioner* 22 July 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). Vac. by 20 Nov. 1683 (Ibid., f. 28).


**Windham** (Wyndham), Rachel  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 8; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Windham** (Wyndham), William  *Carver* to Queen Caroline app. occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, Folio 3R; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Windham** (Wyndham), William  *Carver* to Queen Caroline app. occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, Folio 3R; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Windham**, Winifred  *see* Wells, Winifred


**Windsor**, Thomas (Windsor), 1st Viscount  *see* Windsor, Hon. Thomas

**Windsor**, Thomas, Lord  *Master of the Horse* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 203). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 204).


Wingfield, Sir Edward, Kt. Equerry to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 309 as Chief Equerry to Queen Henrietta Maria; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Wingfield, John Table Keeper to the Pages of the Back Stairs to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1751-1760 (CCR [1751], p. 102; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


Winkworth, Francis Servant to the Pages of the Backstairs to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Porter to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Porter to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Winn, Severini Footman to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23).

Winne, Henry Solicitor General to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671
indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Winslowe**, --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1836-1837 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

**Winstanley**, --- *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings* [*at Whitehall*] 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 26v). No further occ.


**Winter**, Catherine *Laundress of the Other* [non-Table] *Linen* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1749-1751 (*CCR* [1749], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


**Wintle** (Wintler), H. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 24 Jan. 1796-1799 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1800 (Ibid.).


**Wintour** (Winter), Sir John, Kt. *Secretary and Master of Requests* to Queen Henrietta Maria reappr. 1660 (*NDNB*). Occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E
351/2714-15 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria
--[Commission for] Chancellor to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305).
Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Wintour (Wintown), Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 June 1782-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).


D. by 25 July 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 17).

Winzingerode, --- Baroness Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1834-1835 (RK [1834], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).


Wise, Lucy Mother of the Maids to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 279; CSPD 1670, p. 685; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.] iii, 315; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York. Mother of the Maids to Mary, Dches of York occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205). No further occ.

--Musician for the Wind Instruments (cornett) 24 Nov. 1684 (RECM I, 212 citing LC 5/145, p. 113). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wise, Michael, [jun.] Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 17 May 1678 (RECM I, 179 citing
LC 5/143, p. 88).

**Wise, Stephen** *Cellarman* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1789-1813 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).


**Wistone, Thomas** *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 15 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

**Witchell, Abraham** *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Witchell, John** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary[?Supernumerary]* 13 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

**Witchells, Arthur** *Falconer* 21 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Withalls, Richard** *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Witham, Anne** *Woman Cook at Carlton House* 5 Apr. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 82). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64).


**Withers, Alexander** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [?w/o fee]* 14 Oct. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.
Withers, Christopher  Coachman 28 Sept. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 32v).  D. by 2 Nov. 1771 (Ibid., f. 78).

Withers, James  First Yeoman Harbinger 7 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12v).  D. 3 May 1678 (LS 13/9, f.15).


Witte see de Witt

Wix, Samuel  Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1810-1826 (RK [1810], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127).  Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 127).

Wliship, Morpeth  Messenger occ. 1794 (RK [1794], p. 90).  Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 90).


Wogell, Casper  Foothuntsman Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46).  No further occ.


Wolf, Mary  Laundress of the Table and Household Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 20).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Wollaston (Woollaston), Frederick  Chaplain first occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 78).  Surr. by 1 Mar. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 27).


Wollaston, L.  Sweeper of the Courts and Passages at St. James’s pd. from 1 Jan. 1834 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/59, f. 4; last occ. LS 2/64, f. 4; ?same as L. Strachey).  Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 on abolition of the office (LS 2/64, f. 4).
Wolley, Samuel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Mar. 1738-1745 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1746 (Ibid.).


Wolstoncroft (Wolstencroft), Thomas *Waterman* 10 Nov. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 70; LC 3/70. f. 8). D. by 2 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 77).


Wood, --- *Porter* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1783 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Office no further occ.


Wood, Basil *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Wood, Sir Caesar, see Cranmer Sir Caesar Wood

Wood, Lady Caroline *Principal Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1832-1837 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 128). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).

Wood, Christian *Assistant in the Pantry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1768 (CCR [1768], p. 96). No further occ (but cf. Christian Hoad).


Wood, Francis Postilion to Queen Charlotte pd from 1 Jan 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 18 Mar. 1794 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 3).


Wood, Jacob Child of the Chapel Royal occ. 23 Apr. 1685 (BDECM, p. 1164). No further occ.


Wood, James Drummer occ. 8 Mar. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 27; last occ. LC 5/30).


---

Res. by 7 Nov. 1851 (*LC 5/237*, p. 5).


Wood, John *Waterman* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.


Wood, Lelis *see Cranmer, Lelis*


Wood, Peter *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1810-1830 (*RK* [1810], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Wood, S. S. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

Wood, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1789-1840 (*RK* [1789], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 125). Vac. by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 125).

Wood, Samuel *Falconer* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wood, Thomas Porter at Kew to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1781 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.


Wood, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 Feb. 1802-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


Woodall, Thomas Surgeon to the Household 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). D. by 1 Mar. 1667 (Ibid.).


--Footman to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 1677 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). Office no further occ.


Woodcock, Thomas Helper in the Stables 11 Dec. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 76). Dismissed, having
“misbehaved in his duty”, 10 May 1745 (Ibid., f. 95).

**Wooden**, Charles *Kitchen Boy* to the King at Windsor office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).


**Woodenburgh** (Woodenberg), Henrick (Henry) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 8 Mar. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 62). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Woodgate**, Nicholas *Gentleman Harbinger* 22 May 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 5v). D. by 15 Sept. 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 165).


**Woodin**, Charles *Kitchen Boy* pd. from 5 Apr. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/533)

**Woodin** (Wooden), Daniel (Thomas) *Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery* 27 Aug. 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 122v). [Assistant in the] *Silver Scullery* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 3 (Daniel); last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Woodman**, Thomas Bartholomew *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1800-1825 (RK


Woodsen (Woodeson), Leonard  Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 10 Apr. 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 76; Rimbault, pp. 17, 129; LS 13/198, f. 21v; LS 13/199, f. 16; LS 13/200, f. 23v). D. 14 Mar. 1717 (Rimbault, p. 28).

--Musician (vocalist) 17 July 1689 (RECM II, 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1; from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music see ibid., p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Woodward, John  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 22 July 1739 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).


Woolfe, Ernest  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 5 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Woolfe, George  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 13 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further
occ.

**Woolfraedt**, John *Yeoman Rider of the Hunting Stable* 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Woolmer** (Wolmer), Thomas *Yeoman Wagoner to the Buckhounds* 20 July 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 20 June).


**Woolriche** (Woodridge), --- *Surgeon* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1813-1850 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


**Woolston**, Samual *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1812-4 June 1813 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 3; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3v). Vac. 4 June 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3v). *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


**Wootton**, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 29 [July 1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ (however, he is noted as waiting in the absence of Bruno Ryves on the Est. of 24 Apr. 1669: LC 3/25, f. 40v).


**Worcester**, Bishops of see *Blandford*, Walter; *Carr*, Robert James; *Earle*, John; *Hurd*, Richard; *Lloyd*, William

**Worden**, see Werden

**Wordingham**, --- *Apothecary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1825-1827 (RK [1825], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 130).


Worsey (Wosley), William *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Wortlington, Elizabeth *Laundress* to Mary II 19 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 13; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Wortlington, James *Footman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 1677 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). *Page of the Backstairs* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209). Office no further occ.


Wortley, James Stewart *Solicitor General* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1846-1850 (*RK* [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Wraith [?Wroth], --- *Maid of Honour* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Wray, Thomas *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) cert renewed 7 Mar 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 20v). No further occ.


-- *Commissioner of the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of *York* app. 20 Dec. 1667 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

D. 14 June 1672 (ODNB).

Wrench, Jacob G. *Chaplain* occ. 1816-1843 (RK [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

Wright, --- *Dresser* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.
Wright, --- Page to Queen Charlotte d. 2 Nov. 1801 (GM LXXI (2) [1801], p. 1061).


Wright, Benjamin Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 July 1770-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1776 (Ibid.).


Wright, Charles Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1832 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 128). Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1850 (RK [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Wright, Everard Cook to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1826-1827 (RK [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Wright, Francis Brown Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 May 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 64). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Wright, George Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 20 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Wright, James Turncock at Kensington 1 July 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 75A; LS 13/201, f. 114v). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 116).

Wright, James Farewell Extra [Second Assistant] Rider Est. of 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 16). ?Surr (“retired”) 1 Apr. 1763 (Ibid., p. 26).


Wright, James Accountant and Governor’s Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1779 (RK [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 88). Vac. by 1780 (RK
John Wright, Chaplain in Extraordinary 10 Sept. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

John Wright, Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions (joint w/Charles Bowles and James Spelman) aft. 7 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 65: date of reversion). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


John Wright, Messenger 22 June 1725 (LC 3/64, pp. 16; ibid., p. 58). D. by 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 150).


Lawrence Wright, Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1776-1785 (RK [1776], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136).


Michael Wright, Picture Drawer in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 22 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 31v). No further occ.


Robert Wright, Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Robert Wright, Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.
Wright, Robert  *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1805-1822 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 129). Will proved 26 Sept. 1822 (PROB 11/1662/24; *RK* [1823], p. 129).


Wright, Thomas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


Wright, Thomas George  *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1852 (Ibid.).

Wright, Timothy  *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 13 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Wright, W.  *Coal Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


Wright, William  *Groom Sumpterman* first occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682- Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wright, William  *Chairman* 9 Feb. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 65v). D. by 30 May 1777 (Ibid., f. 98v).


Wright, William  *Coachman* to Princess Charlotte occ. n.d. (Undated Est: T 38/509).


Wrottesley, Harriet Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 June 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 103v). Last occ. 1778 (RK [1778], p. 87). Vac. by 1779 (RK [1779], p. 87).


Wroughton, Henry Knight Harbinger 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 9). D. by 1665 (Ibid.).

Wroughton, Mary Lady of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 17 Mar. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Wyatt, Richard Child of the Almonry 19 July 1669 (LS 13/9, f. 18). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (occ. ibid., to 1685; but nil on Est. of 1679: LS 13/37).
Wyatt, Robert *Watchman at Kew* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1780 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Office no further occ.


Wyche (Wich), Lady Isabella *Dresser* to Queen Catherine app. 5 Sept. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 28). Occ. 1676-Est. ending LD 1692 (*CTB* V, 312 [beg Mich. last]; ibid., p. 362 which calendars a money warrant dated 7 Nov. 1676 for half a year’s salary; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 195; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90; sl Chamberlayne [1694] II, 268. *See* evidence that she may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD* 1691-92, p. 209: “Lady Weich”). D. after 1686 (*ODNB* sub. Sir Peter Wyche). Pd. to LD 1692 (LR 5/87). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


**Wylde, Henry** Gentleman of the Chapel Royal beg. 26 June 1831 (NCB, p. 191). Vac. 1867 (Baldwin, p. 428).


**Wyllymot, George** Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v; cert. renewed 17 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.


**Wyndham see also Windham**


**Wyndham, Edmund** Equerry of the Hunting Stable occ. 28 Mar. 1682-est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Wyndham, James Bellringer** 29 Nov. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 42v). D. by 13 Mar. 1845 (NCB, p. 64).


Wynn, Maurice Groom of the Privy Chamber 6 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 23 Oct. 1680 (Ibid.).


Wynn, Robert Chaplain in Ordinary 4 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Wynn, William Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen 1 July 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 122v). D. by 1 Jan 1744 (Ibid., f. 125).


Wynne, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 28 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.
Wynne, Thomas see Wynne, Thomas


Wynne, William see also Wynn, Thomas

Wynne, William (from 1811 William Wynn Coytnor)  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 290). Vac. 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296). Occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Wynyard, Gladwyn J.  *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Wynyard, H.  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1795 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Wynyard, H.  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Wynyard, Lady Matilda  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Elder Princesses pd. 11 Apr. 1799-1 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 4; Add. MS. 178785, f. 4; *RK* [1800], p. 112). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17885, f. 4).

Wynyard, Montagu John  *Chaplain* 18 Nov. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 105).

-- *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1834-1837 (*RK* [1834], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Wynyard, Sophia  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124). Office no
further occ. Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.


Wyvill (afterwards Purcell), Margaret Seamstress and Laundress to George August, Prince of Wales app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 233v; RA EB 48, f. 6; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Seamstress to Queen Caroline occ. 1727-1737 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 7543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Yarborough, Henrietta Maria Maid of Honour to Queen Catherine 4 July 1683 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 263 gives 7 July 1683). Pd. from Mids 1683 to Xmas 1684 (CTB VIII, 1118). Maid of Honour to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201: “Han.”). Rem. c. 9 Dec. 1686 on payment of £2,120 17s 6d (CTB VIII, 1054, 1094, 1118; Wilson, Court Satires, p. 147 n. 111).


Yard, William Servant in the Chapel to Queen Catherine 24 Feb. 1675/76 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).
No further occ.


--*Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Yates, John   *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 27 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Yates, Lowther   *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1775-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).


Yates, William   *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Yeakhill (Yackell), Henry   *Jaeger* 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB C, p. 552).

Yeand, Thomas   *Footman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Yeo, Roger   *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 18 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Yerbury, Charles   *Messenger* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.


Yonge, James Physician Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Yonge (Young), W. Apothecary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1808 (RK [1787], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (RK [1809], p. 139).


York, Archbishops of see Blackburne, Lancelot; Dolben, John; Gilbert, John; Hay Drummond, Hon. Robert; Hutton, Matthew; Markham, William; Sharp, John; Venables Vernon, Hon. Edward

Yorke, --- Aide-de-Camp to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Office no further occ.


Yorke (York), Simon, [sen.] Second Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen Est. of 1 Oct. 1668


Young, --- Chaplain in Extraordinary 17 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Young, --- Yeoman Tailor and Portitor to the Great Wardrobe d. by 22 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 44; LC 3/28, f. 7v).


Young, Charles Undermarshal 14 July 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 72). Res. by 18 July 1807 (Ibid., f. 77v).


Young, Edward Chaplain 4 Apr. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 153). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Young (Younge), Edward Clerk of the Closet to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1761-65 (CCR [1761], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 102). D. 5 Apr. 1765 (DNB).

Young, Frances Table Laundress to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 197; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.


Young, John Litterman occ. ?May 1660–List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/1, f. 129; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Young, John  *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of Wales beg. Xmas 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 30). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Young, Matthew  *Yeoman Purveyor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Young, Ralph  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 1 June 1698 (LS 13/198, f. 61v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Young, Robert  *Gamekeeper at Windsor* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Accts. Mids 1703-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23 “at Winchester”]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
Young, Robert  Undermarshal 22 Sept. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 70). Surr. by 14 July 1804 (Ibid.).

Young, Sarah  For Looking After the Guard Chamber at St. James’s to George, Prince of Denmark app. 2 June 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 37). Occ. Est. of Mids 1704-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 37-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Young (Young), Talbot  Musician 20 Aug. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 175; LC 3/64, p. 65).

--Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 8 Aug. 1719 (Rimbault, p. 29; LS 13/201, f. 16v).

Bur. 24 Feb. 1758 (Highfill XVI, 358).

Young, West  Keeper of the Mews at Theobalds 29 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30v). D. by 14 Jan. 1690 (Ibid., f. 35v).

Young (Young), William  Musician for the Violin 6 Sept. 1661 (RECM I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251).

--Musician for the Wind Instruments (flute) 5 Sept. 1665 (Ibid., p. 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 102).

Bur. 5 Nov. 1670 (BDECM, p. 1185).

Young, William  Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park (?in trust for Barbara, Countess of Castlemaine and George, Earl of Northumberland) 12 Feb. 1670 (CTB V, 568; reapp. 12 Mar. 1677 in trust for Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland and George, Earl of Northumberland: ibid.: C 66/3190). Vac. by 3 June 1709 (C 66/3468).

Young, William  Postilion to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Younge (Young), John  Undermarshal 14 July 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 72). Surr. by 19 Apr. 1811 (Ibid., f. 84).


Younger, John  Joint Clerk of the Closet 26 Nov. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 104). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Younger, William (John)  Chaplain to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93 [“Young”]). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.


Zevenhoven, John  *Third Yeoman Cartaker* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Zouch, James  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 13 Nov. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Zuckert, John Frederick  *Double Bass* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766-1785 (CCK[1766], p. 94; RK[1770], p. 89; last occ. RK[1785], p. 101). Vac. by 1786 (RK[1786], p. 101).